PACE
FAMILY
HISTORY

Descendants of
William Pace (born 1750s)
of Fluvanna County, Virginia
William Pace, Jr. (born 1790)
of Scott County, Virginia
and Jackson County, Alabama

BY
HAROLD CASEY
AND
ROBERT CASEY

2003
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>5-1 - 5-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Pace Families</td>
<td>5-8 - 5-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pace (11)</td>
<td>5-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Pace (12)</td>
<td>5-12 - 5-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pace (13)</td>
<td>5-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pace, Sr. (14)</td>
<td>5-14 - 5-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Pace) Evans (14.1)</td>
<td>5-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Pace (14.2)</td>
<td>5-18 - 5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Pace) Bellomy (14.3)</td>
<td>5-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (Bellomy) Greene (14.3.1)</td>
<td>5-23 - 5-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Bellomy) Foster (14.3.2)</td>
<td>5-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala (Bellomy) Bellomy (14.3.3)</td>
<td>5-24 - 5-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Bellomy (14.3.4)</td>
<td>5-29 - 5-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B. Bellomy (14.3.5)</td>
<td>5-32 - 5-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery (Bellomy) Rogers (14.3.6)</td>
<td>5-49 - 5-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. Bellomy (14.3.8)</td>
<td>5-62 - 5-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Bellomy (14.3.9)</td>
<td>5-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Bellomy) Wininger (14.3.10)</td>
<td>5-65 - 5-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (Pace) Bellomy/Evans (14.4)</td>
<td>5-67 - 5-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Bellomy) Potter (14.4.1)</td>
<td>5-68 - 5-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son of Susannah (Pace) Evans (14.4.3)</td>
<td>5-70 - 5-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Evans (14.4.3)</td>
<td>5-73 - 5-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claborn Evans (14.4.6)</td>
<td>5-81 - 5-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Pace (14.5)</td>
<td>5-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery (Pace) Wininger (14.6)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Wininger (14.6.1)</td>
<td>5-85 - 5-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wininger (14.6.2)</td>
<td>5-92 - 5-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (Wininger) Wininger (14.6.3)</td>
<td>5-93 - 5-114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Wininger) Milburn (14.6.5)</td>
<td>5-115 - 5-117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wininger (14.6.6)</td>
<td>5-117 - 5-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Wininger) Simmons (14.6.7)</td>
<td>5-118 - 5-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Wininger, Jr. (14.6.8)</td>
<td>5-130 - 5-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (Wininger) Milburn (14.6.10)</td>
<td>5-135 - 5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Wininger) Hankins (14.6.11)</td>
<td>5-136 - 5-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Pace (14.7)</td>
<td>5-138 - 5-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (Pace) Wininger (14.7.2)</td>
<td>5-139 - 5-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Foster Pace (14.7.5)</td>
<td>5-143 - 5-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alexander Pace (14.7.6)</td>
<td>5-147 - 5-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Center Pace (14.7.9)</td>
<td>5-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feruby (Pace) Scarlett (14.7.10)</td>
<td>5-157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Pace) Scarlett (14.7.11)</td>
<td>5-157 - 5-161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Clark Pace (14.7.12)</td>
<td>5-161 - 5-163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Pace) Scarlett (14.7.14)</td>
<td>5-163 - 5-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Milburn Pace (14.7.15).</td>
<td>5-167 - 5-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pace, Jr. (15)</td>
<td>5-169 - 5-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza (Pace) Potter (15.1)</td>
<td>5-170 - 5-171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Potter (15.1.1)</td>
<td>5-171 - 5-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Potter (15.1.2)</td>
<td>5-181 - 5-184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (Potter) Bynum (15.1.3)</td>
<td>5-185 - 5-186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Potter) Duncan (15.1.4)</td>
<td>5-186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Potter) Foster (15.1.5)</td>
<td>5-187 - 5-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Dallas Potter (15.1.7)</td>
<td>5-189 - 5-190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. Potter (15.1.8)</td>
<td>5-190 - 5-196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Rice Potter (15.1.11)</td>
<td>5-196 - 5-201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda (Potter) Manning (15.1.12)</td>
<td>5-202 - 5-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe Potter (15.1.13)</td>
<td>5-205 - 5-207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Pace) Hall (15.3)</td>
<td>5-208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia (Hall) Skelton (15.3.2)</td>
<td>5-208 - 5-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (Hall) Sharp (15.3.4)</td>
<td>5-212 - 5-214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hall (15.3.5)</td>
<td>5-214 - 5-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Calvin Hall (15.3.6)</td>
<td>5-215 - 5-219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Farmer Hall (15.3.7)</td>
<td>5-219 - 5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benton Hall (15.3.8)</td>
<td>5-230 - 5-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Pace (15.4)</td>
<td>5-243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. Pace (15.4.1)</td>
<td>5-243 - 5-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. Pace (15.4.3)</td>
<td>5-247 - 5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Pace) Chandler (15.4.4)</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (Pace) Hall (15.5)</td>
<td>5-249 - 5-265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Pace (15.6)</td>
<td>5-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Pace) Duncan (15.7)</td>
<td>5-266 - 5-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Winingher Pace (15.9)</td>
<td>5-269 - 5-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda (Pace) Woosley (15.11)</td>
<td>5-273 - 5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Benton Pace (15.12)</td>
<td>5-278 - 5-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace’s of Jackson County, Alabama</td>
<td>5-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace Census Records (Related Only)</td>
<td>5-289 - 5-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surname Index</td>
<td>5-353 - 5-614</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This book focuses on the descendants of the author’s oldest proven Pace ancestor, William Pace, Sr. (14). The Pace family intermarried extensively with Wininger and Shelton lines that are included in the books, “Shelton Family History” and “Wininger Family History.”. These three books includes over 120 intermarriages between these lines. In fact, many of the descendants of the John Shelton, Sr. and David Wininger that are found in the Shelton and Wininger books are also descendants of William Pace, Sr. (14) by intermarriage. Below shows how these three major lines, Shelton, Pace and Wininger lines, are related to the authors:

William Pace, Sr. (14)  
married  
Mary ______

David Wininger, Sr. (32)  
married  
Martha Potter

William Pace, Jr  
moved  
Elizabeth Wininger

Martha Pace  
moved  
William Shelton (1.5)

The first edition of “Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families” was published in 1988 and the authors will continue to compile additional information as it becomes available. It is highly recommended that anyone wishing to preserve their Shelton family history write the authors and contribute any information in their possession. We are specially interested in copies of older photographs, family history recorded in Family Bibles, existing family history sketches, genealogical correspondence which contains a significant quantity of information, letters and diaries written prior to 1900, older legal documents, census records as well as recent additions to your families.

Additional information is greatly appreciated and will be included in future editions or updates of this book. Much information received by the authors on our family history has been copied and revised several times prior to its inclusion in our manuscript. The authors have learned from experience that copying and interpreting usually results is less accurate information. Additionally, primary sources of valuable information as well as critical information are lost in this process. If a large amount of information is derived from another person or existing written material, then please send the name and address of the source or Xerox the existing material. The authors can not under emphasize the need and usefulness of original source material.

Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each family sketch to aid future research on the lines contained in this book. Much of the history of the Pace family is incomplete and some may be incorrect. The authors wish to apologize to those cousins whose information on their line is briefly covered or contains errors. There are many of our relatives who are interested in adding to our family history but do not know that this book has been published. Additional names and addresses of other interested family historians are very difficult to find without your help.
PROVEN SHELTON AND PACE ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHORS

(8) John Shelton, born 1780 - 1790
(4) Nathaniel Shelton, born September 15, 1806 in Virginia
(18) Christian Messer, born 1760 - 1770
(9) Catherine Messer, born 1780 - 1790
(19) Sally
(2) William Martin Shelton, born July 27, 1847 in Jackson County, Ala.
(10) Jacob Harper, born 1770 - 1780
(5) Mahala Harper, born September 7, 1818 in Tennessee
(11) Darkes Davis, born 1770 - 1780
(1) Florence Larue Shelton, born August 8, 1886 in Franklin County, Ark.
(12) John Shelton, born 1780 - 1790
(6) William Shelton, born December 27, 1811 in Virginia
(26) Christian Messer, born 1760 - 1770
(13) Catherine Messer, born 1780 - 1790
(27) Sally
(3) Martha Adeline Shelton, born January 16, 1847 in Jackson Co., Ala.
(28) William Pace, Sr., born 1750’s
(14) William Pace, Jr., born 1790 in Virginia
(29) Mary
(7) Martha Pace, born April, 1817 in Scott County, Virginia
(60) Andrew Wininger
(30) David Wininger, born 1768 in Virginia
(61) Polly
(15) Elizabeth Wininger, born 1798 in Tennessee
(31) Martha Potter
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

William Shelton (1.5) is a direct ancestor of the authors. William Shelton married Martha Pace (16), another direct ancestor of the authors. Martha is the author’s youngest ancestor born with the surname of Pace and establishes the author’s Pace line. Martha is the daughter of William Pace, Jr. and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. William Pace, Jr. is the son of William Pace, Sr., the author’s oldest proven ancestor with the surname of Pace. There is much written on the ancestors of William Pace, Sr. which unfortunately has not been authenticated by the authors. The authors felt that the verification of this ancestry was beyond the scope of this book.

Because of the numerous intermarriages between the author’s Shelton, Pace and Wininger lines, it was decided to include all three major lines. This section of the book includes not only the undocumented ancestry of the author’s oldest proven Pace ancestor, William Pace, Sr., but also includes literally thousands of descendants of William Pace, Sr. Much more information is published on the ancestry of William Pace, Sr., but it was felt that the inclusion of this material would give too much of an appearance that the authors believed that this ancestry was accurate.

The authors have reluctantly included the ancestry of William Pace, Sr. because it was felt that this ancestry is not documented and is considered by the authors to be speculative in nature. The authors have found some evidence linking William Pace, Sr. of the Scott County, Virginia to the Pace’s of Fluvanna County, Virginia. The only evidence found are marriage licenses of four of William Pace’s (14) children in Fluvanna County, Virginia. The authors do believe that this connection is plausible and have found no evidence disproving this connection. However, the authors have not thoroughly researched this ancestry and it is hoped that future researchers will take the time to verify this ancestry with good primary documentation. As comprehensive as this book has evolved into, some priorities had to be established. Unfortunately, the verification of the Pace ancestry was not vigorously pursued. It is hoped that readers of this book will not accept this ancestry as factual, but as input for their own future research.

Several articles in the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” are the primary source for this research material as well as the eight page “Maycock Papers” pamphlet. As of the printing of this book, most back issues of the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” and the “Maycock Papers” are available from the historian of the Pace Society. An article in the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” written by Robert Malone provides good research material for supporting the connection between Richard Pace (the immigrant and Jamestown resident) and John Pace (of Middlesex County, Virginia). The authors would appreciate any additional primary source documentation that would help establish the ancestry of William Pace, Sr. If this ancestry could be proven in detail, then Pace descendants included in this book would be linked back to America’s first area of settlement by the English. Richard Pace played a important role in the establishment of Jamestown and colonization of America.
A note should be made about a calendar conversion that occurred throughout the English colonies in the mid 1700’s. Prior to 1752, the English colonies in America used the Julian calendar which had the first day of the year falling on the 25th of March. This was the day of the Feast of the Annunciation (commonly called Lady Day) which commemorates the visit of the Angel Gabriel to the Virgin Mary to inform her that she would be the mother of the Messiah (Luke 1:26 - 28). Note that this day is exactly nine months prior to Christmas, when the birth of Jesus is celebrated. Therefore, January, February and most of March used to be the last months of each calendar year. When the Julian calendar was replaced by the Gregorian calendar, each new year started on January 1st (as it is today). Other modifications were made so that as the centuries past, the dates would always remain the same time of the year as the Julian calendar was now known to be several days off. Because of this calendar change, all dates known or suspected of being Julian, use double dating (year) for the dates that fall between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive. This is done by taking the Julian date (old calendar year which was actually transcribed in older documents) and then adding one year to convert it to today’s Gregorian date (so that we could better relate to the date). To the unknowledgeable researcher, a marriage in December and death in February of the same year would appear to be an error when in reality February was two months later. A date shown as March 3, 1765/1766 indicates that the Julian date (as recorded on the source document) would be 1765 and that the converted date to our new calendar system would be 1766.

RICHARD PACE (A1) was born in England sometime in the latter part of the 1580s and immigrated to the Jamestown settlement in Virginia between 1610 and 1616. An entry in the Marriage Register of Saint Dunstan’s reads: “Richard Pace of Wapping Wall Carpenter and Isabell Smyth of the same married the 5th day of October 1608.” Wapping is very near the City of London. One fact which strengthens the connection between Richard Pace of Pace’s Paines and Richard Pace of Wapping, England, is that William Perry, member of Pace’s Paine and second husband of Isabella, was previously married at Poplar which is only a short distance from Wapping. Another Marriage Register of Saint Dunstan’s reads: “William Perry, Mariner, of Poplar, married Elizabeth Withers November 30, 1618.”

Richard and Isabella Pace established a plantation known as “Pace’s Paines.” This historic plantation has been recognized by a roadside marker: “Pace’s Paines - This place, seven miles north, was settled by Richard Pace in 1620. On the night before the Indian Massacre on March 22, 1622, an Indian, Chanco, revealed the plot to Pace, who reached Jamestown in time to save the settlers in that vicinity.”

Both Richard and Isabella Pace were each granted land in 1620. To encourage settlement of the colony, planters were granted fifty acres of land for every person whose passage to Virginia was paid for by the planter. Richard Pace brought six people over to Virginia under this arrangement. Richard and Isabella Pace’s son, George, repatented the same land in 1628, all 400 acres were given as patented on December 5, 1620. Richard and Isabella Pace were the parents of only one son:
Richard Pace was obviously a leader in the Jamestown settlement as evidenced by several facts. Richard could afford the expense of arranging the passage of six people in exchange for land. He was one of the few colonists that immigrated to Virginia with his wife. Richard’s land grant and several surrounding grants were known as “Pace’s Paine,” an old English term for acres or fields. His leadership was also demonstrated when he learned of the impending Indian attack from his Indian friend and his swift action of crossing the James River to warn the Jamestown settlers. Without his warning, most of the settlement would have been massacred instead of the almost 350 settlers who died in the raid. Richard Pace died between 1623 and 1625. Isabella married a second time to William Perry.


GEORGE PACE (A2) is the son of Richard Pace and Isabella (Smyth) Pace. George was born in 1609 in England. This relationship is firmly established in a land patent in 1628 which states: “Georg Pace sonn and heire apparant to Richard Pace, deceased.” It later mentions “his mother Isabella Perry.” George and his mother, Isabella, sold Pace’s Paines around 1635. Around 1636 or 1637, George Pace married Sarah Maycock, the only child of Samuel Maycock. Sarah was born only a short time before the Massacre of March 22, 1622 in which her father, Samuel Maycock, was killed by Indian raids. The census of 1624 shows that Sarah was born in Virginia and that she was two years of age, living in the home of Captain Roger Smith. Samuel Maycock was educated at Cambridge College and was sent to Jamestown in 1617 by the Virginia Company of London to serve as pastor of the first church built in Jamestown. Samuel established a historic plantation which has been recognized by a marker stating: “Maycock Plantation - Six Miles North, on James River, The Place was patented about 1618 by Samuel Maycock, Slain in the Massacre of 1622. In 1774, David Meade became the Owner. There Cornwallis crossed the River May 24, 1781. Anthony Wayne Crossed there August 30, 1781.”

In 1650, George Pace obtained a grant for 1,700 acres for 34 headrights. In 1652, George Pace obtained another grant for 507 acres for transportation of ten more headrights. George and Sarah Pace were the parents of only one son:

..........Richard Pace, II (A3), b. Late 1637, Virginia

George Pace died between 1652 and 1655. Sarah (Maycock) Pace had apparently died prior to George’s death.

References: 1) Maycock Papers; 2) “Pace Society of America Bulletin,” June, 1968, article by Marion Pace Mehrkens

RICHARD PACE, II (A3) is the son of George Pace and Sarah (Maycock) Pace. Richard Pace, II was born in latter part of 1637 in Virginia. This relationship is
firmly established by Richard’s 1655 guardianship records: “Richard Pace, the orphan and heire of George Pace, dec’d.” Richard Pace, at the age of around seventeen, inherited 1,700 acres of land. Being a minor but over the age of fourteen, Richard had the right to choose his own guardian and he chose William Baugh. Immediately upon coming of age, Richard Pace filed a confirmation of his father’s sale of 800 or 900 acres to Thomas Drew. This document had been drawn up on June 4, 1655 while Richard was still a minor and was rerecorded on May 9, 1659.

On February 11, 1659/60, Richard Pace sold 200 acres to William Wilkins and sold 300 more acres to Thomas Madder on February 28, 1659/60. Both of these deeds were only signed by Richard which probably indicates that he was unmarried at the time. On March 13, 1661/62, Richard Pace “with consent of my wife Mary” sold an unspecified number of acres to Richard Taylor. It is thought that Richard Pace married Mary Knowles, daughter of John Knowles. The most convincing evidence of Mary’s maiden name is that a great grandson of Richard and Mary Pace was named Knowles Pace.

The children of Richard and Mary Pace are based on a short family history sketch written in 1791 by Mrs. Winnefred Lane and is included in the manuscript written by Maud McClure Kelly in 1947. According to this 1791 sketch, Richard and Mary Pace were the parents of eight children:

............Richard Pace, III
............Thomas Pace
............John Pace (11), b. 1672, Middlesex County, Virginia
............George Pace
............James Pace
............Ann Pace
............Sarah Pace
............Elizabeth Pace

Richard Pace, II died around 1677 when his wife, Mary, was appointed administratrix of Richard’s estate. After Richard Pace, II died, Mary married a second time to Nicholas Whitmore. The connection of Richard Pace, II to John Pace of Middlesex County, Virginia is very speculative in nature. The Maycock Papers and an article in the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” by Robert T. Malone, present cases for this connection. However, Marion Pace Mehrkens, probably the most prolific researcher for early Pace ancestors, believed that John Pace, son of Richard Pace, II, moved to southern Virginia and eventually North Carolina. She states that John Pace, son of Richard Pace, II, married Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of William Lowe and Ann Lowe. If this account is true, then the ancestry of John Pace of Middlesex County, Virginia is not known. There definitely was a John Pace who died in 1727 in Bertie County, North Carolina, leaving a will.

JOHN PACE (11) is possibly the son of Richard Pace, II and Mary (Knowles) Pace. This connection is not well documented. John was born in 1672 in Middlesex County, Virginia. John Pace married Elizabeth Newsome. According to the “Pace Society of America Bulletin,” Elizabeth is the daughter of Robert Newsome and Frances Newsome. According to the “Maycock Papers,” Elizabeth is the daughter of William Newsome. The fact that John and Elizabeth Pace named one of their sons, Newsome, tends to strengthen the case for Elizabeth’s maiden name being Newsome. It is also known that William Newsome resided not far from where John and Elizabeth lived. John and Elizabeth Pace were the parents of at least ten children:

.........Sarah Pace, b. April 24, 1694
.........John Pace, Jr., b. ca. 1696
.........Joseph Pace (12), b. ca. 1698, Middlesex County, Virginia
.........Benjamin Pace, b. ca. 1700
.........Margaret Pace, b. March 5, 1702
.........Mary Pace, b. July 23, 1704
.........Jane Pace, b. September 22, 1706
.........Newsome Pace, b. February 6, 1708
.........William Pace, b. March 25, 1711
.........George Pace, b. 1715

Elizabeth (Newsome) Pace died on December 30, 1716 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On February 20, 1717/18, John Pace married a second time to Mary Murray, daughter of Alexander Murray. John and Mary Pace had no children. John Pace’s will was dated December 2, 1720 and according to the Christ Church Parish Register, John Pace was buried on January 20, 1720/21 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

On June 16, 1718, Sarah Pace married William Davis. On October 24, 1717, John Pace, Jr. married Elizabeth Montague. John Pace, Jr. died on November 25, 1734. Benjamin Pace and his wife, Mary, were married around 1721. On September 22, 1721, Margaret Pace married William Johnson. On September 26, 1731, Mary Pace married Ignatious Tureman. Mary (Pace) Tureman died on March 12, 1743. On December 28, 1733, Jane Pace married George Blackley. Newsome Pace died on October 6, 1733. On December 26, 1733, William Pace married Hannah Booten. George Pace died on January 9, 1715.


JOSEPH PACE (12) is the son of John Pace and Elizabeth (Newsome) Pace. Joseph was born in 1698 in Middlesex County, Virginia. On April 18, 1721, Joseph Pace married Ann Basford in Middlesex County, Virginia. Ann is the daughter of Richard Basford. Joseph and Ann Pace were the parents of at least ten children:

.........John Pace (13), b. March 14, 1722
.........George Pace, b. June 10, 1725
.........Josiah Pace, b. May 31, 1727
.........Daniel Pace, b. February 26, 1729
Joseph Pace died on April 18, 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia. George Pace died on September 10, 1725. In 1758, Josiah Pace married Elizabeth Brett. Daniel Pace died on September 21, 1730. In 1753, Elizabeth Pace married John Hanson. On January 14, 1755, Mary Pace married John Wright. On July 22, 1759, Susannah Pace married Benjamin Johnson, son of Margaret (Pace) Johnson. On October 26, 1762, Joseph Pace, Jr. married the first time to Mary Ann Page. In 1774, Joseph Pace, Jr. married a second time to Ann Pace. On January 10, 1759, Sarah Pace married Thomas Clements.

Reference: 1) “Pace Society of America Bulletin,” December, 1969, article by Marion Pace Mehrkens

JOHN PACE (13) is the son of Joseph Pace and Ann (Basford) Pace. John was born on March 14, 1722. In 1743, John Pace married Susanna Hutchings (or Houchins). John and Susanna Pace were the parents of at least thirteen children:

Mary Pace, b. 1744
William Pace (14), b. October 10, 1745, Goochland County, Virginia
George Pace, b. 1747
Susanna Pace, b. 1749
Murray Pace, b. 1751
Ann Pace, b. 1753
Elizabeth Pace, b. May 3, 1759
Edward Pace, b. May 27, 1761
Francis Pace, b. November 23, 1764
Rachel Pace, b. December 21, 1766
Charles Pace, b. October 24, 1768
Stephen Pace, b. October 2, 1770
James Pace, b. November 25, 1772


WILLIAM PACE, SR. (14) is oldest proven Pace ancestor of the authors. There appears to be some evidence linking William Pace of Scott County, Virginia to William Pace of Fluvanna County, Virginia. According to various marriage licenses, three daughters and one son of William Pace, Sr. appear to have been married in Fluvanna County, Virginia. This is strong evidence linking William Pace (14) to the Pace families of Fluvanna County, Virginia. Because several of William’s children were married in Fluvanna County, Virginia, it is highly probable that William Pace (14) lived there during that time frame. The 1815 Scott County, Virginia deed is solid primary documentation that links William Pace, Sr. with several of his sons and son-in-laws, including William Pace, Jr., a direct ancestor of the authors.

According to the December, 1969 issue of the “Pace Society of America Bulletin,” William Pace was born on October 10, 1745 and was the son of John Pace (13) and Susanna (Hutchings/Houchins) Pace. The February, 1970 SAR Application Number 99765, states that William was born circa 1749 in Goochland County, Virginia. The September, 1970 DAR Application Number 339,539 states that William was born in 1754/5 in Goochland County, Virginia. The March, 1971 issue of the “Pace Society of American Bulletin,” states that William Pace was born around 1743. The March, 1977 DAR Application Number 590,724 states that William Pace was born on October 10, 1745 and was the son of John Pace and Susanna (Hutchings/Houchins) Pace. No primary source documentation has been located to establish either William’s birthdate or the name of his parents. The December, 1969 and March, 1971 issues of the “Pace Society of American Bulletin” provide excellent research material for the ancestry of William Pace, however, little attempt has been made to verify the conclusions as stated in these articles.

Both DAR applications (339,539 and 590,724) state that William Pace married a woman whose first name was Mary. The DAR Patriot Index, reflects the information contained in the two DAR applications that William Pace married a woman whose first name was Mary. “Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriages,” lists an interesting marriage where a William Pace married a Mary Thomas on December 14, 1797 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. William Basket was the minister and Basket was also the minister for four marriages of the children of William Pace. The connection of this marriage, if any, is unknown.

There is source documentation that substantiates that William was married to a woman named Mary immediately prior to his death. The 1815 Personal Property Tax List of Scott County, Virginia lists a Mary Pace as owning seven cattle. Later tax lists (1818, 1820, 1824, 1826 and 1828) include only William and Edward Pace who were sons of William Pace, Sr. One possibility is that Mary Pace died prior to the time when the 1818 tax list was taken. An 1815 Scott County, Virginia deed where William Pace, Jr. was buying his brother’s and sister’s share of tract of land formerly owned by William Pace, Sr. did not include Mary Pace. This indicates that she did not receive a share of what was probably the biggest asset of the estate of William Pace, Sr. Scott County was formed
from Lee, Washington and Russell Counties. Washington County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists show only William Pace and Edward Pace in 1814. No Pace families were listed in Washington County, Virginia personal property tax lists from 1783 to 1786 and from 1804 to 1812.

The December, 1969 issue of the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” states that William Pace married in 1766. The March, 1971 issue of “Pace Society of American Bulletin” states that William Pace married around 1769. Both were probably derived from the birthdate of William’s oldest child, Elizabeth, who according to the March, 1971 article, was born in 1770. The 1962 book “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families” states: “a grandson of Edward Pace (Edward was a son of William Pace, Sr.) insists that his grandmother (William Pace, Sr.’s wife) was a widow by the name of Winingher and that Pace children, and children of Mrs. Winingher, a widow before she married William Pace, intermarried.” The book adds “perhaps the George Winingher who signed the deed was a stepson of William Pace or a son-in-law.” Many sources substantiate that William Pace’s daughter, Margery, married George Winingher and therefore George Winingher was a son-in-law of William Pace, Sr. Various sources indicate that George Winingher was the son of John Alexander Winingher and Catherine (Huffman) Winingher.

According to the March, 1971 article by Marion Pace Mehrkens: “a descendant believes he married a widow Winegar.” It further states: “by way of speculation - it might be noted that Richard Wade, a near neighbor of the Paces in Goochland, mentions a daughter Elizabeth Pace in his will dated 1794. Could be William’s first wife, and the widow Winegar his wife in Scott County, late in his life. He did name his first daughter Elizabeth.” Nothing has been found to substantiate this speculation of these two marriages.


Several sources confirm that William Pace, Sr. served during the American Revolution. He is listed in the DAR Patriot Index as serving as a sergeant in the Virginia line. William Pace, Sr. was the revolutionary war veteran used for DAR Application Number 339,539 and 590,724 as well as SAR Application Number 96,596 and 99,765. The following detailed account of the military record of William Pace, Sr. is located in the book “Commander-in-Chief’s Guards” by Carlos E. Godfrey (which is also included in Mrs. Gaswint’s article in the “Pace Society of America Bulletin”):
PACE, WILLIAM: Enlisted January 23, 1777, for three years; a private, Captain Henry Conway’s Company, Fourteenth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis; transferred, Morristown, N. J., May 6, 1777, to the Commander-in-Chief’s Guard, commanded by Captain Caleb Gibbs; sick-hospital, June and July 1777; at the battle of Brandywine, Del. September 11, 1777; battle of Germantown, Pa., October 4, 1777; battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778; re-enlisted and furloughed one hundred and ten days, January 18, 1779; rejoined September 1, 1779; at battle of Connecticut Farms, N. J., June 7, 1780; skirmish of King’s Bridge, N. Y., July 3, 1781; battle of Yorktown, Va., October 19, 1781; promoted sergeant June 4, 1783; furloughed, Newburgh, N. Y., June 6, 1783, until the ratification of the definite treaty of peace; discharged November 3, 1783.

“Catalogue of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors of the Commonwealth of Virginia” by Samuel M. Wilson lists Warrant Number 1895. It lists William Pace for 200 acres for service as a private in the Virginia Continental Line for three years, dated October 20, 1783. The book “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families” further substantiates that William Pace, Sr. served in the American Revolution:

William Pace served in the American Revolution in the Virginia Line. Jilison’s (actually Wilson’s) Land Warrants lists Warrant No. 1895, October 20, 1783 - “200 Acres of land to William Pace for services in the Revolution.” This was confirmed by the Virginia State Library which states: “L. O. Military certificate No. 1896, p. 380, William Pace, private, Continental Line, enlisted for the war and served three years, October 20, 1783. No further record.”

The only primary evidence that shows the children of William Pace, Sr. appears in an unlikely source, a 1815 deed of Scott County, Virginia. This deed transferred land granted originally to William Pace, Sr., deceased, to what appears to be his son, William Pace, Jr. William Pace, Jr. paid the other heirs one hundred dollars for their share of this seventy-five acres of land. Receiving money were: William W. Evans, James Bellamy, George Winger, Talton Evans and Edward Pace. The book, “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families,” by Noble Hamilton Pace, presents the same family and establishes that this relationship was based on the 1815 deed of Scott County, Virginia. This deed indicates that William Pace, Sr. was the father of at least six children:

-----------William Pace
-----------Daughter (who married William W. Evans)
-----------Daughter (who married James Bellamy)
-----------Daughter (who married George Winger)
-----------Daughter (who married Talton Evans)
-----------Edward Pace

The September, 1970 DAR Application 339,539 (which is also included in Mrs. Gaswint’s article in the “Pace Society of America Bulletin”) shows that William Pace, Sr. was the father of eight children:

-----------Joseph, age 79 in 1855, married Patsey (Martha) Foster
-----------Elizabeth, married William Wilkerson Ivins (Evins)
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

.........Elisha, age 67 in 1850, married Patsey (Martha) Johnson
.........Nancy, age 72 in 1850, married James M. Bellomy
.........Susannah, age 70 in 1850, married
.................1. Jackson Bellomy
.................2. Tarlton (Talton) Ivins (Evins)
.........Margery, b. March 4, 1788, married George W. Winegar (Wineinger)
.........Edward, b. September 24, 1790, married
.................1. Rebecca Winegar (Winger)
.................2. Susannah Foster
.........William, age 77 in 1870

Another major variation to this family in an article was submitted to the March, 1971 issue of the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” by noted Pace researcher, Marion Pace Mehrkens. This article shows that William Pace, Sr. was the father of six children:

.........Elizabeth, b. 1770, married 12-1-1790 to William Wilkerson Evans
.........Joseph, b. 1774, married 10-12-1797 to Patsey Foster
.........William, Jr., b. 1778, married ?
.........Nancy, b. 1781, married 1799 to James Bellamy
.........Susanna, b. 1783, married 1800 to Tarlton Evans
.........Edward, b. 1786, d. 1890, married
...............1806 to (1) Eliza Potter
...............(2) Susanna Foster

A recent discovery for this author (probably not to many descendants of Edward Pace and other Pace researchers), show yet another version of this family. This information was obtained from a 1907 letter from Edward A. Pace to Albert Campbell. This much earlier version obviously deserves much further investigation. This 1907 letter states: “Your Grandfathers Grandfather, William Pace, settled in Virginia, previous to the Revolutionary War and was a soldier under General Washington and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He had six sons - the youngest was Edward, who was my Grandfather. The names of his brothers were Henry, Thomas, William, Elish, George. But I do not know the order in which they came. Grandfather, has some sisters but the youngest, Margaret, is the only one, that I know anything about. She married a man by the name of Wineinger. They emigrated to the state of Indiana with my Grandfather Pace. Father (Charles Wesley Pace) was the 6th son of Edward Pace and was born on the 7th day of April, 1827, in Scott County, Virginia near the border of Tennessee. Grandfather Pace was married twice. The first time to a lady by the name of Pots. Of her people, I know nothing, except her sons John, Daniel, George (who died in infancy) and Cynthia. Cynthia married a man by the name of Wineger and as early as 1848 removed to Linear, Linn County, Missouri. Grandfather married a second time in the State of Virginia to Susannah Foster. Of her people, I know nothing. I have met some men of the name of Foster that claimed that they were cousin of fathers, but at the time I did not know, nor did father care whether they were related or not. When father was about 9 years old or about 1835, and 1838, there was a great exodus from the county in East Tennessee, bordering on Virginia and North Carolina. Grandfathers brothers, most of them going to Ohio and Kentucky and lately to Illinois. My Grandmothers people to Georgia and Alabama.”
This letter contains much more family history but the above quote includes all information concerning the possible family of William Pace, Sr. (14). In comparing this letter with the 1815 deed it verifies both sons (William Pace and Edward Pace) and Margaret (who married a Wineinger and later lived in Indiana). It also validates that Edward Pace was from Scott County, Virginia (where very few Pace family members resided). This letter also states that William Pace, Sr. served under General George Washington during the Revolutionary - believed to be true about William Pace, Sr. Also, this shows that Edward Pace did marry Susannah Foster in Virginia - believed to be true about Edward Pace. The 1907 letter of Edward A. Pace states that William Pace, Sr. was the father of seven children:

...Edward Pace, married
...............1) Miss Pots
...............2) Susannah Foster in Virginia
...............Henry Pace
...............Thomas Pace
...............William Pace
...............Elish Pace
...............George Pace
...............Margaret Pace married a Mr. Wineinger

From these four sources (one primary and three secondary sources), William Pace, Sr. was the father of possibly eleven children:

............Elizabeth Pace (14.1), b. 1770, Fluvanna County, Virginia
............Joseph Pace (14.2), b. 1776, Virginia
............Nancy Pace (14.3), b. March 9, 1774, Louisa County, Virginia
............Susannah Pace (14.4), b. 1781, Virginia
............Elisha Pace (14.5), b. March 16, 1781, Virginia
............Margery Pace (14.6), b. March 4, 1788, Virginia
............Edward Pace (14.7), b. September 4, 1790, Virginia
............William Pace, Jr. (15), b. 1793, Virginia
............Henry Pace (1907 letter only)
............Thomas Pace (1907 letter only)
............George Pace (1907 letter only)

Indenture, Scott County, Virginia
William Pace, Jr. to heirs of William Pace, Sr.
Page 1 of 2
1815

Indenture, Scott County, Virginia
William Pace, Jr. to heirs of William Pace, Sr.
Page 2 of 2
1815

The March, 1971 issue of the “Pace Society of America Bulletin” gives the following account of William Pace, Sr.: William Pace first appeared as a witness on 1764 deed where Charles Bolton sold John Martin 290 acres in what was
then Albemarle County, Virginia. Fluvanna County was formed from Albemarle in 1777. In 1774, William Pace and John Pace signed a petition to the House of Burgesses asking that a ferry be established from Point of Rivers (the present day Columbia) across the Fluvanna (James River) to the plantation of Philip Mayo, deceased. In 1777, William Pace bought 180 acres on the south side of Ballingers Creek. In 1786, William obtained a grant for 26 1/4 acres “on the waters of Ballingers Creek.” Also that year, William acquired 51 1/8 acres “on waters of the Great Byrd” which was a little further to the east. By 1792, William Pace must have moved to what was then Lee County, Virginia. William obtained a grant in Lee County on Possum Creek about one-half mile north of where the creek enters the Holston River.

William Pace, Sr. died in Scott County, Virginia between 1792 and 1815. In 1815, a deed stated that William Pace, Sr. was deceased. This deed further states that the land was granted to William Pace, Sr. in 1792. William’s widow, Mary Pace, was listed in the 1815 Personal Property Tax List of Scott County, Virginia.


ELIZABETH PACE (14.1) is the daughter of William Pace and Mary Pace. Elizabeth was born in 1770 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. According to Sue (Pace) Hicks, Elizabeth Pace married William Wilkerson Evans on December 7, 1790. This is verified by “Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriages” which states that Elizabeth Pace married William Wilkerson in Fluvanna County, Virginia. According to Walter Evans, Wilkerson Evans is the son of Emmanuel Evans and Elizabeth Evans. According to the 1820 census, Wilkerson Evans was born before 1775. William Wilkerson Evans’ brother, Tarlton Evans, married Elizabeth Pace’s sister, Susannah Pace (14.4). In 1810, Wilkerson Evans was living in Washington County, Virginia. From 1815 to 1820, Wilkerson Evans was living in Scott County, Virginia. Wilkerson Evans was the father of four children:

............Sons (2), b. 1810 - 1820, Virginia
............Daughters (2), b. 1810 - 1820, Virginia

JOSEPH PACE (14.2) is the son of William and Mary Pace. Joseph was born in 1776 in Virginia. According to “Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriages,” Joseph Pace married Patsey Foster on October 12, 1797 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Martha was born on March 17, 1782 in Virginia and is the daughter of John Foster. In 1812, Joseph and Martha Pace moved to Barren County, Kentucky and located on a farm east of Glasgow, Kentucky. In 1815, Joseph Pace was not mentioned in the deed between William Pace, Jr. and other heirs. Joseph could have received other property and therefore was not entitled to receive any share for that land. The most likely scenario is that he had moved away and lost contact with his family and therefore was omitted from this deed. This account is somewhat substantiated by the birthdate and birthplace of his son, David Pace, who was born in Kentucky in 1812. The link between Joseph Pace and his father William Pace is not well established. It is believed that Joseph and Martha Pace were the parents of at least eight children:

............Mercy Pace (14.2.1), b. ca. 1799, Virginia
............John Pace, b. ca. 1802
............Nancy Pace
............Mary Pace
............David Foster Pace (14.2.5), b. November 13, 1812, Lexington, Kentucky
............Susan Pace
............James Pace, b. September 6, 1825, Barren County, Kentucky
............Lucy Pace

Martha (Foster) Pace died on September 8, 1843 in Barren County, Kentucky. The inscription on her tombstone states: “Martha, Wife of Joseph Pace, born March 17, 1782, died September 8, 1843.” In 1850, Joseph Pace was living with his son, James Pace, in Barren County, Kentucky. Joseph Pace died on March 7, 1855 near Glasgow, Kentucky. On August 5, 1822, John Pace married Susanna Humphrey. On July 12, 1826, Nancy Pace married John Tindle. On March 22, 1829, Mary Pace married George Tindle. On November 14, 1832, Susan Pace married Jackson Humphrey.

Around 1845, James Pace married Susan Jane Adwell (born 1827). In 1850, James and Susan Pace were living in Barren County, Kentucky. James and Susan Pace were the parents of at least three children: - William Pace, b. 1846, - Joseph Pace, b. 1848, - Samuel Pace, b. 1850. William Pace (born 1846) is grandfather of Hadie (Pace) Beckner. As of 1987, Hadie (Pace) Beckner was living in Jeffersonville, Indiana. On July 30, 1855, Lucy Pace married John Richards.

MERCY PACE (14.2.1) is the daughter of Joseph Pace and Martha (Foster) Pace. Mercy was born around 1799 in Virginia. On November 13, 1817, Mercy Pace married Thomas Church in Glasgow, Kentucky. Thomas was born in 1788 in Augusta County, Virginia and is the son of John Christian Church and Eleanor Church. Thomas and Mercy Church were the parents of eleven children:

Mary Church, b. 1819, Barren County, Kentucky
Joseph Church, b. 1821, Barren County, Kentucky
Pleasant Church, b. 1822, Barren County, Kentucky
Patsy Church, b. December 24, 1824, Barren County, Kentucky
Ellen Church, b. 1828, Barren County, Kentucky
Nancy Church (14.2.1.7), b. 1830, Barren County, Kentucky
Susan Church, b. May, 1834, Barren County, Kentucky
George W. Church, b. December 24, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky
Marjorie Church, b. 1838, Barren County, Kentucky
Thomas Church, b. January 7, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky

Thomas Church died on January 1, 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky and Mercy (Pace) Church died on September 8, 1858. On June 8, 1838, Mary Church married Thomas Staples. On April 8, 1846, Joseph Pace married Sarah Church. Pleasant Church married a woman named Mary C. On July 2, 1842, Patsy Church married Moses Staples. Patsy (Church) Staples died on November 6, 1902. On March 16, 1848, Christopher Church married Nancy Jane Adwell. On May 17, 1845, Ellen Church married Albert Vance. In 1859, George Church married Sarah F. Kimble. Marjorie Church died in 1871. In 1861, Thomas Church married Catherine Scott.

Reference: 1) Letter, Alta Mae (Randall) Bowman to Harold Casey, May, 1989

NANCY CHURCH (14.2.1.7) is the daughter of Thomas Church and Mercy (Pace) Church. Nancy was born in 1830 in Barren County, Kentucky. On December 31, 1847, Nancy Church married James G. Driskill. James was born around 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky and is the son of James D. Driskill and Eleanor (Stallsworth) Driskill. James and Nancy Driskill were the parents of at least one daughter:

Martha Jane Driskill (14.2.1.7.1), b. May 21, 1859, Madison County, Illinois

James G. Driskill died in 1899 in Nowata County, Oklahoma Territory and Nancy (Church) Driskill died on November 11, 1911 in Nowata County, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Alta Mae (Randall) Bowman to Harold Casey, May, 1989
MARTHA JANE DRISKILL (14.2.1.7.1) is the daughter of James G. Driskill and Nancy (Church) Driskill. Martha was born on May 21, 1859 in Madison County, Illinois. On August 20, 1882, Martha Driskill married Frank Henderson Randall. Frank was born on August 8, 1855 in Wyondotte County, Kansas Territory and is the son of John A. Randall and Eliza Snead (Hendricks) Randall. Frank and Martha Randall were the parents of at least one son:

............Frank Henderson Randall, Jr., b. June 24, 1887, Indian Territory

Martha (Driskill) Randall died on May 24, 1909 in Nowata County, Oklahoma and Frank Randall, Sr. died on December 25, 1940 in Washington County, Oklahoma. On September 28, 1911, Frank Randall, Jr. married Maggie Florence Albert. Maggie was born on February 23, 1893 in Polk County, Missouri and is the daughter of George William Albert and Sarah Anne (Corn) Albert. Frank and Maggie Randall had at least one daughter: - Alta Mae Randall, b. June 24, 1913, Nowata County, Oklahoma. Maggie (Albert) Randall died on July 4, 1922 in Nowata County, Oklahoma and Frank Randall, Jr. died on December 30, 1953 in Nowata County, Oklahoma. On April 20, 1935, Alta Mae Randall married Fred Calvin Bowman (born April 20, 1912, Craig County, Oklahoma). Fred Bowman died on March 8, 1976 in Craig County, Oklahoma. As of 1989, Alta Mae (Randall) Bowman was living in Vinita, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Alta Mae (Randall) Bowman to Harold Casey, May, 1989

DAVID FOSTER PACE (14.2.5) is the son of Joseph Pace and Martha (Foster) Pace. David was born on November 13, 1812 in Lexington, Kentucky. David was born near Lexington, Kentucky while his parents were moving to Barren County, Kentucky. On January 14, 1836, David Pace married Grace Walters. Grace was born in 1815 and is the daughter of Jacob Walters. David and Grace Pace were the parents of fourteen children:

............Rebecca Pace
............Jacob Pace
............Joseph Pace
............James Pace (twin)
............David Pace (twin)
............Martha Pace
............Sarah Pace
............Schuyler Pace (14.2.5.8), b. 1844
............Benjamin Pace
............Mary Pace
............William Pace
............Newton Pace
............Grace Pace
............John E. Pace, b. February 5, 1858, Hardin County, Kentucky

In 1866, David and Grace Pace moved to Warren County, Kentucky where David was engaged in farming and stock trading. Grace (Walters) Pace died on March 11, 1876. Rebecca Pace married a Mr. Lyen. Martha Pace married a Mr. Higdon. Sarah Pace married a Mr. Price. Mary Pace married a Mr. Denton and later married a second time to a Mr. Milligan. John E. Pace attended Smith's Grove College and later became a teacher.
SCHUYLER PACE (14.2.5.8) is the son of David Foster Pace and Grace (Walters) Pace. Schuyler was born in 1844. Schuyler Pace married Sarah Marr. Schuyler and Sarah Pace were the parents of at least one son:

William Thomas Pace (14.2.5.8.1), b. May 18, 1870, Rocky Hill, Kentucky

Reference: 1) E-mail, Brenda (Pace) Howorko to Robert Casey, January, 1999

WILLIAM THOMAS PACE (14.2.5.8.1) is the son of Schuyler Pace and Sarah (Marr) Pace. William was born on May 18, 1870 in Rocky Hill, Warren County, Kentucky. William Pace married Ora Matthews. William and Ora Pace were the parents of eight children:

Helen Pace, b. 1892
Infant Daughter, b. and d. at birth
Walker Elgin Pace, b. February 25, 1894
George Pace, b. 1896
Robert Schuyler Pace, b. April 1, 1899
William Richard Pace, b. April 1, 1899
Belle Pace, b. 1906
Martha Pace, b. 1910


Reference: 1) E-mail, Brenda (Pace) Howorko to Robert Casey, January, 1999
NANCY PACE (14.3) is the daughter of William Pace and Mary Pace. According to Jim Brown and Phil Shelton, Nancy was born on March 9, 1774 in Louisa County, Virginia. According to “Fluvanna County, Virginia Marriages,” Nancy Pace married James “Bellamy” on December 24, 1799 in Fluvanna County, Virginia. According to Jim Brown and Phil Shelton, Nancy Pace married James “M.” Bellamy. According to the 1830 census, James Bellomy was born between 1770 and 1780. In 1815, James Bellomy was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. From 1820 to 1830, James Bellomy was living in Scott County, Virginia. James and Nancy Bellomy were the parents of at least ten children:

- Susannah Bellomy (14.3.1), b. 1801, Virginia
- Mary Bellomy (14.3.2), b. 1803, Virginia
- Mahala Bellomy (14.3.3), b. 1804, Tennessee
- William R. Bellomy (14.3.4), b. 1805, Virginia
- Joseph B. Bellomy (14.3.5), b. 1809, Tennessee
- Margery Bellomy (14.3.6), b. September 22, 1811, Tennessee
- Malinda Bellomy, b. 1815, Tennessee
- James R. Bellomy (14.3.8), b. July 10, 1817, Tennessee
- Reuben Bellomy (14.3.9), b. 1818, Tennessee
- Elizabeth Jane Bellomy (14.3.10), b. 1819, Tennessee

James Bellomy died between 1830 and 1840 as Nancy (Pace) Bellomy was living alone in 1840. From 1840 to 1860, Nancy (Pace) Bellomy was living in Scott County, Virginia. Nancy (Pace) Bellamy died on June 24, 1862 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Opossum Creek Cemetery. Malinda Bellomy was living with her mother, Nancy, from 1850 to 1860. In 1880, Malinda Bellomy was still living in Scott County, Virginia.

Author’s note: the birth order and children of James and Nancy Bellomy has changed again. Nathaniel Bellomy (born 1803) has been determined to be the son-in-law of James and Nancy Bellomy and his wife, Mahala Bellomy (born 1814), is actually the daughter of James and Nancy Bellomy. Because an older child, Nathaniel Bellomy, was removed and because a younger child, Mahala Bellomy, was added, the Henry numbers assigned to the children of James and Nancy Bellomy are no longer in order as they should be. These numbers will be eventually changed to the correct numbers.


SUSANNAH BELLOMY (14.3.1) is the daughter of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Susannah was born in 1801 in Virginia. Susannah Bellomy married Benjamin Greene (born 1797 in Kentucky). Benjamin and Susannah Greene were the parents of eleven children:

- John Wesley Greene, b. January 8, 1817, Hawkins County, Tennessee
- Nancy Greene, b. 1819
John W. Greene married Elizabeth Jane Lyon. John W. Greene died in 1859 in Polk County, Illinois.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, by James S. Brown, Jr., January, 1999

MARY BELLOMY (14.3.2) is the daughter of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Mary was born in 1803 in Virginia. Mary Bellomy married Burgess Foster and they had at least five children:

- Anthony D. Foster, b. 1824
- W. K. Foster
- Jane Foster (14.3.2.3), b. February 16, 1831, Virginia
- John B. Foster, b. 1834
- Richard D. Foster, b. 1836, Virginia

Anthony Foster married Aly Penley. Anthony Foster married a second time to Nancy J. Lane. W. K. Foster was Methodist minister and died in 1861 and was buried in New Hope, West Virginia. On January 11, 1853, Jane Foster married David F. Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of David and Jane Bellomy, see the sketch of David F. Bellomy (14.3.3.5).

References: 1) Autobiography, Frank A. Bellmay, Sr., 1920s; 2) GEDCOM File, by James S. Brown, Jr., January, 1999

MAHALA BELLOMY (14.3.3) is the daughter of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Mahala was born in 1804 in Tennessee. Mahala Bellomy married Nathaniel Bellomy. Nathaniel was born in 1803 in Virginia and is the son of Lucy (Young) Bellomy. From 1830 to 1870, Nathaniel and Mahala Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Nathaniel and Mahala Bellomy were the parents of at least ten children:

- Infant Daughter, b. 1823
- Lucy Bellomy, b. 1825
- James Young Bellomy, b. 1828, Virginia
- John Nelson Bellomy (14.3.3.4), b. 1829, Virginia
- David F. Bellomy (14.3.3.5), b. May 17, 1831, Scott County, Virginia
- Daniel L. Bellomy (14.3.3.6), b. July 4, 1833, Scott County, Virginia
- Nancy Bellomy, b. 1837, Scott County, Virginia
- Susannah Bellomy, b. May 14, 1838, Scott County, Virginia
- Nathaniel E. Bellomy, b. 1844, Scott County, Virginia
- William M. Bellomy, b. August 9, 1847, Scott County, Virginia


JOHN NELSON BELLOMY (14.3.3.4) is the son of Nathaniel and Mahala (Hicks) Bellomy. John was born in 1829 in Virginia. On December 14, 1852, John Bellomy married Sarah A. Cathen (born 1828 in North Carolina). From 1860 to 1880, John and Sarah Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. John and Sarah Bellomy were the parents of at least four children:

..........Mary Mahala Bellomy, b. November 19, 1854, Virginia
..........Millie C. Bellomy, b. August 2, 1862, Scott County, Virginia
..........Margaret E. Bellomy, b. 1868, Scott County, Virginia
..........Sarah M. Bellomy, b. March 21, 1870, Scott County, Virginia

John N. Bellomy died in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Mary Mahala Bellomy died as a child on October 25, 1862. On October 12, 1882, Sarah M. Bellomy married Harvey Monroe.


DAVID F. BELLOMY (14.3.3.5) is the son of Nathaniel and Mahala (Hicks) Bellomy. David was born on May 17, 1831 in Virginia. On January 11, 1853, David Bellomy married Jane Foster (14.3.2.3). Jane was born on February 16, 1831 in Virginia and is the son of Burgess Foster and Mary (Bellomy) Foster. From 1860 to 1880, David and Jane Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. David and Jane Bellomy were the parents of four children:

..........Samuel W. Bellomy, b. October 18, 1853, Virginia
..........Elijah Luther Bellomy (14.3.3.5.2), b. January 7, 1856, Virginia
Nathaniel Steele Bellomy (14.3.3.5.3), b. May 25, 1858, Virginia

John R. Bellomy, b. 1866, Scott County, Virginia

David F. Bellomy died on April 6, 1894 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Jane (Foster) Bellomy was living with her son, Nathaniel Bellomy, in Scott County, Virginia. Jane (Foster) Bellomy died on April 2, 1915 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


Elijah Luther Bellomy (14.3.3.5.2) is the son of David F. Bellomy and Jane (Foster) Bellomy. Elijah was born on January 7, 1856 in Virginia. On November 4, 1883, Elijah Bellamy married Julia Catherine Wininger (30.11.5.9.4) in Scott County, Virginia. Julia was born on December 11, 1857 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Andrew Wininger and Rosannah (Darter) Wininger. Elijah and Julia Bellamy were the parents of two children:

Roy E. Bellamy, b. May 9, 1885
Ethel Jane Bellamy, b. June 4, 1893

Julia (Wininger) Bellamy died on March 12, 1920. Elijah Bellamy died on March 12, 1920 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. On November 20, 1908, Roy Bellamy married Clara E. Palmer. Clara was born on April 21, 1891 and is the daughter of William Palmer and Ellen (Church) Palmer. Roy and Clara Bellamy were the parents of two children:

- Stella Kate Bellamy, b. October 1, 1908
- Roy Elmer Bellamy, b. April 2, 1922


On January 1, 1914, Ethel Jane Bellamy married Herman Harvey Alley. Herman was born on May 10, 1881 and is the son of James S. Alley and Eliza (Taylor) Alley. Herman and Ethel Alley were the parents of four children:

- Harold Alley, b. and d. November 11, 1917
- Irvin Randall Alley, b. August 4, 1918
- Raymond Alvin Alley, b. May 25, 1925
- Dorthey Mildred Alley, b. February 25, 1926

Irvin Alley married Effie Jones.


Nathaniel Steele Bellomy (14.3.3.5.3) is the son of David F. Bellomy and Jane (Foster) Bellomy. Nathaniel was born on May 25, 1858 in Virginia. On September 5, 1888, Nathaniel Bellomy married Edna C. Pannell (born February 15, 1862). Edna (Pannell) Bellomy died on September 27, 1891 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. From 1910 to 1920, Nathaniel Bellomy and his second wife, Julie C. Bellomy (born 1865 in Vir-
ginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Nathaniel and Julie Bellomy had 

at least six children:

...........Minnie V. Bellomy, b. 1897, Virginia
...........David Maxil Bellomy, b. 1899, Virginia
...........William L. Bellomy, b. 1901, Virginia
...........Lester A. Bellomy, b. 1903, Virginia
...........Fannie J. Bellomy, b. 1906, Virginia
...........Neola P. Bellomy, b. 1908, Virginia

Nathaniel Bellomy died on April 12, 1936 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


DANIEL L. BELLOMY (14.3.3.6) is the son of Nathaniel and Mahala Bellomy. Daniel was born on July 4, 1833 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 28, 1865, Daniel Bellomy married Martha J. Pannell in Scott County, Virginia. Martha was born on November 5, 1845 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Luke W. Pannell (born 1813) and Eliza J. (Hicks) Pannell (born 1820). From 1870 to 1880, Daniel and Martha Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Daniel and Martha Bellomy were the parents of six children:

...........Francis Asbury Bellomy (14.3.3.6.1), b. January 31, 1867, Scott County, Virginia
...........Henry S. Bellomy (14.3.3.6.2), b. 1871, Scott County, Virginia
...........Albert C. Bellomy, b. 1874, Scott County, Virginia
...........Lucinda H. Bellomy, b. September 20, 1877, Scott County, Virginia
...........Willie E. Bellomy, b. August 12, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
...........Eliza H. Bellomy, b. April 28, 1884, Scott County, Virginia

Reverend Daniel L. Bellomy died on January 14, 1887 in Scott County, Virginia and Martha (Pannell) Bellomy died on January 8, 1917. Both were buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda A. Bellomy died on September 3, 1887 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Willie E. Bellomy died on August 16, 1887 and was buried in the Bellamy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


FRANCIS ASBURY BELLOMY (14.3.3.6.1) is the son of Daniel L. Bellomy and Martha J. (Pannell) Bellomy. Frank was born in January 31, 1867 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 23, 1897, Frank Bellomy married Ida Susan Wininger (32.10.5.5) in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Ida was born on November 28, 1879 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Thomas Wininger and Susan Elizabeth (Grimm) Wininger. Frank and Ida Bellomy were the parents of six children:
From 1900 to 1920, Frank and Ida Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Frank Bellomy died on February 10, 1940 and Ida (Wininger) Bellomy died in 1963. Both were buried in the Calhoun Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Gertrude Bellomy married Walker Davidson and they have two children: - Juanita Davidson, - Clayton Davidson. Juanita Davidson married Kenner Rogers. Clayton Davidson died unmarried. Lee Bellomy married Lois Wright and they have six children: - Lee Bellomy, Jr., - Joe Bellomy, - Herbert Bellomy, - Annie Bellomy, - Carol Bellomy, - Nadine Bellomy.

Edrie Bellomy married Kyle Calhoun and they have two children: - Wilma Calhoun, - Mildred Calhoun. Wilma Calhoun married Phillip Shelton and they have one son: - Wayne Shelton. Mildred Calhoun married Edsell Bellomy and they have four children: - Janet Bellomy, - Terry Bellomy, - Bobby Bellomy (twin), - Billy Bellomy (twin). Bobby and Billy Bellomy died as infants when they were only a few days old. Grace Bellomy died unmarried in 1970 and was buried in the Calhoun Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


WILLIAM E. BELLOMY (14.3.3.6.1.5) is the son of Francis Asbury Bellomy and Ida Susan (Wininger) Bellomy. William was born in 1914 in Scott County, Virginia. William Bellomy married Edna Davidson (32.5.3.1.7.2). Edna is the daughter of Roy Davidson and Ethel (Bellomy) Davidson. William and Edna Bellomy are the parents of three children:

..........Billy Bellomy
..........Margaret Bellomy
..........Betty Bellomy

Billy Bellomy married Ann Taylor and they have no children. Margaret Bellomy married Robert Kellin and they have three children. Betty Bellomy married William Eachen and they have one daughter: - Lee Ann Eachen.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mildred (Horton) Street to Robert Casey, October, 1987

FRANK ALBERT BELLOMY (14.3.3.6.1.6) is the son of Francis Asbury Bellomy and Ida Susan (Wininger) Bellomy. Frank was born on October 31, 1918 in Scott County, Virginia. Frank Bellomy married Verna Opal Cox (32.2.4.4.2.5). Verna was born on March 16, 1929 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Frederick Patton Cox and Londa Lou (Barnette) Cox. Frank and Verna Bellomy are the parents one child:

References: 1) Letter, Mildred (Horton) Street to Robert Casey, October, 1987; 2) Email, Darryl Gardner to Robert Casey, August, 1999

HENRY S. BELLOMY (14.3.3.6.2) is the son of Daniel L. Bellomy and Martha J. (Pannell) Bellomy. Henry was born in 1871 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, Henry Bellomy was living in Scott County, Virginia. Henry Bellomy was the father of eight children:

----------Golda H. Bellomy, b. 1897, Virginia
----------Bessie L. Bellomy, b. 1899, Virginia
----------Worley D. Bellomy, b. 1902, Virginia
----------Daniel C. Bellomy, b. 1905, Virginia
----------Louella M. Bellomy, b. 1907, Virginia
----------Henry S. Bellomy, Jr., b. 1911, Virginia
----------Emma R. Bellomy, b. 1913, Virginia
----------Charles A. Bellomy, b. 1916, Virginia

Reference: 1) 1920 Censuses, Scott County, Virginia

WILLIAM R. BELLOMY (14.3.4) is the son of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. William was born in 1805 in Virginia. William Bellomy married Julia A. Winegar. William and Julia Bellomy were the parents of six children:

----------James Patton Bellomy (14.3.4.1), b. May, 1830, Scott County, Virginia
----------Isaac S. Bellomy, b. 1831, Scott County, Virginia
----------Frederick W. Bellomy (14.3.4.3), b. August 22, 1833, Scott County, Virginia
----------John Wesley Bellomy, b. May 19, 1835, Scott County, Virginia
----------Joseph W. Bellomy (14.3.4.5), b. May 13, 1837, Scott County, Virginia
----------Susannah C. Bellomy, b. 1839, Scott County, Virginia

From 1830 to 1840, William and Julia Bellomy was living in Scott County, Virginia. On November 16, 1840, William Bellomy married a second time to Elizabeth Rogers (born 1814 in Virginia). William and Elizabeth Bellomy were the parents of one daughter:

----------Martha J. Bellomy, b. 1843, Scott County, Virginia

From 1850 to 1880, William and Elizabeth Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Isaac Bellomy married a woman named Elizabeth. John W. Bellomy married Mary Henderson (born October 24, 1838). Mary (Henderson) Bellomy died on April 2, 1886 and was buried in the Bellamy / Mosley Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. John W. Bellomy married a second time to Sarah Isabel Lane. John W. Bellomy died on December 18, 1915 in Scott County, Virginia. On
March 13, 1879, Susannah Bellomy married Charles C. Meade in Scott County, Virginia. Charles was born in 1828 in Russell County, Virginia and is the son of H. G. Meade and Eliza Meade. Charles was previously married and had seven children. On October 18, 1864, Martha Bellomy married William Barker Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of William and Martha Shelton, see the sketch of William Barker Shelton (1.2.5).


JAMES PATTON BELLOMY (14.3.4.1) is the son of William R. Bellomy and Julia A. (Winegar) Bellomy. James was born in May of 1830 in Virginia. James Bellomy married Elizabeth C. Taylor. Elizabeth was born in 1833 in Virginia and is the daughter of George Taylor. In 1860, James and Elizabeth Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. James and Elizabeth Bellomy were the parents of five children:

............Julia Ann Bellomy, b. 1853, Virginia
............George W. Bellomy, b. 1858, Virginia
............James Anderson Bellomy, b. 1859, Virginia
............Martha C. Bellomy, b. 1863, Scott County, Virginia
............Frederick F. Bellomy, b. 1868, Scott County, Virginia

Elizabeth (Taylor) Bellomy died on May 28, 1870 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1870, James Bellomy was living in Scott County, Virginia. On May 6, 1872, James Bellomy married a second time to Manerva Jane Blessing. Manerva was born in 1839 in Virginia and is the daughter of Joseph Blessing and Arlena (Chapman) Blessing. Manerva’s brother, Ira Blessing, married Martha Shelton (1.2.2.4). In 1880, James and Manerva Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. James and Manerva Bellomy were the parents of four children:

............Noah A. Bellomy (14.3.4.1.6), b. April, 1873, Scott County, Virginia
............Anlany E. Bellomy, b. 1875, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary C. Bellomy, b. 1876, Scott County, Virginia
............A. F. Bellomy, b. July, 1882, Scott County, Virginia


NOAH A. BELLOMY (14.3.4.1.6) is the son of James Patton Bellomy and Manerva Jane (Blessing) Bellomy. Noah was born in April, 1873 in Scott County, Virginia. From 1910 to 1920, Noah Bellomy and his wife, Katie
Bellomy (born 1888 in Tennessee), were living in Scott County, Virginia. Noah and Katie Bellomy were the parents of at least four children:

--------Steven R. Bellomy, b. 1907, Virginia
--------Herbert E. Bellomy, b. 1909, Virginia
--------Howard H. Bellomy, b. 1913, Scott County, Virginia
--------Carl H. Bellomy, b. 1917, Scott County, Virginia


FREDERICK W. BELLOMY (14.3.4.3) is the son of William R. Bellomy and Julia A. (Winegar) Bellomy. Frederick was born on August 22, 1833 in Virginia. On September 17, 1871, Frederick Bellomay married Jane Christian (born May 18, 1846 in Tennessee) in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In 1880, Frederick and Jane Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Frederick and Jane Bellomy were the parents of at least five children:

--------William J. Bellomy, b. August, 1872, Virginia
--------Susanna M. Bellomy, b. 1875, Virginia
--------Elizabeth A. Bellomy, b. 1877, Virginia
--------Rosanna Frances Bellomy (14.3.4.3.4), b. January, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
--------Martha Ellen Bellomy (14.3.4.3.5), b. April, 1882, Scott County, Virginia

Frederick Bellomy died on October 30, 1891 and was buried in the Bellomy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1900, Jane Bellomy was still living in Scott County, Virginia. Jane Bellomy died on August 10, 1909 and was buried in the Bellomy Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1900, William J. Bellomy and his wife, P. A. Bellomy (born September, 1877 in Virginia), were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and P. A. Bellomy were the parents of at least five children: - L. B. Bellomy, b. April, 1894, Virginia, - H. K. Bellomy, b. August, 1896, Virginia, - E. J. Bellomy, b. October, 1897, Virginia, - N. C. Bellomy, b. October, 1898, Virginia, - M. L. Bellomy, b. April, 1899, Virginia.

On April 16, 1896, Rosanna Bellomy married Harvey C. Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Harvey and Rosanna Wininger, see the sketch of Harvey C. Wininger (32.9.3.1). Martha Bellomy married George Patton Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of George and Martha Shelton, see the sketch of George Patton Shelton (1.2.8.1).


JOSEPH W. BELLOMY (14.3.4.5) is the son of William R. Bellomy and Julia A. (Winegar) Bellomy. Joseph was born on May 13, 1837 in Virginia. On September 21, 1860, Joseph Bellomy married Lucinda Jones in Scott County, Virginia. Lucinda was born on May 9, 1843 in Virginia and is the daughter of Wells Jones and Jane Jones. From 1870 to 1900, Joseph and Lucinda Bellomy
were living in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph and Lucinda Bellomy were the parents of at least seven children:

.............Martha S. Bellomy, b. 1866, Virginia
.............Mary D. Bellomy, b. 1868, Virginia
.............Alpha Lucinda Bellomy, b. November 11, 1869, Virginia
.............William W. Bellomy, b. 1875, Scott County, Virginia
.............Sarah H. Bellomy, b. 1878, Scott County, Virginia
.............C. A. Bellomy, b. June, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
.............L. O. Bellomy, b. August, 1886, Scott County, Virginia

Lucinda (Jones) Bellomy died on August 22, 1905 and Joseph W. Bellomy died on December 31, 1905. Both were buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Alpha Lucinda Bellomy married John Wesley Jones. For additional information, see the sketch of John Wesley Jones (14.6.3.3.10).


JOSEPH B. BELLOMY (14.3.5) is the son of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Joseph was born in 1809 in Tennessee. Joseph Bellamy married Sarah Minerva Lloyd. Joseph and Sarah Bellamy were the parents of one son:

.............Lawson Bellamy

On February 6, 1833, Joseph Bellamy married a second time to Rebecca Taylor in Washington County, Tennessee. Rebecca was born in 1818 in North Carolina. In 1850, Joseph and Rebecca Bellamy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Joseph and Rebecca Bellamy were the parents of eight children:

.............George Washington Bellamy, b. August 12, 1835, Scott County, Virginia
.............James R. Bellamy, b. 1840, Scott County, Virginia
.............William Cunningham Bellamy (14.3.5.4), b. October 21, 1842, Scott Co., Virginia
.............Nancy Bellamy, b. 1847, Scott County, Virginia
.............John Taylor Bellamy (14.3.5.6), b. January 22, 1849, Scott County, Virginia
.............Margery Rebecca Mary Bellamy (14.3.5.7), b. April 1, 1851, Scott Co., Virginia
.............Joseph C. Bellamy, b. June 18, 1853, Scott County, Virginia
.............Harvey Bellamy, b. November 9, 1855, Scott County, Virginia


WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM BELLAMY (14.3.5.4) is the son of Joseph B. Bellomy and Rebecca (Taylor) Bellamy. William was born on October 21, 1842 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 31, 1861, William Bellamy married Martha Josephine Lane (born June, 1842 in Virginia). From 1870 to 1900, William and Martha Bellamy were living in Scott County, Virginia. William and Martha Bellamy were the parents of nine children:

Thomas Richard Bellamy, b. 1862, Virginia
Mary Elizabeth J. Bellamy (14.3.5.4.2), b. 1864, Virginia
John R. Bellamy, b. 1868, Virginia
Lewis Harvey Bellamy, b. 1871, Scott County, Virginia
Caledonia Bellamy, b. 1873, Scott County, Virginia
William D. Bellamy, b. 1875, Scott County, Virginia
Nancy M. Bellamy, b. 1877, Scott County, Virginia
Ollie J. Bellamy, b. February, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
Engel Bellamy, b. June, 1885, Scott County, Virginia


MARY ELIZABETH J. BELLAMY (14.3.5.4.2) is the daughter of William Cunningham Bellamy and Martha Josephine (Lane) Bellamy. Mary was born in 1864 in Virginia. Mary Bellamy married Joseph Francis Aldridge (born 1852). Joseph and Mary Aldridge were the parents of thirteen children:

............Charles Campbell Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1), b. 1880
............Ellie Sandusky Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.2), b. 1883
............Robert Benton Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.3), b. 1885
............Wales Edmond Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.4), b. 1887
............Sue Emma Josephine Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.5), b. 1890
............Joseph Jesse Aldridge, b. 1892
............Mary Talitha Aldridge, b. 1894
............Francis S. Aldridge, b. 1896
............Hester Aldridge, b. and d. 1898
............Pearl Allie Aldridge, b. 1899
............Luther Ingle Aldridge, b. 1901
............Orris Roosevelt Aldridge, b. 1904
............William O'Neal Aldridge, b. 1906

Joseph F. Aldridge died in 1929 and Mary (Bellamy) Aldridge died in 1934.


CHARLES CAMPBELL ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1) is the son of Joseph Francis Aldridge and Mary Elizabeth (Bellamy) Aldridge. Charles was born in 1880. Charles Aldridge married Cora “May” Comstock (born 1878). Charles and Cora Aldridge were the parents of ten children:

............Sybil Eleanor Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1.1)
............Robert Aldridge, b. 1903
............Charles Jackson F. Aldridge
............Richard Rolland Aldridge, b. 1908
............Beryl Mavorneen Aldridge
............Roger Sherman “Max” Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1.6), b. 1912
............Lois Dean Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1.7), b. 1913
............Catherine Mabel Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1.8)
............Faith Ray Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1.9)
............Hope Joan Aldridge

Charles Aldridge married a second time to Minnie Belle Edens (born 1924). Charles and Minnie Aldridge were the parents of two children:

............Jean Aline Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.1.11)
............William Joseph Aldridge, b. 1925

Charles Aldridge died in 1946 and Minnie (Edens) Aldridge died in 1957. Robert Aldridge died as a child in 1908. Charles Aldridge married Jewel Hudson and they have one child: - Marian Frances Aldridge. Charles Aldridge married a second time to Mabel Aggus and they have at least seven children: - Dolores Aldridge, - Frankie Aldridge, - Dorothy Aldridge, - Janice Aldridge, - Jack Aldridge, - Dale Aldridge, - Robert Aldridge, - Diane Aldridge, - Judy Aldridge.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

SYBIL ELEANOR ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1.1) is the daughter of Charles Campbell Aldridge and Cora May (Comstock) Aldridge. Sybil Aldridge married Joe Melvin Evans. Joe and Sybil Evans are the parents of three children:

............Virginia Lee Evans
............Robert Sherman Evans
............Leitha Dean Evans

Sybil married a second time to Chester Carman. Virginia Evans married Samuel A. Walker and they have four children: Sammy Steven Walker, Danny Wayne Walker, Garry Lee Walker, Bruce Walker. Robert Evans married Mary Ellen Scott and they have five children: Rosalee Evans, Becky Evans, James Evans, Cindy Evans, Robin Evans. Leitha Evans married Donald Wardlow and they have three children: Donald Eugene Wardlow, Dianne Wardlow, Kathy Wardlow.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

ROGER SHERMAN “MAX” ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1.6) is the son of Charles Campbell Aldridge and Cora May (Comstock) Aldridge. Roger was born in 1912. Roger Aldridge married Julia Marlow McMurran. Roger and Julia Aldridge were the parents of three children:

............Phillip Zane Aldridge
............Gary Lane Aldridge
............Tommy Wayne Aldridge

Roger Aldridge died in 1983. Phillip Aldridge and his wife, Hanako Aldridge, have two children: Edward Sherman Aldridge, Betty Marlow Aldridge. Gary Aldridge married Judy Berger and they had three children: Christine Aldridge, Sandra Jean Aldridge, Robert Lane Aldridge. Tommy Aldridge married Sandra Kay Weatherby and they have two children: Michael Wayne Aldridge, b. 1960, Susan Lorraine Aldridge. Tommy Aldridge married a second time to Sharon Martin and they have one son: Roger Todd Aldridge. Michael Aldridge died in 1980.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44
LOIS DEAN ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1.7) is the daughter of Charles Campbell Aldridge and Cora May (Comstock) Aldridge. Lois was born in 1913. Lois married Clyde Erman Endicott (born 1908). Clyde and Lois Endicott were the parents of two children:

............Charles Morton Endicott
............Lewis Michael Endicott

Clyde Endicott died in 1983 and Lois (Aldridge) Endicott died in 1987. Charles Endicott married Vickie Lynn Leek and they have two children: - Chantel Anne Endicott, - Charles Courtney Endicott. Charles Endicott married a second time to Lelia Mae Wissner and they have one child: - Terri Reah Endicott. Lewis Endicott married Margaret Darlene Noble and they have three children: - Deborah Kay Endicott, - Michael Dean Endicott, - Denise Rae Endicott. Deborah Endicott married Donald Gray and they have one child: - Resone Mathew Endicott. Denise Endicott married Leslie Jones and they have two children: - Amanda Marie Jones, - David Blaine Jones.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

CATHERINE MABEL ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1.8) is the daughter of Charles Campbell Aldridge and Cora May (Comstock) Aldridge. Catherine Aldridge married Raymond Plummer and they are the parents of one daughter:

............Marcia Rae Plummer

Catherine married a second time to Wilbert Herman Kehe (born 1917) and they are the parents of one son:

- Jon Marshall Kehe


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

FAITH RAY ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1.9) is the daughter of Charles Campbell Aldridge and Cora May (Comstock) Aldridge. Faith Aldridge married David Armstrong McCaughtry and they are the parents of two children:

............Joan Faith McCaughtry
............David A. McCaughtry, Jr.


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44
JEAN ALINE ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.1.11) is the daughter of Charles Campbell Aldridge and Minnie Belle (Edens) Aldridge. Jean Aldridge married Hugh Gordon Craig. Hugh and Jean Craig are the parents of four children:

-------------Janet Sue Craig
-------------Karen Kay Craig
-------------Mary Joan Craig
-------------Michael Gordon Craig


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

OLLIE SANDUSKY ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.2) is the son of Joseph Francis Aldridge and Mary Elizabeth (Bellamy) Aldridge. Ollie was born in 1883. Ollie Aldridge married “Doc” Boster. Ollie and Doc Boster were the parents of five children:

-------------Gregory Thomas Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.2.1), b. 1903
-------------Martha Josephine Boster (14.3.5.4.2.2.2), b. 1909
-------------Joseph Francis Boster
-------------Sherman Ward Boster
-------------Walker Delbert Boster (14.3.5.4.2.2.5)

Ollie (Aldridge) Boster died in 1975.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

GREGORY THOMAS ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.2.1) is the son of Ollie Sandusky Aldridge. Gregory was born in 1903. Gregory Aldridge married Mae Collins and they are the parents of eight children:

-------------Virgil Aldridge
-------------Delbert Eugene Aldridge
-------------Della Mae Aldridge
-------------Dessie Adele Aldridge
-------------Denver Gregory Aldridge, b. 1929
-------------Delma Lucille Aldridge, b. 1931
-------------Lily Margaret Aldridge
-------------Ruby Lorene Aldridge

Gregory T. Aldridge died in 1970. Delbert Aldridge and his wife, Nellie Aldridge, have four children: - Bonnie Eugene Aldridge, - Shirley Mae Aldridge, - Nelda Darlene Aldridge, - Kenneth Aldridge. Della Aldridge married Hubert Dunigan and they have two children: - Gary Mack Dunigan, - Judy Lee Dunigan. Gary Dunigan has two children: - Bradlee Joe Dunigan, - Brian Lee Dunigan. Judy Dunigan married a Mr. McConaughay and they have
have one child: - Terry McConnaughay. Dessie Aldridge married Doyle Dunigan and they have three children: - Jackie Doyle Dunigan, - Joetta Sue Dunigan, - Rhonda Jean Dunigan.

Denver Aldridge has nine children: - Donna Lynn Aldridge, - Elaine Aldridge, - Jacklyn Kay Aldridge, - James Denver Aldridge, - Raymond Aldridge, - Patricia Aldridge, - Kelly Renee Aldridge, - Gregory Ray Aldridge, - Danette Lea Aldridge. Delma Aldridge married a Mr. Andersen and they have four children: - Roy Allen Andersen, - Ronald Andersen, - Carolyn Sue Andersen, - Randy Andersen. Delma married a second time to a Mr. Polen and they have one daughter: - Kimberly Polen.

Lily Aldridge married a Mr. Hammerschmidt and they have two children: - Larry Joe Hammerschmidt, - Nancy Hammerschmidt. Lily married a second time to Bob Berry. Ruby Aldridge married Ervin Earp and they have four children: - Janice Arlene Earp, - Terry Ann Earp, - Steven Lee Earp, - Tamara Jill Earp. Janice Earp married Michael Moise and they have one son: - Jason Dan Moise. Terry Ann Earp married Duane Tripp and they have two children: - Matthew Duane Tripp, - Bradley Joseph Tripp.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

MARTHA JOSEPHINE BOSTER (14.3.5.4.2.2.2) is the daughter of Doc Boster and Ollie Sandusky (Aldridge) Boster. Martha was born in 1909. Martha Boster married Elmer Ellsworth Culler. Elmer and Martha Culler were the parents of three children:

............Elsie Lorene Culler
............Wanda Pearl Culler
............Ruby Faye Culler

Elsie Culler married a Mr. Lewis and they have one son: - Earl Dean Lewis. Elsie married a second time to Glen McKean. Wanda Culler married Marvin Ray and they have four children: - Michael Wayne Linhart, - Alvin Dean Ray, - Russell Allen Ray, - Marvin Leslie Ray. Ruby Culler married Ronald Tuter and they have two children: - Teresa Lynn Watts, - Paul Dean Watts, II.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

WALKER DELBERT BOSTER (14.3.5.4.2.2.5) is the son of Doc Boster and Ollie Sandusky (Aldridge) Boster. Walker Boster married Zola Mae Williams. Walker and Zola Boster were the parents of four children:

............Linda Lee Boster
............Carolyn Kay Boster
............Mary Frances Boster
............David Walker Boster

Linda Boster married Gerald Mcgiboney and they have two children: - Michael Gerald Mcgiboney, - Matthew Jay Mcgiboney. Carolyn Boster married James Barkus Pounds and they have three children: - James Walker Pounds, - Mark
Edward Pounds, - Jason Travis Pounds. James W. Pounds married Melissa Ann Ramsey and they have two children: - James Tyler Pounds, - Bradley Dalton Pounds. Mark Pounds married Jennifer Meaders and they have one child: - Anna Elizabeth Pounds. Mary Boster married John Barnes and they have one child: - Adam John Barnes. David Boster and his wife, Lesta Boster, have one child: - Amanda Mae Boster.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

ROBERT BENTON ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.3) is the son of Joseph Francis Aldridge and Mary Elizabeth (Bellamy) Aldridge. Robert was born in 1885. Robert Aldridge married Sarah Martin (born 1891). Robert and Sarah Aldridge were the parents of seven children:

............Robert Earl Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.3.1), b. 1909
............Carl Edgar Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.3.2), b. 1911
............Beart William Aldridge
............William Charles Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.3.2)
............Ruby Pearl Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.3.2)
............James Edward Aldridge
............Ruth Margaret Aldridge


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

ROBERT EARL ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.3.1) is the son of Robert Benton Aldridge and Sarah (Martin) Aldridge. Robert was born in 1909. Robert Aldridge and his wife, Florence Aldridge, were the parents of three children:

............Earl Ray Aldridge
............Eddie Joe Aldridge
............Gary Michael Aldridge

Earl R. Aldridge and his wife, Anna Aldridge, have four children: - Regina Ray Aldridge, - Earl Ray Aldridge, Jr., - Susan Aldridge, - Evelyn Aldridge. Eddie Aldridge and his wife, Peggy Aldridge, have two children: - Joseph Patrick Aldridge, - Robert Earl Aldridge. Gary Aldridge and his wife, Julie Aldridge, have three children: - Jennifer Aldridge, - Carrie Aldridge, - Gary Michael Aldridge.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

CARL EDGAR ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.3.2) is the son of Robert Benton Aldridge and Sarah (Martin) Aldridge. Carl was born in 1911. Carl Aldridge and his wife, Sophia Aldridge, are the parents of six children:
Lloyd Aldridge and his wife, Alta Aldridge, have four children: - Roger Dale Aldridge, - Ronald Lee Aldridge, - Robert Aldridge, - Diane Lynn Aldridge. Ronald L. Aldridge has three children: - Robin Aldridge, - Jenny Aldridge, - Chrissi Aldridge. Jerold Aldridge and his wife, Sherry Aldridge, have two children: - Michael Lee Aldridge, - Christine Marie Aldridge. Ivan Aldridge and his wife, Beverly Aldridge, have one daughter: - Kimberly Jo Aldridge. Virginia Aldridge married Harold Thomas and they have two children: - Harold Wayne Thomas, - Joy Leigh Thomas. Bonnie Aldridge married Keith Johnson and they have three children: - Johnny Laverne Parker, - Danny Carl Parker, - Ronnie Lee Parker. Sharon K. Aldridge married Lonnie Davidson and they have three children: - Marty Ray Davidson, - Max Allen Davidson, - Scottie Davidson.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

WILLIAM CHARLES ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.3.2) is the son of Robert Benton Aldridge and Sarah (Martin) Aldridge. William Aldridge and his wife, Pearl Aldridge, are the parents of five children:

............Marjorie Lavon Aldridge
............Billy Eugene Aldridge
............Charles Lee Aldridge
............Connie Sue Aldridge
............Donna Jo Aldridge

Marjorie Aldridge married Willard Robert Middleton and they have two children: - Lisa Jo Middleton, - Bobby Joe Middleton. Billy Aldridge and his wife, Nellie Aldridge, have five children: - Billy Eugene Aldridge, Jr., - Nellie Lorene Aldridge, - John Anthony Aldridge, - Debra Aldridge, - Crystal Joy Aldridge. Charles Aldridge and his wife, Brenda Aldridge, have two children: - Charles Darrin Aldridge, - Malissa Dawn Aldridge. Connie Aldridge married Ronald Coffin and they have two children: - Richard Dean Coffin, - Timothy James Coffin. Donna Aldridge married Perry Ayres and they have two children: - Shelia Renae Ayres, - Michael Perry Ayres.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

RUBY PEARL ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.3.2) is the daughter of Robert Benton Aldridge and Sarah (Martin) Aldridge. Ruby Aldridge married Wallace Norfalise. Wallace and Ruby Norfalise are the parents of one daughter:

............Patsy Joan Norfalise
Patsy Norfalise married Howard Bell and they have three children: - Tonya Lynn Bell, - Howard Lee Bell, - Darrin Dee Bell. Tonya is the mother of one child: - Angel Jan’Ee Smith.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

WALES EDMOND ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.4) is the son of Joseph Francis Aldridge and Mary Elizabeth (Bellamy) Aldridge. Wales was born in 1887. Wales Aldridge married Ellen Drucilla Harrison (born 1893). Wales and Ellen Aldridge were the parents of nine children:

............Beulah Hester Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.4.1)
............Charles Houston Aldridge
............Audrey Iona Aldridge
............Wales Everett Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.4.4)
............Othel Oren Aldridge (14.3.5.4.2.4.5)
............Loyal Forrest Aldridge
............Drucilla Lavon Aldridge
............Virginia Eloise Aldridge, b. and d. 1926
............Howard Neal Aldridge, b. 1927 and d. 1929


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

BEULAH HESTER ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.4.1) is the daughter of Wales Edmond Aldridge and Ellen Drucilla (Harrison) Aldridge. Beulah Aldridge married Robert Knight. Robert and Beulah Knight are the parents of four children:

............Vernon L. Knight
............Edmond Jerry Knight
............Phyllis Ann Knight
............Margaret Ellen Knight

Beulah (Aldridge) Knight married a second time to Thomas Moody. Thomas and Beulah Moody are the parents of two children:

............Sharon Kay Moody
............Shawni Mae Moody

Vernon Knight and his wife, Margaret Knight, have two children: - Kathy L. Knight, - Kyle Knight. Kathy Knight married Patrick Warburton. Edmond Knight and his wife, Amelia Knight, have six children: - Miki Lynn Knight, - Deeanna Knight, - Michael Robert Knight, - Gayla Louise Knight, - Juanita


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

WALES EVERETTE ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.4.4) is the son of Wales Edmond Aldridge and Ellen Drucilla (Harrison) Aldridge. Wales Aldridge married Vona Harrison. Wales and Vona Aldridge are the parents of five children:

................Jerry Harrison Aldridge
................Ellen Janeal Aldridge
................Lavona Faye Aldridge
................Howard Neal Aldridge
................William Eugene Aldridge

Jerry Aldridge has four children: Reanne Leah Aldridge, Alisha Marie Aldridge, Angela Lynette Aldridge, Elena Faye Aldridge. Ellen Aldridge married Gary Mecham and they have two children: Kristen Mecham, Jonathan Mecham. Lavona Aldridge married Ray Egli and they have four children: Lance Egli, Steven Egli, Tiffany Egli, Erica Egli. Howard Aldridge and his wife, Barbara Aldridge, have five children: Amy Aldridge, Wade Aldridge, Jenny Aldridge, Emily Aldridge, Jessica Aldridge. William Aldridge and his wife, Joan Aldridge, have two children: Eric Aldridge, Jacob Aldridge.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 44

OTHEL OREN ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.4.5) is the son of Wales Edmond Aldridge and Ellen Drucilla (Harrison) Aldridge. Othel Aldridge married Betty “Jean” Asher. Othel and Jean Aldridge are the parents of four children:

................Oren Anderson Aldridge
................Sue Edith Aldridge
................Nancy Ellen Aldridge
................Marcus Alan Aldridge

Oren A. Aldridge and his wife, Dana Aldridge, have four children: Steven Wayne Aldridge, Stewart William Aldridge, James Lee Aldridge, Melissa Ann Aldridge. Sue Aldridge has two children: Rhonda Sue Hinds, Jack Lee Hinds. Marcus Aldridge has two children: Marly Geane Aldridge, William Wales Aldridge.
SUE EMMA JOSEPHINE ALDRIDGE (14.3.5.4.2.5) is the daughter of Joseph Francis Aldridge and Mary Elizabeth (Bellamy) Aldridge. Sue was born in 1890. Sue Aldridge married a Mr. Downey. Sue (Aldridge) Downey was the mother of two children:

............Edmond Arlo Downey (14.3.5.4.2.5.1), b. 1910
............Walter Maxwell Downey

Sue (Aldridge) Downey died in 1975. Walter Downey and his wife, Helen Downey, have seven children: - Walter Dale Downey, - Joyce Darlene Downey, - Barney Eugene Downey, - Lawana Sue Downey, - William Keith Downey, - Kenneth Ray Downey, - Sharon Kay Downey.

EDMOND ARLO DOWNEY (14.3.5.4.2.5.1) is the son of Sue Emma Josephine (Aldridge) Downey. Edmond was born in 1910. Edmond Downey married Hester Houston. Edmond and Hester Downey were the parents of four children:

............Edmond Laverne Downey
............Arena Virginia Downey
............Judy Arlene Downey
............Joseph Oliver Downey

JOHN TAYLOR BELLAMY (14.3.5.6) is the son of Joseph B. Bellomy and Rebecca (Taylor) Bellamy. John was born on January 22, 1849 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1868, John Bellamy married Causby Elizabeth Starnes and they were the parents of nine children:

............William Schooler Bellamy (14.3.5.6.1), b. July 24, 1870
............James Henry Bellamy, b. October 24, 1872
............Joseph Edward Bellamy, b. April 12, 1875
............John Eustes Bellamy, b. September 13, 1877
............Lillian Alice Bellamy
............Charles Oscar Bellamy, b. June 23, 1881
............Daniel Ray Bellamy, b. May 12, 1883
............Walter Bellamy, b. Winter, 1889
............Grace May Bellamy, b. December 25, 1893

Causby (Starnes) Bellamy died in 1907 at Stratford, Texas. John Bellamy married a second time to Martha Elizabeth Myers of Bristol, Tennessee and they were the parents of three children:

............Mary Elizabeth Bellamy, b. December 4, 1915
............Jessee Thomas Bellamy, b. June 25, 1918
............Luther Myers Bellamy, b. September 10, 1919


John Bellamy married Ida Fulton and they had three children: - Ora Bellamy, - Raymond Bellamy, - Marie Bellamy. Around 1900, Lillian Bellamy married M. J. Sadler and they moved to Los Angeles, California. Charles Bellamy was killed by a fall from a horse in November or December of 1901 near Rosedale Church in Daviess County, Missouri. Daniel Bellamy died on January 1, 1944. Walter Bellamy died after only a few hours. Grace Bellamy married Frank Abernathy who was a soldier in World War I and they had two children. Grace (Bellamy) Abernathy drowned on July 25th in the 1930’s.


WILLIAM SCHOOLER BELLAMY (14.3.5.6.1) is the son of John Taylor Bellamy and Causby Elizabeth (Starnes) Bellamy. William was born on July 24, 1870. On March 3, 1891, William Bellamy married Mary Delilah Latham in Gallatin, Missouri. Mary was born on November 15, 1871 and is the daughter of Thomas J. Latham and Nancy (Smith) Hughes/Bellamy. William and Mary Bellamy were the parents of ten children:
On December 30, 1916, Clarence Bellamy married Leah Overstreet in Willowbar, Oklahoma and they had three children: - James Bellamy, b. June 22, 1918, - Mary Virginia Bellamy, b. May 5, 1920, - Orvil Clarence Bellamy, b. March 6, 1923. James Bellamy remarried after his first wife died. James Bellamy and his second wife, Lelah, had no children. Mary Bellamy married Tony Gable and they had no children. Tony and Mary Gable were divorced. Orvil Bellamy and his wife, Sylvia, had two children: - Gail Bellamy, - Jeffrey Bellamy. Orvil Bellamy died around 1983.


In 1927, Theo Bellamy married Pauline Gaskill and they had one son: - Frankie Dean Bellamy, b. May 20, 1930. Pauline (Gaskill) Bellamy died after fifty years of marriage. Theo Bellamy married a second time to Orilla Parker. Frankie Bellamy and his wife, Ruth, have three children: - Frank Dean Bellamy, Jr., - James Darrell Bellamy, - Jo Ann Bellamy. Frank Bellamy, Jr. and his wife, Peggy, had two children: - Jeremi Bellamy, - Deana Bellamy. Frank and Peggy were later divorced. James Bellamy and his first wife, Joy, had one daughter: - Brandi Bellamy. James and Joy Bellamy were later divorced. James Bellamy and his second wife, Margaret, had one son: - Theo Atchley
Bellamy. James and Margaret were later divorced. Jo Ann Bellamy married Mike Bruce and they have three children: - Connie Bruce, - Christi Bruce, - Curtis Bruce.


CECIL ROSETTA BELLAMY (14.3.5.6.1.5) is the daughter of William Schooler Bellamy and Mary Delilah (Latham) Bellamy. Cecil was born on December 4, 1899. Cecil Bellamy married Benjamin Franklin Davidson, son of William Franklin Davidson and Emma Louisa “Lucinda” (McKeehan) Davidson of Comanche County, Texas. Benjamin and Cecil Davidson were the parents of nine children:

.............Benjamin Franklin Davidson, b. November 24, 1918
.............James Dickerson Davidson (14.3.5.6.1.5.2), b. September 28, 1920
.............Lewis Edgar Davidson, b. September 11, 1923
.............William Theodore Davidson (14.3.5.6.1.5.4), b. November 9, 1925
.............Mollie Joice Davidson, b. December 14, 1927
.............Eugene Verle Davidson, b. November 25, 1930
.............Marion Bernice Davidson, b. November 23, 1934
.............Grace Edna Davidson (14.3.5.6.1.5.8), b. June 28, 1936
.............Cecil Ira Davidson, b. September 15, 1937

Benjamin Davidson married Alline Jane Evans of Austin, Texas and they have one adopted child: - Janie Davidson, b. October 6, 1951. Lewis Davidson married Frances Rudder and they had one daughter: - Carol Sue Davidson, b. January 25, 1945. Lewis and Frances Davidson were later divorced. Lewis Davidson married a second time to Sally Pope and they have two children: - Raymond Lewis Davidson, b. February 9, 1954, - Alan Edgar Davidson, b. December 16, 1961. Carol Sue Davidson was later adopted by her step-father, Mr. Harmon. Raymond Davidson and his first wife, Susan, had one daughter: - Meredith Davidson. Raymond and Susan Davidson were later divorced. Raymond Davidson and his second wife, Maridale, have no children.


JAMES DICKERSON DAVIDSON (14.3.5.6.1.5.2) is the son of Benjamin Franklin Davidson and Cecil Rosetta (Bellamy) Davidson. James was born on September 28, 1920. James Davidson married Bettie Goldberg of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and they are the parents of six children:

..........Jamie Dale Davidson, b. February 28, 1947
..........John Darrell Davidson, b. January 28, 1951
..........Bettie Jo Davidson, b. September 26, 1953
..........Janet Rose Davidson (twin), b. July 1, 1958
..........Judy Ann Davidson (twin), b. July 1, 1958
..........Marla Kay Davidson, b. November 6, 1962


WILLIAM THEODORE DAVIDSON (14.3.5.6.1.5.4) is the son of Benjamin Franklin Davidson and Cecil Rosetta (Bellamy) Davidson. William was born on
November 9, 1925. William Davidson married Mary Terry. William and Mary Davidson are the parents of five children:

............Douglas Roy Davidson, b. October 12, 1951
............Donna Joy Davidson, b. September 17, 1953
............Rebecca Lynn Davidson, b. July 7, 1957
............Susan Beth Davidson, b. May 29, 1959
............Miriam Ruth Davidson, b. February 17, 1967


GRACE EDNA DAVIDSON (14.3.5.6.1.5.8) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Davidson and Cecil Rosetta (Bellamy) Davidson. Grace was born on June 28, 1936. Grace Davidson married Tommie Joe Conner and they are the parents of three children:

............Derrell Lewis Conner, b. November 10, 1955
............James David Conner, b. May 2, 1957
............Timothy Glenn Conner, b. March 20, 1959


MARGERY REBECCA MARY BELLAMY (14.3.5.7) is the daughter of Joseph B. Bellomy and Rebecca (Taylor) Bellamy. Rebecca was born on April 1, 1851 in Scott County, Virginia. On March 26, 1871, Rebecca Bellamy married William View in Missouri. William was born around 1843 in Missouri and is the son of Petri View and Nancy Annae (Terrier) View. William and Rebecca View were the parents of two children:

............William View, b. 1872, Kidder, Missouri
............Mary Agnes View (14.3.5.7.2), b. October 6, 1873, Kidder, Missouri
William View died around 1873 in Missouri. Rebecca married a second time to Sam Kilgore and they had three children:

.........Laura Kilgore
.........Sam Kilgore, Jr.
.........Clara Kilgore

Sam Kilgore died. Rebecca married a third time to Herman Fritz and they had five children (of which two boys and one girl were triplets):

.........Harvey Fritz
.........Elmer Fritz
.........Emerson Fritz
.........Emma Fritz
.........Charles Fritz

Herman Fritz died. Rebecca married a fourth time to John K. Summers and they had no children. Rebecca (Bellamy) Summers died on June 14, 1930 in Chelsea, Oklahoma.


MARY AGNES VIEW (14.3.5.7.2) is the daughter of William View and Margery Rebecca Mary (Bellamy) View. Mary was born on October 6, 1873 in Kidder, Missouri. On September 15, 1891, Mary View married Charles Monroe Ketchum. Charles was born on February 16, 1867 in Kohoka, Missouri and is the son of Elisha Franklin Ketchum and Susanna (Weaver) Ketchum. Charles and Mary Ketchum were the parents of thirteen children:

.........Rebecca Caroline Ketchum, b. August 25, 1892, Hamilton, Missouri
.........George Henry Ketchum (14.3.5.7.2.2), b. September 29, 1894, Moran, Kansas
.........Ira Franklin Ketchum, b. February 14, 1897, Moran, Kansas
.........Charles Monroe Ketchum, b. February 22, 1899, Afton, Oklahoma
.........James Wayne Ketchum, b. November 18, 1901, Vinita, Oklahoma
.........Amel Lawrence Ketchum, b. February 29, 1904, Vinita, Oklahoma
.........Elva Benjamin Ketchum, b. January 17, 1906, Vinita, Oklahoma
.........Agnes Unity Ketchum
.........Clara Susanna Ketchum
.........Perry Joshua Ketchum, b. March 22, 1912, Pensacola, Oklahoma
.........Orville Logan Ketchum, b. February 8, 1914, Pensacola, Oklahoma
.........Walter Ketchum, b. February 22, 1917, Dewey, Oklahoma
.........Mary Ellen Ketchum

Charles Monroe Ketchum died on July 28, 1935 in Pueblo, Colorado and Mary (View) Ketchum died on September 18, 1938 in La Junta, Colorado. On December 1, 1909, Rebecca Ketchum married Benjamin W. Sparks in Salem, Oregon. Benjamin Sparks was born on November 30, 1887 in Canahill, Arkansas and is the son of Christopher Columbus Sparks and Mary Ann (Bower) Sparks. Benjamin Sparks died on November 6, 1958 in Salem, Oregon and Rebecca (Ketchum) Sparks died on February 1, 1966 in Salem, Oregon. Ira Ketchum


GEORGE HENRY KETCHUM (14.3.5.7.2.2) is the son of Charles Monroe Ketchum and Mary Agnes (View) Ketchum. George was born on September 29, 1894 in Moran, Kansas. On November 8, 1914, George Ketchum married Sarah Emma Sparks in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. Sarah was born on September 6, 1894 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Christopher Columbus Sparks and Mary Ann (Bower) Sparks. George and Sarah Ketchum were the parents of six children:

.............Georgia Margaret Ketchum (14.3.5.7.2.2.1)
.............Ralph Dale Ketchum, b. May 5, 1920, Jay, Oklahoma
.............William Lewis Ketchum
.............Rebecca Ruth Ketchum
.............Walter Harold Ketchum
.............Lawrence Clinton Ketchum


GEORGIA MARGARET KETCHUM (14.3.5.7.2.2.1) is the daughter of George Henry Ketchum and Sarah Emma (Sparks) Ketchum. Georgia Ketchum married John Elton Jeffries. John was born on October 29, 1915 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma and is the son of Hardin Terrel Jeffries and Minnie Ethel (Bell) Jeffries. John and Georgia Jeffries are the parents of two children:

.............Barbara Joyce Jeffries, b. August 18, 1937, La Junta, Colorado
.............Virginia Kathleen Jeffries (14.3.5.7.2.2.1.2)

John Jeffries died on May 28, 1976 in Eugene, Oregon. Barbara Jeffries married Calvin Eugene Ketchum. Calvin and Barbara Ketchum have two children: -


VIRGINIA KATHLEEN JEFFRIES (14.3.5.7.2.2.1.2) is the daughter of John Elton Jeffries and Georgia Margaret (Ketchum) Jeffries. Virginia Jeffries married William Loyal Awbrey. William is the son of Lloyd Curtis Awbrey and Juanita June (Hack) Awbrey. William and Virginia Awbrey are the parents of three children:

............Lori Lee Awbrey
............Gregory Loyal Awbrey
............Melanie Gail Awbrey


MARGERY BELLOMY (14.3.6) is the daughter of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Margery was born on September 22, 1811 in Tennessee. On September 26, 1828, Margery Bellomy married John Rogers in Scott County, Virginia. John was born in 1807 in Virginia. John and Margery Rogers were the parents of ten children:

- Nancy Rogers, b. June 30, 1830, Scott County, Virginia
- Martha Rogers, b. August 6, 1832, Scott County, Virginia
- Ichabod Rogers (14.3.6.3), b. November, 1833, Scott County, Virginia
- Joel Rogers (14.3.6.4), b. September 30, 1835, Scott County, Virginia
- Malinda Rogers, b. June 30, 1837, Scott County, Virginia
- Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1839, Scott County, Virginia
- Gabriel P. Rogers, b. 1843, Scott County, Virginia
- William M. Rogers, b. 1845, Scott County, Virginia
- Mary Jane Rogers, b. 1847, Scott County, Virginia
- John C. Rogers, b. 1850, Scott County, Virginia


On March 3, 1870, Gabriel Rogers married Mary E. Ingle in Scott County, Virginia. Mary was born in 1854 in Scott County, Virginia. On March 31, 1880, Mary Rogers married William Page in Scott County, Virginia. William was born in 1856 in Scott County, Virginia. William and Mary Page had one daughter: - Rosa Page. When Rosa was around 50 years old, she married a man from Idaho but this was a short marriage. Rosa Page never had any children and died around 1977 in Kingsport, Tennessee. In 1920, John C. Rogers was living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1920, John’s sister, Nancy Rogers, was living with him. In 1920, Lyda Fish and Rhoda Fish, John’s future wife, were living with John as “lodgers.” On July 16, 1922, John C. Rogers married Rhoda Fish in Scott County, Virginia. Rhoda was born in 1884 in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 3) GEDCOM File, by James S. Brown, Jr., January, 1999

ICHABOD ROGERS (14.3.6.3) is the son of John Rogers and Margery (Bellomy) Rogers. Ichabod was born in November, 1833 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 14, 1864, Ichabod Rogers married Emily Pierson in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Emily was born in March, 1844 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Alexander Pierson and Matilda (McNite) Pierson. Ichabod and Emily Rogers were the parents of four children:
On October 5, 1893, Mary Rogers married William Henderson Arnold. William was born on July 26, 1873 in Tennessee and is the son of William Henry Arnold and Julia (Pannell) Arnold. For additional information on the descendants of William and Mary Arnold, see the sketch of William Henderson Arnold (14.6.3.6.1.1).


RUFUS BROMMEL ROGERS (14.3.6.3.2) is the son of Ichabod Rogers and Emily (Pierson) Rogers. Rufus was born in November, 1869 in Scott County, Virginia. Rufus Rogers married Mary Geneva Caudill (born 1876 in Scott County, Virginia). Rufus and Mary Rogers were the parents of nine children:

..........Ralph Rogers
..........Hazel Rogers
..........Emma Rogers
..........Clarence Edgar Rogers
..........Ova Rogers, b. 1897, Scott County, Virginia
..........Ida E. Rogers, b. 1901, Scott County, Virginia
..........Lena Rogers, b. 1905
..........Lassie Rogers, b. 1911
..........Ervin Rogers, b. 1913, Scott County, Virginia

Rufus Rogers died in 1938 in Scott County, Virginia and Mary (Caudill) Rogers died in 1964 in Scott County, Virginia. Ralph Rogers married a woman named Mable. Hazel Rogers married Ed Taylor and they have three children: - Adarean Taylor, - Sue Taylor, - Francis Taylor. Emma Rogers married Carl Humphries. Adarean Taylor married a Mr. Wassum. Sue Taylor married a Mr. Smith. Francis Taylor married a Mr. Davidson. Clarence Rogers married a woman named Betrice.


NELLY ROGERS (14.3.6.3.3) is the daughter of Ichabod Rogers and Emily (Pierson) Rogers. Nelly was born in 1874. Nelly Rogers married Worley Dow Hensley (b. 1877) and they were the parents of three children:
Nelly (Rogers) Hensley died in 1943 and Worley Hensley died in 1956. Both were buried in the Arnold Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Theodore Hensley married Blanche Figgins and they had seven children: - Janice Hensley, - Edith “Tom” Hensley, - Buster Hensley, - Dorothy “Peck” Hensley, - Ilene Hensley, - R. H. “Hack” Hensley, - Joan Hensley. Janice Hensley married a Mr. Little. Buster Hensley married, divorced and died having no children. Ilene Hensley died in September, 1965 and had no children. Joan Hensley married a Mr. Thornburg. Theodore Hensley died in 1982.


Denver Hensley served in the Air Force during World War II. Denver Hensley married a woman named Martha and they had six children: - Bobby Hensley, - Judy Mae Hensley, - Alice Faye Hensley, - Julie Ann Hensley, - Ronnie Clyde Hensley, - Linda Hensley. Denver Hensley died on January 16, 1962 and was buried in the Arnold Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Alice Hensley married a Mr. Lawson. Linda Hensley married a Mr. Lane.


JOEL ROGERS (14.3.6.4) is the son of John Rogers and Margery (Bellomy) Rogers. Joel was born on September 30, 1835 in Scott County, Virginia. In 1878, Joel Rogers married Sarah Alice Wampler in Rhea County, Tennessee. Sarah was born in 1860 in Greene County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Henry Wampler and Catherine (Fry) Wampler. Joel and Sarah Rogers were the parents of eleven children:

..........John C. Rogers, b. 1879, Rhea County, Tennessee
..........Joel Henry Rogers (14.3.6.4.2), b. November, 1880, Rhea County, Tennessee
..........Jessie Virgil Rogers (14.3.6.4.3), b. May 30, 1883, Rhea County, Tennessee
..........George William Rogers (14.3.6.4.4), b. October 15, 1885, Roane Co., Tennessee
..........Robert Emmett Rogers (14.3.6.4.5), b. December 30, 1887, Roane Co., Tennessee
..........Margery M. Rogers, b. May 6, 1889
..........Isooc William Rogers, b. and d. May 6, 1889
..........Ethel Grace Rogers (14.3.6.4.8), b. April 26, 1892, Virginia
..........Rosa Lee Rogers, b. October 3, 1893
..........Minni Pearl Rogers, b. November 4, 1895
..........Dora Ellen Rogers, b. November 14, 1903

Joel Rogers died on November 14, 1911 in Scott County, Virginia and Sarah (Wampler) Rogers died on November 28, 1921 in Rhea County, Tennessee. On February 6, 1900, John Rogers married Mattie Spivey and had no children. John
Rogers died in Kansas. Isooc Rogers died the same day that he was born, May 6, 1889. Rosa Rogers married William Monroe. Dora Rogers married Hardy Robinson.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

JOEL HENRY ROGERS (14.3.6.4.2) is the son of Joel Rogers and Sarah Alice (Wampler) Rogers. Joel was born in November, 1880 in Rhea County, Tennessee. On December 31, 1903, Joel H. Rogers married Lula Del Pierson in Scott County, Virginia. Lula was born on November 25, 1887 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William A. Pierson and Sarah (Spicer) Pierson. Joel and Lula Rogers were the parents of at least two sons:

............William Claude Rogers (14.3.6.4.2.1), b. October 27, 1905
............Robert Joel Rogers, b. July 6, 1916, Scott County, Virginia

Lula (Pierson) Rogers died on December 31, 1923 in Scott County, Virginia and Joel H. Rogers died in Clinchport, Tennessee. Robert Joel Rogers died as an infant on July 20, 1916 in Scott County, Virginia.

References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Family Group Sheets by Rose (Darnell) Arnold, January, 1996

WILLIAM CLAUDE ROGERS (14.3.6.4.2.1) is the son of Joel Henry Rogers and Lula Del (Pierson) Rogers. William was born on October 27, 1905. William Rogers married Rebecca Louise Smith in Welch, West Virginia. Rebecca was born in Buchanan County, Virginia and is the daughter of Henry Rufus Smith and Rose (White) Smith. William and Rebecca Rogers were the parents of fourteen children:

............Claude W. Rogers (14.3.6.4.2.1.1), b. August 10, 1928, McDowell Co., West Vir.
............Rose Del Rogers, b. 1929, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Earnest Howard Rogers, b. September, 1930, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Mary Juanita Rogers, b. May 21, 1935, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Mavis Jeraline Rogers, b. May 15, 1937, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Buford Allen Rogers, b. October 30, 1939, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Geneva Rogers, b. September 27, 1941, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Lillian Doris Rogers, b. March, 1943, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Violet Marie Rogers, b. March, 1944, McDowell County, West Virginia
............James Robert Rogers, b. July 18, 1946, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Freda Ann Rogers, b. 1948, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Janette Carol Rogers, b. 1949, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Samuel Rogers, b. October 15, 1950, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Linda Kay Rogers, b. January 20, 1951, McDowell County, West Virginia

PACE FAMILY HISTORY

References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Family Group Sheets by Rose (Darnell) Arnold, January, 1996

CLAUDE WILLIAM ROGERS (14.3.6.4.2.1.1) is the son of William Claude Rogers and Rebecca Louise (Smith) Rogers. Claude was born on August 10, 1928 in McDowell County, West Virginia. On January 28, 1950, Claude W. Rogers married Hazel Faye Fletcher in McDowell County, West Virginia. Hazel was born on June 1, 1933 in McDowell County, West Virginia and is the daughter of Eli Franklin Fletcher and Mary M. (Ford) Fletcher. Claude and Hazel Rogers are the parents of three children:

............Kenneth Allen Rogers, b. August 20, 1951, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Evelyn Denise Rogers, b. June 16, 1955, McDowell County, West Virginia
............Earnest Randall Rogers, b. August 1, 1961, McDowell County, West Virginia


References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Family Group Sheets by Rose (Darnell) Arnold, January, 1996

JESSIE VIRGIL ROGERS (14.3.6.4.3) is the son of Joel Rogers and Sarah Alice (Wampler) Rogers. Jesse was born on May 30, 1883 in Rhea County, Tennessee. Jesse Rogers married Dora Jane Green (born November 10, 1885). Jesse and Dora Rogers were the parents of eight children:

............Marvin H. Rogers (14.3.6.4.3.1), b. April 13, 1904, Moss County, Virginia
............Mary Alice Rogers, b. January 6, 1906
............Edna G. Rogers, b. December 23, 1908
............Dillard W. Rogers, b. March 16, 1910
............Myrtle A. Rogers, b. June 27, 1913, Roanoke County, Virginia
............Ruth Naomi Rogers (14.3.6.4.3.6), b. May 17, 1915, Roanoke County, Virginia
............Edward Lee Rogers, b. September 22, 1920
............Jesse V. Rogers, Jr., b. December 4, 1925

MARVIN H. ROGERS (14.3.6.4.3.1) is the son of Jesse V. Rogers and Dora Jane (Green) Rogers. Marvin was born on April 13, 1904 in Moss County, Virginia. Marvin Rogers married Mary H. Fletcher. Marvin Rogers married a second time to Flora Amos. Marvin and Flora Rogers were the parents of two children:

.........Marvin H. Rogers, Jr.
.........Robert Lee Rogers


Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

RUTH NAOMI ROGERS (14.3.6.4.3.6) is the daughter of Jesse V. Rogers and Dora Jane (Green) Rogers. Ruth was born on May 17, 1915 in Roanoke County, Virginia. On December 1, 1933, Ruth Rogers married Wade Warren Garman. Wade was born on October 30, 1914 and is the son of Walter Glenn Garman and Nellie Lee (Moses) Garman. Wade and Ruth Garman are the parents of six children:

.........Asva Marie Garman, b. August 12, 1934
.........Myrtle Alice Garman, b. February 14, 1937
.........Roger Wayne Garman, b. September 25, 1940
.........Jane Ellen Garman, b. March 11, 1943
.........Linda Ruth Garman, b. March 26, 1950
.........Richard Warren Garman, b. April 2, 1955


Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

GEORGE WILLIAM ROGERS (14.3.6.4.4) is the son of Joel Rogers and Sarah Alice (Wampler) Rogers. George was born on October 15, 1885 in Roane County, Tennessee. On February 13, 1907, George Rogers married Rosa Rebecca Hammonds in Scott County, Virginia. George and Rosa Rogers were the parents of seven children:

.........Lawrence Oscar Rogers (14.3.6.4.4.1), b. April 23, 1908, Scott County, Virginia
.........Joel Rogers, b. January 4, 1910, Scott County, Virginia
.........Albert Edgar Rogers, b. February 2, 1912, Scott County, Virginia
George Rogers died on January 29, 1938 in Kingsport, Tennessee and Rosa (Hammonds) Rogers died on September 13, 1974 in Kingsport, Tennessee. Albert Rogers died as an infant on March 7, 1912 in Scott County, Virginia. Ruth Rogers died the same day that she was born, August 23, 1915.

Lawrence Oscar Rogers (14.3.6.4.4.1) is the son of George William Rogers and Rosa Rebecca (Hammonds) Rogers. Lawrence was born on April 23, 1908 in Scott County, Virginia. Lawrence Rogers married Maude Ann Haynes (32.1.2.3.1.6). Maude was born on July 6, 1901 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of George P. Haynes and Susan Virginia (Sandidge) Haynes. Lawrence and Maude Rogers were the parents of two children:

William D. P. Rogers (14.3.6.4.4.1.1), b. August 17, 1927, Scott County, Virginia
Lawrence Oscar Rogers, Jr., b. September 10, 1928, Scott County, Virginia


References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Internet Site, Haynes Family of Scott County, December, 1998

MARY ALICE ROGERS (14.3.6.4.4.5) is the daughter of George William Rogers and Rosa Rebecca (Hammonds) Rogers. Mary was born on April 26, 1913 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 26, 1936, Mary Rogers married Charles Monroe Darnell in Scott County, Virginia. Charles was born on September 15, 1899 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of William Ervin Darnell and Martha Ellen (Bray) Darnell. Charles and Mary Darnell were the parents of two children:

............Rose Marie Darnell, b. November 14, 1937, Scott County, Virginia
............Pansy Ruth Darnell, b. November 1, 1939, Sullivan County, Tennessee


References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Family Group Sheets by Rose (Darnell) Arnold, January, 1996

GEORGE WILLIAM ROGERS, JR. (14.3.6.4.4.7) is the son of George William Rogers and Rosa Rebecca (Hammonds) Rogers. George was born on May 30, 1925 in Scott County, Virginia. On October 24, 1946, George Rogers, Jr. married Martha Winnona Droke in Kingsport, Tennessee. Martha was born on January 25, 1923 in Kingsport, Tennessee. George and Martha Rogers are the parents of one daughter:

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

JESSIE LEE ROGERS (14.3.6.4.4.8) is the son of George William Rogers and Rosa Rebecca (Hammonds) Rogers. Jessie was born on October 3, 1928 in Scott County, Virginia. On January 4, 1947, Jessie Rogers married Frances Evelyn Droke in Kingsport, Tennessee. Frances was born on February 7, 1926 in Kingsport, Tennessee. Jessie and Frances Rogers are the parents of five children:

----------Wanda Faye Rogers, b. July 15, 1948, Sullivan County, Tennessee
----------Joseph William Rogers, b. May 9, 1951, Kingsport, Tennessee
----------Jessie Lee Rogers, II, b. and d. January 7, 1961, Kingsport, Tennessee
----------Harrison Ray Rogers, b. March 1, 1962
----------Evelyn Christina Rogers, b. April 26, 1965


Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

ROBERT EMMETT ROGERS (14.3.6.4.5) is the son of Joel Rogers and Sarah Alice (Wampler) Rogers. Robert was born on December 30, 1887 in Roane County, Tennessee. On January 13, 1913, Robert Rogers married Martha Almeta Carmony in Madisonville, Tennessee. Martha was born on February 22, 1895 in Monroe County, Tennessee and is the daughter of John Carmony and Parthenia (Bivens) Carmony. Robert and Martha Rogers were the parents of eight children:

----------Joel Wesley Rogers, b. May 20, 1915, Tennessee
----------Ethel Irene Rogers (14.3.6.4.5.2), b. February 18, 1919, Roane County, Tennessee
----------Robert Edgar Rogers, b. May 10, 1921, Citico Creek, Tennessee
----------Virgie Marie Rogers, b. October 17, 1924, Rome County, Tennessee
----------Alfred Jackson Rogers, b. April 12, 1927, Fork Mountain, Tennessee
----------Artie Bell Rogers, b. June 18, 1929, Citico Creek, Tennessee
----------Marion Jessie Rogers (14.3.6.4.5.7), b. June 11, 1932, Erie, Tennessee
----------Etta Lee Rogers, b. October 1, 1935, Madisonville, Tennessee

Martha (Carmony) Rogers died on December 7, 1939 in Murray County, Georgia and Robert Rogers died on February 22, 1981 in Dalton, Georgia. Joel Rogers married Nan Miller. Nan was born on November 6, 1924 in Tennessee. Joel and Nan Rogers had two children: - Carl Edward Rogers, b. May 31, 1941, -


Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

ETHEL IRENE ROGERS (14.3.6.4.5.2) is the daughter of Robert Emmett Rogers and Martha Almeta (Carmony) Rogers. Ethel was born on February 18, 1919 in Roane County, Tennessee. Ethel Rogers married William Elbert Phillips. William was born on February 12, 1919. William and Ethel Phillips are the parents of eight children:

...........Dosha Bell Phillips, b. April 30, 1940
...........Ervin Blane Phillips, b. February 24, 1942
...........William Emmett Phillips, b. January 13, 1944
...........Velma Irene Phillips, b. April 7, 1946
...........James Marvin Phillips, b. May 23, 1948
...........Ine Marie Phillips, b. April 6, 1952
...........Glenna Faye Phillips, b. October 12, 1958

Ethel (Rogers) Phillips married a second time to Floyd Smith.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996
MARION JESSIE ROGERS (14.3.6.4.5.7) is the son of Robert Emmett Rogers and Martha Almeta (Carmony) Rogers. Marion was born on June 11, 1932 in Erie, Tennessee. On January 16, 1953, Marion Rodgers married Helga Maria Zacheri in Munich, Germany. Helga was born on June 13, 1928 in Kelheim, Germany. Marion and Helga Rogers are the parents of three children:

..............Marion Dirk Rogers, b. June 25, 1954, Camp Stoneman, California
..............Edwin Emmett Rogers, b. September 12, 1955, Fort Ord, California
..............Mark Douglas Rogers, b. June 5, 1959, Fort Hood, Texas


Reference: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996

ETHEL GRACE ROGERS (14.3.6.4.8) is the daughter of Joel Rogers and Sarah Alice (Wampler) Rogers. Ethel was born on April 26, 1892 in Virginia. On May 7, 1911, Ethel Rogers married Alfred Droak Nunley in Loudon, Tennessee. Alfred was born on October 10, 1882 in Scott County, Virginia. Alfred and Ethel Nunley were the parents of eleven children:

..............Dovie Nunley, b. February 17, 1912, Tazewell County, Virginia
..............Dolly Nunley, b. June 5, 1913, Tazewell County, Virginia
..............Gracie Elizabeth Nunley, b. January 13, 1916, Tazewell County, Virginia
..............James Alford Jackson Nunley, b. May 25, 1918, Tazewell County, Virginia
..............Anna Belle Nunley, b. November 29, 1921, Greene County, Tennessee
..............Beula Maude Nunley (14.3.6.4.8.6), b. December 27, 1923, Greene Co., Tenn.
..............Doris Ellen Nunley (14.3.6.4.8.7), b. March 9, 1926, Roane County, Tennessee
..............Lucy Nunley, b. July 14, 1928, Roane County, Tennessee
..............Albert Frank Nunley, b. November 29, 1930, Roane County, Tennessee
..............Donald William Nunley, b. February 20, 1934, Roane County, Tennessee
..............Nina Nadine Nunley, b. May 22, 1936, Roane County, Tennessee

Athens, Tennessee. Paul and Gracie Richardson have two children: - Pauline Grace Richardson, - Robert Lee Richardson.


References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Letter, Sue Nunley to Robert Casey, April, 1996

BEULA MAUDE NUNLEY (14.3.6.4.8.6) is the daughter of Alfred Droak Nunley and Ethel Grace (Rogers) Nunley. Beula was born on December 27, 1923 in Greene County, Tennessee. Beula Nunley married J. R. McCaulley and they were the parents of two children:

............Don McCaulley, b. August 30, 1943
............Joe McCaulley, b. March 9, 1945
............Archie McCaulley, b. January 4, 1950
............Brenda McCaulley, b. October 16, 1959

Beula (Nunley) McCaulley died on December 9, 1990 in Sweetwater, Tennessee. Don McCaulley died on September 25, 1967 and was buried in Loudon County, Tennessee. Joe McCaulley died on August 16, 1959 and was buried in Loudon County, Tennessee.

References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Letter, Sue Nunley to Robert Casey, April, 1996

DORIS ELLEN NUNLEY (14.3.6.4.8.7) is the daughter of Alfred Droak Nunley and Ethel Grace (Rogers) Nunley. Doris was born on March 9, 1926 in Roane County, Tennessee. Doris Nunley married Charley McClain Moore and they were the parents of five children:

............Alfred Bryson Moore
............Charley McClain Moore, Jr.
............Leon Eugene Moore, b. June 4, 1952
............Ronald Douglas Moore
............Doris Nadine Moore
Leon Moore died on September 3, 1972 and was buried in Monroe County, Tennessee.

References: 1) GEDCOM file, Marion Rogers, February, 1996; 2) Letter, Sue Nunley to Robert Casey, April, 1996
JAMES R. BELLOMY (14.3.8) is the son of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. James was born on July 10, 1817 in Tennessee. On July 13, 1847, James Bellomy married Amanda Crumbless (born August 29, 1827 in Tennessee) in Roane County, Tennessee. In 1850, James and Amanda Bellomy were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. James and Amanda Bellomy had at least two daughters:

............Nancy A. C. Bellomy, b. June 19, 1848, Virginia
............Mary H. A. Bellomy, b. September 9, 1850
............Elizabeth Florence Bellomy (14.3.8.3), b. August 2, 1854, Panola County, Texas
............John Emory Bellomy, b. February 3, 1858, Panola County, Texas
............Amanda Bellomy, b. and d. November 29, 1860, Dallas, Texas

Amanda (Crumbless) Bellomy died on November 29, 1860 in Dallas, Texas. On April 30, 1861, James Bellamy married a second time to Elizabeth W. Yellock in Texas. Elizabeth was born in 1826 in Missouri. James and Elizabeth Bellomy were the parents of three children:

............Luke M. Y. Bellomy, b. February 22, 1862, Panola County, Texas
............Malinda E. Bellomy, b. December 8, 1863, Panola County, Texas
............James Roebuck Bellomy, b. January 30, 1865, Panola County, Texas

James R. Bellomy died on January 6, 1877 in Panola County, Texas and was buried there in Bethlehem Cemetery. Nancy Bellomy died as a teenager on August 9, 1863. In 1870, Mary Bellomy married John F. Hawkins. On October 2, 1881, John Bellomy married Margaret Roe in Panola County, Texas. John E. Bellomy died on May 13, 1916 in Panola County, Texas. Luke Bellomy died on May 7, 1917 in Panola County, Texas and was buried there in Bethlehem Cemetery. On December 12, 1882, James Bellomy married Mary Ella Allen in Panola County, Texas. Mary was born on December 11, 1867. Mary (Allen) Bellomy died on January 18, 1940 in Panola County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Hawkins County, Tennessee; 2) Family Group Sheet by James S. Brown, Jr., 1988; 3) GEDCOM File, by James S. Brown, Jr., January, 1999; 4) E-mail, Carol Randall to Robert Casey, April, 1999; 5) Register Report, Carol Randall, May, 1999

ELIZABETH FLORENCE BELLOMY (14.3.8.3) is the daughter of James R. Bellomy and Amanda (Crumbless) Bellomy. Elizabeth was born on August 2, 1854 in Panola County, Texas. On January 30, 1872, Elizabeth Bellomy married John Asa Dial in Panola County, Texas. John was born on January 29, 1850 in Beckville, Panola County, Texas and is the son of Nathaniel Dial and Mary (Newton) Dial. John and Elizabeth Dial were the parents of seven children:

............Infant Child, b. and d. 1872, Panola County, Texas
............Isora Dial, b. December 13, 1874, Panola County, Texas
............Amanda Emmaline Dial, b. October 16, 1876, Panola County, Texas
............Lillah Violet Dial, b. July 4, 1878, Panola County, Texas
............John Calhoun Dial (14.3.8.3.5), b. March 7, 1880, Panola County, Texas
............Lula Cordelia Dial (14.3.8.3.6), b. July 17, 1882, Revenna, Texas
............James Asa Dial, b. August 30, 1884, Revenna, Texas
John A. Dial died on May 2, 1884 in Revenna, Fannin County, Texas and was buried there in the Mulberry Cemetery. Around 1885, Elizabeth married a second time to Jefferson Grantham. Jefferson was born on August 21, 1856. Jefferson and Elizabeth Grantham were the parents of six children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ava Grantham</td>
<td>November 1886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Grantham</td>
<td>March 1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Grantham</td>
<td>September 13, 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Grantham</td>
<td>August 1891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Grantham</td>
<td>December 1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Grantham</td>
<td>March 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jefferson Grantham died on April 21, 1905 in Carthage, Texas and was buried there in the New Prospect Cemetery. Elizabeth (Bellomy) Grantham died on October 6, 1914 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the New Prospect Cemetery in Carthage, Panola County, Texas. Izora Dial married a Mr. Williams. On December 18, 1892, Izora married a second time to Frank Dagnall. Frank Dagnall died on March 31, 1901 in Texas. Izora (Dial) Dagnall died on August 10, 1942 in Panola County, Texas. On December 9, 1896, Amanda Dial married Emmette Craig in Texas. Emmette was born on February 23, 1875. Emmette and Amanda Craig had one child: - Willie D. Craig. Amanda (Dial) Craig died on September 23, 1943 in Panola County, Texas. Emmette Craig died on September 23, 1954 in Panola County, Texas and was buried in the New Prospect Cemetery. On October 28, 1903, Lillah Dial married Jimmy Craig in Texas. Jimmy was born on September 28, 1872. Jimmy Craig died on February 14, 1966 in Texas and Lillah (Dial) Craig died on May 5, 1968 in Marshall, Texas. James A. Dial died as a teenager on May 5, 1900 in Beckville, Panola County, Texas when he was drug to death by a team of mules and was buried in the New Prospect Cemetery in Carthage, Texas. Bessie Grantham married Will England. Minnie Grantham married a Mr. Hunter. Minnie (Grantham) Hunter died on January 30, 1920. Ora Grantham married a Mr. Blair. Jennie Grantham married a Mr. Lamb. As of April, 1999, Carol Randall, granddaughter of Elizabeth Florence Bellomy, was living in Tacoma, Washington.


JOHN CALHOUN DIAL (14.3.8.3.5) is the son of John Asa Dial and Elizabeth Florence (Bellomy) Dial. John was born on March 7, 1880 in Panola County, Texas. On September 1, 1901, John C. Dial married Varah Emily Langley in Beckville, Panola County, Texas. Varah was born on January 30, 1882 in Beckville, Texas and is the daughter of David Langley and Nancy (House) Langley. John and Varah Dial were the parents of seven children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Dial</td>
<td>October 31, 1902</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva May Dial</td>
<td>December, 1903</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Emma Dial</td>
<td>March 10, 1905</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Dial</td>
<td>October 11, 1906</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Dial</td>
<td>August 10, 1908</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson Dial</td>
<td>February 5, 1910</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Dial</td>
<td>November 5, 1912</td>
<td>Beckville, Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John C. Dial died on February 6, 1916 in Beckville, Texas and was buried there in the Langley Cemetery. Varah (Langley) Dial died of cancer on March 15, 1971 in Kleberg, Texas and was buried in the Langley Cemetery. On July 18, 1925, Vernon Dial married Robbie Owens. On April 17, 1943, Vernon Dial married a second time to Lena Elizabeth Bando. Lena was born on August 24, 1911 in Houna, Louisiana. Iva May Dial died as a child in January, 1905 in Beckville, Texas and was buried there in the Langley Cemetery. On March 20, 1923, Eva Dial married William S. Coaker. On August 17, 1929, John Dial married Mary Dancer. On November 9, 1929, Ruby Dial married Paul R. Morgan. Paul was born on October 4, 1904 in Bolden Green, Colorado. On February 17, 1935, Thomas Dial married Margerite Frost in Denver, Colorado. Margerite was born on March 1, 1910 in Cedaredge, Colorado. Douglas Dial died as a child on July 16, 1915 in Beckville, Texas and was buried there in the Langley Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Register Report, Carol Randall, May, 1999

LULA CORDELIA DIAL (14.3.8.3.6) is the son of John Asa Dial and Elizabeth Florence (Bellomy) Dial. Lula was born on July 17, 1882 in Revenna, Fannin County, Texas. On August 6, 1899, Lula Dial married Marvin Lentz Fite in Panola County, Texas. Marvin was born in 1878 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas and is the son of Bailey Fite and S. L. (Pope) Fite. Marvin and Lula Fite were the parents of one son:

...........Marvin Linous Fite, b. May 10, 1900, Panola County, Texas

Marvin Fite died around 1900 in Fannin County, Texas and was buried in the Mulberry Cemetery. On February 27, 1901, Lula married a second time to John A. Smith in Panola County, Texas. John was born in May, 1865 in Arkansas. John and Lula Smith were the parents of one daughter:

...........Cynthia C. Smith, b. October 7, 1902, Panola County, Texas

John A. Smith died around 1902 in Panola County, Texas. On March 21, 1906, Lula married a third time to George Richard Brown in Panola County, Texas. George was born on September 1, 1871 in Edom, Van Zandt County, Texas and is the son of Newell Brown and Frances (Pate) Brown. George and Lula Brown were the parents of seven children:

...........Angus Gill Brown, b. January 28, 1907, Panola County, Texas
...........Egbert Brown, b. August 22, 1908, Panola County, Texas
...........Annie Bee Brown, b. December 23, 1910, Panola County, Texas
...........Leon Brown, b. August 25, 1912, Panola County, Texas
...........Nannie Brown, b. January 21, 1916, Panola County, Texas
...........Leonard Brown, b. June 21, 1916, Panola County, Texas
...........Infant Brown, b. and d. February 18, 1917, Panola County, Texas

Lula (Dial) Brown died giving birth to her ninth child on February 18, 1917 in Beckville, Panola County, Texas. George R. Brown died on March 7, 1928 in Howard County, Arkansas. On March 22, 1931, Marvin L. Fite married Jewell LeNora Rainwater in Louisiana. Marvin L. Fite died on January 24, 1968 in
Anniston, Alabama and was buried there in the Edgemont Cemetery. On January 16, 1920, Cynthia Smith married LeRoy Armstrong in Rusk County, Texas. LeRoy was born on March 6, 1902. Cynthia (Smith) Armstrong died on October 3, 1932 in Panola County, Texas and was buried in the Sugar Hill Cemetery. LeRoy Armstrong died on December 16, 1974 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas and was buried there in the Sugar Hill Cemetery.


Reference: 1) Register Report, Carol Randall, May, 1999

REUBEN BELLOMY (14.3.9) is the son of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Reuben was born in 1818 in Tennessee. On January 17, 1839, Reuben Bellomy married Ann Penley in Scott County, Virginia. Ann was born in 1824 in Virginia. From 1840 to 1860, Reuben and Anna Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Reuben and Anna Bellomy were the parents of at least seven children:

............Hiram P. Bellomy, b. 1841, Scott County, Virginia
............James W. Bellamy (14.3.9.2), b. 1843, Scott County, Virginia
............Robert E. Bellamy (14.3.9.3), b. December 9, 1845, Scott County, Virginia
............Tempy J. Bellomy, b. 1849, Scott County, Virginia
............Nancy A. Bellomy, b. 1852, Scott County, Virginia
............William T. L. Bellomy (14.3.9.6), b. November 7, 1855, Scott County, Virginia
............Sarah E. Bellomy, b. April 2, 1858, Scott County, Virginia

On October 31, 1878, Reuben Bellomy married a second time to Martha “Patsy” Morefield in Estill County, Kentucky. Patsy was born in 1832 in Tennessee. On March 18, 1886, Reuben Bellomy married a third time to Sarah E. Proffet in Estill County, Kentucky. Sarah was born in 1856 and is the daughter of Steven Proffet and Nancy (Cox) Proffet. Sarah (Proffet) Bellomy died on September 3, 1935. On November 17, 1859, Hiram Bellomy married Elizabeth J. Piercy in Scott County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born in 1843 in Tennessee. In 1860, Hiram and Elizabeth Bellomy were living in Scott County, Virginia. Hiram and Elizabeth Bellomy had one daughter: - Sarah H. Bellomy, b June 10, 1861.

JAMES W. BELLAMY (14.3.9.2) is the son of Reuben Bellomy and Ann (Penley) Bellomy. James was born in 1843 in Scott County, Virginia. On September 19, 1865, James Bellamy married Phebe P. Dalton in Estill County, Kentucky. Phebe was born in December, 1835 in Kentucky. James and Phebe Bellamy were the parents of four children:

............Mary A. Bellamy, b. 1867
............Margarett Bellamy, b. 1868
............Ruben R. Bellamy, b. 1873
............Robert Bellamy, b. 1874, Estill County, Kentucky

On December 24, 1894, Mary Bellamy married William Tackett. William was born in 1880 and is the son of Edmund Tackett. On December 24, 1894, Robert Bellamy married Mary Tackett in Estill County, Kentucky. Mary was born in 1877 in Powell County, Kentucky.


ROBERT E. BELLAMY (14.3.9.3) is the son of Reuben Bellomy and Ann (Penley) Bellomy. Robert was born on December 9, 1845 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 24, 1865, Robert Bellamy married Malinda Bailey in Estill County, Kentucky. Malinda was born in 1847 in Kentucky. Robert and Malinda Bellamy were the parents of three children:

............Henry Bellamy, b. 1867, Lee County, Virginia
............Elmeada Bellamy, b. 1869, Lee County, Virginia
............Polly Ann Bellamy, b. 1871, Lee County, Virginia

In 1887, Robert Bellamy married a second time to Susan Bowling in Estill County, Kentucky. Susan was born on April 4, 1865 in Turkey Creek, Breathitt County, Kentucky and is the daughter of Elijah Bowling and Zilpha (Baker) Bowling. Robert and Susan Bellamy were the parents of nine children:

............Lee Ann Bellamy, b. Canoe, Breathitt County, Kentucky
............William “Willie” Bellamy, b. May 18, 1888, Canoe, Kentucky
............Nancy Bellamy, b. February 14, 1890, Canoe, Kentucky
............John Breckingridge Bellamy, b. March 22, 1892, Canoe, Kentucky
............Arch “Archie” Bellamy, b. November 19, 1893, Canoe, Kentucky
............Rachel Bellamy, b. January 13, 1896, Canoe, Kentucky
............Elijah “Cude” Bellamy, b. January 26, 1898, Canoe, Kentucky
............Sarah Elizabeth Bellamy, b. July 29, 1901, Canoe, Kentucky

“Sally” Turner in Breathitt County, Kentucky. Sally was born on May 7, 1885 in Breathitt County, Kentucky. William Bellamy died on November 29, 1913 in Perry County, Kentucky and Sally (Turner) Bellamy died on August 29, 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky. Nancy Bellamy married Preston Sebastian. Nancy Bellamy married a second time to Lewis Deaton (born December 13, 1870 in Breathitt County, Kentucky). Nancy Bellamy married a third time to Green Stamper. Nancy (Bellamy) Stamper died on December 6, 1972 in Jackson, Kentucky.


WILLIAM T. L. BELLAMY (14.3.9.6) is the son of Reuben Bellomy and Ann (Penley) Bellomy. William was born on November 7, 1855 in Scott County, Virginia. On April 1, 1885, William Bellamy married Louisa Smith in Estill County, Kentucky. Louisa was born in 1864 in Estill County, Kentucky and is the daughter of Tobias Smith and Delila (Shoemaker) Smith. William and Louisa Bellamy were the parents of ten children:

............James A. Bellamy, b. 1886
............Susan Bellamy, b. 1888
............Lillie Bellamy, b. 1891
............Sallie Bellamy, b. September, 1893
............Robert Emanuel Bellamy, b. June 10, 1896, Kentucky
............William Tobias Bellamy, b. June, 1899
............Delilah Bellamy, b. 1900
............Pheba “Phoebe” Bellamy, b. 1901
............Harrison Bellamy, b. 1902
............Edward Bellamy, b. 1906


ELIZABETH JANE BELLOMY (14.3.10) is the daughter of James M. Bellomy and Nancy (Pace) Bellomy. Jane was born in 1819 in Tennessee. In 1834, Jane Bellomy married Jacob Wininger (30.12.7). Jacob was born on March 2, 1792 in Virginia and is the son of John Alexander Wininger and Catherine (Huffman) Wininger. From 1840 to 1860, Jacob and Jane Wininger were living in Scott County, Virginia. Jacob and Jane Wininger were the parents of at least nine children:

............Jeremiah Wininger, b. 1835, Tennessee
............James B. Wininger, b. April 21, 1835, Tennessee
............Susannah Wininger, b. 1837, Tennessee
............Nancy Wininger, b. 1838, Tennessee
............Malinda Wininger, b. 1843, Virginia
............Reuben M. Wininger, b. 1847, Virginia
............John R. Wininger, b. 1849, Virginia
............Mahala J. Wininger, b. 1852, Virginia
............Martha Wininger, b. 1855, Virginia

On October 5, 1858, James Wininger married Elizabeth F. Bradshaw in Scott County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born in 1839 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Bradshaw and Nancy Bradshaw. In 1860, James and Elizabeth Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. James and Elizabeth Wininger had at least one daughter: - Nancy J. Wininger, b. 1859. James B. Wininger died on October 5, 1858 in Scott County, Virginia.

SUSANNAH PACE (14.4) is the daughter of William Pace and Mary Pace. Susannah was born in 1781 in Virginia. According to the marriage bond (Fluvanna County, Virginia) of Jackson Bellomy and Susanna Pace, Susannah Pace married Jackson Bellomy “shortly after December 24, 1800.” Jackson was born probably in the late 1770s. This bond was states that Susanna Pace was the daughter of William and Mary Pace. Jackson and Susannah Bellomy were the parents of at least one son:

............Mary Elizabeth Bellomy (14.4.1), b. 1803, Virginia
............William Bellomy (14.4.2), b. 1805, Virginia

The connection between Mary Elizabeth Bellomy and their parents, Jackson and Susannah Bellomy is only established by the ancestor chart of Janice (Gentry) Smith. This connection is obviously very speculative in nature, but deserves inclusion because of the possible significant connection to the Pace line. Until recently, the authors had found no proof that Jackson and Susannah Bellomy had a son named, William Bellomy (later the marriage bond sent in by William Bellomy which firmly up this connection). It is known that William Bellomy married Malinda Wininger, daughter of David Wininger (32). Because the connection between Susannah Pace and her son, William Bellomy, was not well proven until recently, it was originally decided to include their descendants under the sketch of Malinda Wininger (32.6) who, at the time, was definitely proven to be the daughter of David Wininger, a direct ancestor of the authors.

Susannah married a second time to Tarlton “Talton” Evans. According to Walter Evans, Tarlton is the son of Emmanuel Evans and Elizabeth Evans. Tarlton Evans’ brother, William Wilkerson Evans, married Susannah Pace’s sister, Elizabeth Pace (14.1). Talton Evans is definitely proven to a son-in-law of William Pace, Sr. as stated in the 1815 Scott County, Virginia deed. According to the 1820 census, Tarlton Evans was born before 1775. In 1810, Tarlton Evans was living in Washington County, Virginia. Tarlton Evans was listed in the 1815, 1818 and 1820 Property Tax Lists of Scott County, Virginia. According to an 1857 deed, Tarlton Evans was the father of at least seven children:

............Son - Unknown Given Name (14.4.3), b. ca. 1810, Virginia
............Lewis Evans (14.4.4), b. January 20, 1811, Virginia
............Elizabeth Evans (14.4.5), b. 1814, Virginia
............Claborn Evans (14.4.6), b. 1817, Virginia
............Susannah Evans
............Frances Evans
............Nancy Evans

Tarlton Evans died prior to 1824 when “Susannah Evans” was listed in personal property tax list of Scott County, Virginia. Susannah Evans was listed in personal property tax lists of Scott County, Virginia in 1824 and 1827. From 1850 to 1860, Susan (Pace) Evans was living with her son, Lewis Evans in Jackson County, Alabama. William Bellomy married Malinda Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of William and Malinda Bellomy, see the sketch of Malinda Wininger (32.6). Elizabeth Evans married Solomon Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Wininger, see the sketch of Solomon Wininger (32.3). Solomon Wininger’s sister, Malinda


MARY ELIZABETH BELLOMY (14.4.1) is possibly the daughter of Jackson Bellomy and Susannah (Pace) Bellomy. Mary was born in 1803 in Virginia. Mary Bellomy married Joel L. Potter. Joel was born in 1800 in Tennessee. According to Stacie O’Dowd, Joel is the son of John Potter and Catherine (Grisom) Potter. Joel and Mary Potter were the parents of at least eleven children:

.............Mary Potter (14.4.1.1), b. March 7, 1819, Tennessee
.............Joseph Cruatcher Potter (14.4.1.2), b. January 1, 1832, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Martha Potter, b. 1833, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Jane Potter, b. 1835, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Joel Van Buren Potter, b. 1837, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Jackson H. Potter
.............Susan Potter, b. 1842, Ozark County, Missouri
.............Sarah Ann Potter, b. 1844, Ozark County, Missouri
.............John David Potter, b. 1847, Ozark County, Missouri
.............James Potter


References: 1) 1830 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) 1850 Census, Ozark County, Missouri; 3) Letter, Janice (Gentry) Smith to Robert Casey, August, 1989; 4) Letter, Pam Potter to Kathy Hudson, ca. 1990; 5) Family Group Sheet by Stacie O’Dowd, ca. 1990

MARY POTTER (14.4.1.1) is the daughter of Joel L. Potter and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Potter. Mary was born on March 7, 1819 in Tennessee. Mary Potter
married James Wood. James and Mary Wood were the parents of at least one daughter:

---------Caroline Wood (14.4.1.1.1), b. July 20, 1847, Missouri

Mary (Potter) Wood died on September 13, 1889 in Douglas County, Missouri.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janice (Gentry) Smith to Robert Casey, August, 1989

CAROLINE WOOD (14.4.1.1.1) is the daughter of James Wood and Mary (Potter) Wood. Caroline was born on July 20, 1847 in Missouri. On December 25, 1868, Caroline Wood married Peter Nicholas Coble (born February 14, 1848). Peter and Caroline Coble were the parents of at least one son:

---------Henry Franklin Coble (14.4.1.1.1.1), b. August 1, 1871, Douglas Co., Missouri

Caroline (Wood) Coble died on May 25, 1883 in Douglas County, Missouri and Peter Coble died on November 14, 1927 in Missouri.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janice (Gentry) Smith to Robert Casey, August, 1989

HENRY FRANKLIN COBLE (14.4.1.1.1.1) is the son of Peter Nicholas Coble and Caroline (Wood) Coble. Henry was born on August 1, 1871 in Douglas County, Missouri. On October 31, 1891, Henry Coble married Clara Alice Sallee. Clara was born in 1874 in Missouri and is the daughter of James W. Sallee and Elvira (Winkler) Sallee. Henry and Clara Coble were the parents of at least one daughter:

---------Edith Caroline Coble (14.4.1.1.1.1.1), b. November 10, 1892, Topaz, Missouri

Henry Coble died on October 20, 1955 in Mount Grove, Missouri.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janice (Gentry) Smith to Robert Casey, August, 1989

EDITH CAROLINE COBLE (14.4.1.1.1.1.1) is the daughter of Henry Franklin Coble and Clara Alice (Sallee) Coble. Edith was born on November 10, 1892 in Topaz, Missouri. On March 17, 1912, Edith Coble married James Edward Gentry. James was born on April 14, 1890 in Texas County, Missouri and is the son of Thomas Lafayette Gentry and Sarah Elizabeth (Spangler) Gentry. James and Edith Gentry were the parents of at least one son:

---------Curtis Rubin Gentry, b. March 28, 1919, Douglas County, Missouri

JOSEPH CRUTCHER POTTER (14.4.1.2) is the son of Joel L. Potter and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Potter. Joseph was born on January 1, 1832 in Jackson County, Alabama. Joseph Potter married Mary Jane Carter (an Indian). Joseph and Mary Potter were the parents of at least one son:

Henry Jackson Potter, b. July 23, 1859, Missouri


SON OF TARLTON EVANS - Unknown Given Name (14.4.3) is the son of Tarlton Evans and Susannah (Pace) Evans. This son was born around 1810 in Virginia. Family tradition indicates that Mary Isabel Bynum married a Mr. Evans and had two daughters. Susanna Evans and Belinda (Malinda) Evans. Mary was born in 1816 in Tennessee and is the daughter of James Bynum (born 1788 in North Carolina) and Susanna (Childress) Bynum (born 1792 in South Carolina). The 1857 deed where Lewis Evans purchased land from other heirs of Tarlton Evans, shows heirs Jepee Easly and wife Susanah and Cyrus Wright and wife Malinda, both are said to be children of Mary Isabel Bynum who later married John Shelton, Jr. (1.4). Since the 1857 deed clearly states that Susanna and Malinda Evans were clearly descendants of Tarlton Evans (believed to be granddaughters), this section has been added, as many descendants of Susanna and Malinda Evans are known. According to the Ancestral File, Susanna and Malinda Evans were children of Lewis Evans which is a possibility. However, detailed probate records fail to mention either Susanna or Malinda Evans as heirs. Probate records did mention minor children living in Wood County, Texas, therefore, missing other two other daughters (with many children each), seems unlikely to be omitted from probate records. Family tradition states that Mary Isabel Bynum married this Mr. Evans and that they were the parents of two daughters:

Susannah Evans (14.4.3.1), b. 1834, Alabama
Malinda “Belinda Syrene” Evans (14.4.3.2), b. January 15, 1835, Alabama

This son of Tarlton Evans must have died between 1834 (birth of his daughters) and 1842 (birth of Mary Isabel Bynum’s first child by John Shelton, Jr. After
the death of Mr. Evans, his widow, Mary Isabel (Bynum) Evans, married John Shelton, Jr. (1.4).

References: 1) Deed, Page 493, Elizabeth Wininger et. al. to Lewis Evans, Jackson County, Alabama, 1857; 2) Estate Papers, Lewis Evans, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Ancestral File, LDS Web Site, extracted November, 1999

SUSANNAH EVANS (14.4.3.1) is believed to be the daughter of a son Tarlton Evans and Mary Isabel (Bynum) Evans. Susannah was born in 1834 in Alabama. Susannah Evans married Jesse B. Easley. Jesse and Susannah Easley were the parents of ten children:

............Solomon A. Easley, b. 1854, Alabama
............William C. Easley, b. 1859
............Idas V. Easley, b. 1861
............Matilda E. Easley, b. 1862
............James A. Easley, b. 1867
............John F. Easley, b. 1868
............Mary F. Easley, b. 1870
............Jesse J. Easley, b. 1873
............Lough J. Easley, b. 1875
............Henry B. Easley, b. 1875

In 1857, “Jepee Easly” and his wife, “Susanah,” were listed as heirs of Tarlton Evans and were listed as residents of Jackson County, Alabama. Matilda Easley married William W. Bynum.


MALINDA “BELINDA SYRENE” EVANS (14.4.3.2) is believed to be the daughter of a son Tarlton Evans and Mary Isabel (Bynum) Evans. Malinda was born on January 15, 1835 in Alabama. It is believed that after Malinda’s father died, her mother, Mary Isabel Bynum, married a second time to John Shelton, Jr. and that Malinda’s name was changed to Malinda Shelton. On August 22, 1852, Malinda Shelton married Cyrus William Wright in Jackson County, Alabama. Cyrus was born on October 17, 1831 in North Carolina. Cyrus and Malinda Wright were the parents of seven children:

............Jesse B. Wright, b. 1853, Alabama
............John Edmund Wright, b. 1854, Alabama
............Susannah Melissa Jane Wright (14.4.3.2.3), b. May 10, 1858, Titus County, Texas
............William Andrew Wright, b. July 17, 1861
............George Washington Wright, b. December 29, 1865
............James Cyrus Wright
............Rosa Wright

In 1857, Cyrus Wright and his wife, “Malinda,” were listed as heirs of Tarlton Evans and were listed as residents of Jackson County, Alabama. In 1863, Cyrus Wright served in the Confederate Army for two years. Cyrus served in the Cav-
alry, in Goode’s Battalion under General Henry McCular until September, 1864. Cyrus later was sent to Fort Smith, Arkansas to General Gano’s Brigade and fell back to the Red River and took up winter quarters there. In February of 1865, his group marched to Hempstead, Texas and was dismounted and discharged there. Malinda (Evans / Shelton) Wright died on November 11, 1912 and Cyrus W. Wright died on June 17, 1918. Jesse Wright died in 1926. John E. Wright died on February 6, 1931 in Cooksville, Texas. William A. Wright died on December 23, 1934 in Omaha, Texas. George W. Wright died on March 8, 1955 in Butler, Oklahoma. James C. Wright died on November 30, 1920 in Cooksville, Texas. Rosa Wright married a Mr. Rooks.


SUSANNAH MELISSA JANE “TOMPY” WRIGHT (14.4.3.2.3) is the daughter of Cyrus William Wright and Malinda “Belinda Syrene” (Evans / Shelton) Wright. Susannah was born on May 10, 1858 in Titus County, Texas. On February 19, 1874, Susannah Wright married William Henry Hall in Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas. William was born on December 11, 1852 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and is the son of William Armstrong Hall (born 1826 in Kentucky) and Nancy Elizabeth “Lizzie” (Rutherford) Hall (born 1825 in Tennessee). William and Susannah Hall were the parents of eight children:

...........William Cyrus Hall, b. March 31, 1875, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Louella Hall, b. January 14, 1877, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Belinda Isabel “Lindy” Hall, b. March 8, 1879, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Oliver Perry Hall, b. January 30, 1881, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Nancy Jane Hall (14.4.3.2.3.5), b. January 23, 1883, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Mary Elizabeth Hall (14.4.3.2.3.6), b. March 17, 1885, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Susan Hall, b. ca. 1887, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
...........Lavinia “Bena” Hall, b. July 17, 1889, Mt. Pleasant, Texas

William Henry Hall died on September 2, 1889 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and Susannah (Wright) Hall died on August 27, 1901 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. William C. Wright died as a child on August 12, 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On November 5, 1891, Louella Hall married Churchill Wilhite. Louella (Hall) Wilhite died on January 2, 1919 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and was buried in the Coopers Chapel Church Cemetery in Titus County, Texas. On June 23, 1897, Lindy Hall married John Kindred Tigert. Lindy (Hall) Tigert died on December 22, 1908 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and was buried in the Coopers Chapel Church Cemetery in Titus County, Texas. Oliver Hall married Pearl Morgan Gibson. Oliver Hall died on March 11, 1952 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and was buried in the Old Union Cemetery in Titus County, Texas. Bena Hall died on October 16, 1967 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and was buried in the Coopers Chapel Church Cemetery in Titus County, Texas.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, LDS Web Site, extracted November, 1999
NANCY JANE “JANEY” HALL (14.4.3.2.3.5) is the daughter of William Henry Hall and Susannah Melissa Jane (Wright) Hall. Janey was born on January 23, 1883 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On March 23, 1902, Janey Hall married James Wright Rogers in Omaha, Texas. James was born on December 22, 1877 in Omaha, Texas and is the son of Isaac Kelly Rogers and Susan Mary (Hall) Rogers. James and Janey Rogers were the parents of eight children (five known):

............William Bryan Rogers, b. May 24, 1904, Omaha, Texas
............Howard Hall Rogers, b. January 19, 1906, Omaha, Texas
............Cyrus Wright Rogers, b. September 30, 1909, Omaha, Texas
............Mary Elizabeth Rogers, b. April 12, 1912, Omaha, Texas
............James Perry Rogers, b. February 14, 1914, Omaha, Texas


Reference: 1) Ancestral File, LDS Web Site, extracted November, 1999

MARY ELIZABETH “LIZZY” HALL (14.4.3.2.3.6) is the daughter of William Henry Hall and Susannah Melissa Jane (Wright) Hall. Lizzy was born on March 17, 1885 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On March 22, 1903, Lizzy Hall married George Alfonzo Witt in Cookville, Texas. George was born on August 19, 1878 in Cookville, Texas and is the son of George Washington Witt and Louisa Rebecca (Cook) Witt. George and Lizzy Witt were the parents of six children (three known):

............Anne Vivian Witt, b. November 2, 1907, Cookville, Texas
............Ralph Witt, b. February 13, 1911, Cookville, Texas
............Kenneth Earl Witt, b. August 12, 1924, Mt. Pleasant, Texas

Lizzy (Hall) Witt died on September 7, 1962 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas and George A. Witt died on February 5, 1975 in Cookville, Texas. Both were buried in Cookville, Texas. Anne V. Witt died on April 7, 1973 in Cookville, Texas. Ralph Witt died on November 15, 1980 in Dallas, Texas. Kenneth Witt died on April 11, 1982.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, LDS Web Site, extracted November, 1999

LEWIS EVANS (14.4.4) is the son of Tarlton Evans and Susannah (Pace) Evans. Lewis was born on January 20, 1811 in Virginia. Lewis Evans first married Anna Bynum (born 1815 in Tennessee). From 1840 to 1850, Lewis and Anna Evans were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lewis and Anna Evans were the parents of at least eleven children:
Lewis Evans married a second time to Mary E. Rounsavail (born January 4, 1826 in North Carolina). From 1860 to 1880, Lewis and Mary Evans were living in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1850 to 1860, Lewis’ mother, Susan (Pace) Evans was living with Lewis and his family. Lewis Evans died on November 14, 1888 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Mary (Rounsavail) Evans was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary (Rounsavail) Evans died on February 28, 1906 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Martha Evans married Samuel Potter. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Martha Potter, see the sketch of Samuel Potter (15.1.1).

In 1900, Claiborn Evans was living with his nephew, Stephen Mitchell, in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy Evans married Losance Wildman. Sarah T. Evans married Samuel J. Potter (born 1860 in Alabama). In 1880, Samuel and Sarah Potter were living with Sarah’s parents in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Sarah Potter were the parents of at least four children: - William Potter, b. 1880 in Alabama, - Mary E. Potter, b. December 1881 in Alabama, - Tenny Potter, b. September, 1888 in Alabama, - Alda Potter, b. December, 1899 in Alabama. In 1900, Mary, Tenny and Alda Potter were living with their grandmother, Mary Evans, in Jackson County, Alabama.

Also listed in the application for administration of the estate of Lewis Evans were: Mary who married J. B. Reid, this is Mary Potter (15.1.1.2), Cynthia who married William Thomas, this is Cynthia Potter (15.1.1.4) and Perelee who married Nathan Wheeler, this is Paralee Potter (15.1.1.5). Minors under twenty-one listed were: Martha Potter, this is the daughter of Thomas Potter (15.1.1.1), Isaac Potter, this is the son of Thomas Potter (15.1.1.1), Lucy Carrick, Jonnie Carrick and Annie Evans (probably the daughter of William Bynum Evans (14.4.4.4).

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Estate Papers, Lewis Evans, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Proctor Notes, Jackson County, Alabama Cemetery Records

JESSIE EVANS (14.4.4.2) is the son of Lewis Evans and Anna (Bynum) Evans. Jessie was born on February 5, 1836 in Alabama. In 1870, Jessie and Mary Evans (born 1848 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Jessie Evans and his wife, Margaret Evans (born 1837 in Tennessee), were living
in Jackson County, Alabama. Jessie Evans was the father of at least eight children:

- Susan C. Evans, b. 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
- Martha C. Evans, b. 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
- John L. Evans, b. 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
- Jane Evans, b. 1873, Alabama
- Ann Evans, b. 1873, Alabama
- William Evans, b. 1875, Alabama
- James Evans, b. 1879, Alabama
- Rada Evans, b. 1879, Alabama

Jessie Evans died on October 25, 1895 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Proctor Notes, Jackson County, Alabama Cemetery Records

ELIZABETH EVANS (14.4.4.3) is the daughter of Lewis Evans and Anna (Bynum) Evans. Elizabeth was born on May 22, 1837 in Alabama. Elizabeth Evans married James Marion Mitchell. James was born in September of 1832 in Alabama and is the son of Hugh Mitchell (born 1784 in North Carolina) and Sally (Holland) Mitchell. James and Elizabeth Mitchell were the parents of at least thirteen children:

- William G. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.1), b. 1858, Jackson County, Alabama
- Martha E. Mitchell, b. 1859, Jackson County, Alabama
- Bea Mitchell, b. 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
- Nancy Ann Mitchell (14.4.4.3.3), b. January 25, 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
- Thomas M. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.4), b. October 16, 1863, Jackson County, Alabama
- Mariah Jane Mitchell, b. 1866, Jackson County, Alabama
- Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
- Mary Mitchell, b. 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
- Dow Mitchell, b. 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
- Myra L. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.9), b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
- Sinda Mitchell, b. 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
- Stephen J. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.11), b. October 20, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
- Albert Mitchell, b. 1879, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1860 to 1880, James and Elizabeth Mitchell were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Elizabeth (Evans) Mitchell died on January 8, 1899 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, James Mitchell was living alone in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1889, Lewis (also listed as Lucy) Mitchell and William Mitchell were listed in the application for administration of the estate of Lewis Evans. They were listed as being under fourteen years of age and living in Wood County, Texas. Their relation to Lewis Evans or James Mitchell is not known.

WILLIAM G. MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.1) is the son of James Mitchell and Elizabeth (Evans) Mitchell. William was born in 1858 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Mitchell married Nancy E. Sharp (15.3.4.2). Nancy was born in 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of James Sharp and Lucinda (Hall) Sharp. From 1910 to 1920, William and Nancy Mitchell were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Nancy Mitchell were the parents of at least four children:

............Stephen Gordon Mitchell (14.4.4.3.1.1), b. July 29, 1898, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Claude T. Mitchell, b. 1904, Alabama
............Cordie E. Mitchell, b. 1909, Alabama
............Rena B. Mitchell, b. 1917, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Proctor Notes, Jackson County, Alabama; 3) Pedigree Chart, Heath G. Gerbige, March, 1998

STEPHEN GORDON MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.1.1) is the son of William G. Mitchell and Nancy E. (Sharp) Mitchell. Stephen was born on July 29, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. Stephen Mitchell married Fannie Tidwell. Fannie was born in 1898 and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Tidwell (born 1850, Kentucky) and Nancy (Berry) Tidwell (born 1858, Kentucky). Fannie’s sister, Cora Tidwell, married James Roscoe Shelton (1.5.13.2). Stephen and Fannie Mitchell were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Cordie Lucille Mitchell, b. April 24, 1922, Jackson County, Alabama

Fannie (Tidwell) Mitchell died in 1958 in Jackson County, Alabama and Stephen Mitchell died in September, 1983 in Jackson County, Alabama. Cordie Mitchell married William Walter Gerbige. For additional information on William and Cordie Gerbige, see the sketch of William Walter Gerbige (1.5.13.5.1)


THOMAS M. MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.4) is the son of James Mitchell and Elizabeth (Evans) Mitchell. Thomas was born on October 16, 1863 in Jackson County, Alabama. On July 16, 1888, Thomas Mitchell married Nora Marietta Reeves. Nora is the daughter of Thomas Reeves and Lucy (Lowe) Reeves. Thomas and Nora Mitchell were the parents of four children:

............Jessie Wayne Mitchell, b. February 22, 1890, Holland, Texas
............Walter Everett Mitchell (14.4.4.3.4.2), b. February 26, 1894, Bartlett, Texas
............Arthur T. Mitchell, b. February 13, 1898, Holland, Texas
............Pearl Marietta Mitchell (14.4.4.3.4.4), b. October 18, 1903, Holland, Texas


Reference: 1) Email, David Matthews to Robert Casey, November, 1999

WALTER EVERETT MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.4.2) is the son of Thomas M. Mitchell and Nora Marietta (Reeves) Mitchell. Walter was born on February 26, 1894 in Bartlett, Texas. On March 16, 1912, Walter Mitchell married Frances Elizabeth Ward. Frances is the daughter of Thomas Ward and Mina (Pruett) Ward. Walter and Frances Mitchell were the parents of four children:

..............Lois Pearl Mitchell, b. January 6, 1916
..............Marion Everett Mitchell, b. February 17, 1920
..............Gloria Evelyn Mitchell, b. April 13, 1922
..............Lura Gene Mitchell, b. November 21, 1928, Swearingen, Texas

Walter Mitchell died on February 8, 1967 in Waco, Texas. Lois Mitchell died as a child on June 26, 1919 in Val Verde County, Texas. On September 6, 1941, Marion Mitchell married Opal Christine Davis and they have one daughter: - Marilyn Mitchell. On June 1, 1945, Gloria Mitchell married J. D. Marshall and they have one son: - Floyd Marshall. Lura Mitchell died as a child on January 22, 1933 in Rogers, Texas.

Reference: 1) Email, David Matthews to Robert Casey, November, 1999

PEARL MARIETTA MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.4.4) is the daughter of Thomas M. Mitchell and Nora Marietta (Reeves) Mitchell. Pearl was born on October 18, 1903 in Holland, Texas. Pearl Mitchell married a Mr. Bunch and they were the parents of two children:

..............Geneva Pauline Bunch (14.4.4.3.4.4.1), b. October 3, 1922, Texas
..............Harley Ray Bunch, b. December 26, 1924, Granger, Texas

Pearl Mitchell married a second time to Thomas Ervin Dillard. Thomas is the son of William Dillard and Clarissa (Duggan) Dillard. Thomas and Pearl Dillard were the parents of five children:

..............Tommye Dolores Dillard, b. September 27, 1927, Granger, Texas
..............June Louree Dillard, b. June 7, 1929, Granger, Texas
..............Darlene Dillard, b. November 4, 1931, Granger, Texas
..............Kenneth Eugene Dillard, b. September 10, 1933, Granger, Texas
..............Shirley Yvonne Dillard (14.4.4.3.4.4.7), b. October 9, 1935, Bartlett, Texas

Pearl married a third time to James Aaron McIntosh. Pearl (Mitchell) McIntosh died on September 1, 1982 in Longview, Texas. Harley Bunch died on March 17, 1981 in Amarillo, Texas. On February 23, 1952, Tommye Dillard married Kennedy Wynant in Fort Worth Texas. Kennedy is the son of Wilbur Wynant and Mary (Kennedy) Wynant. Kennedy and Tommye Wynant have three chil-

Reference: 1) Email, David Matthews to Robert Casey, November, 1999

GENEVA PAULINE BUNCH (14.4.4.3.4.4.1) is the daughter of Pearl Marietta (Mitchell) Bunch. Geneva was born on October 3, 1922 in Texas. Geneva Bunch married Carl Costello and they have four children:

............Michel Costello, b. April 4, 1949
............Carla Ann Costello, b. April 8, 1950
............Deborah Kay Costello, b. October 29, 1951
............Theresa Francis Costello, b. August 24, 1958

Carla Costello married Thomas Otis Devillier and they have four children: - Stephany Devillier, - Samantha Devillier, - Rebecca Devillier, - Anthony Devillier. Deborah Costello married Johnny Ray Telkel and they have two children: - Dawn Elizabeth Telkel, - Mary Melissa Telkel. Theresa Costello married Michael David Scruggs and they have one daughter: - Angela Michelle Scruggs, b. June 30, 1979. Theresa (Costello) Scruggs died on May 19, 1985 in Grand Isle, Louisiana.

Reference: 1) Email, David Matthews to Robert Casey, November, 1999

SHIRLEY YVONNE DILLARD (14.4.4.3.4.4.7) is the daughter of Thomas Ervin Dillard and Pearl Marietta (Mitchell) Dillard. Shirley was born on October 9, 1935 in Bartlett, Texas. On July 4, 1953, Shirley Dillard married William Woodson Matthews in Denton, Texas. William is the son of William Matthews and Lizzie (Hames) Matthews. William and Shirley Matthews are the parents of two children:

............David Mitchell Matthews, b. October 26, 1954, El Paso, Texas
............William Scott Matthews, b. October 25, 1963, Fort Worth, Texas

MYRA L. MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.9) is the daughter of James Mitchell and Elizabeth (Evans) Mitchell. Myra was born in 1874 in Jackson County, Alabama. Myra Mitchell married John Brandon and they were the parents of at least five children:

............Jenny Brandon
............Sarah Elizabeth Brandon
............Harvey G. Brandon, b. 1895, Alabama
............William McKinley Brandon, b. 1897, Alabama
............John T. Brandon, b. 1900, Alabama

Myra married a second time to Richard Hill and they had four children:

............Lena Mae Hill (14.4.4.3.9.6), b. December 10, 1902, Alabama
............Luella Hill, b. 1904, Alabama
............Arlie Richard Hill, b. 1905, Alabama
............Delbert M. Hill, b. 1908, Alabama

In 1910, Myra (Mitchell) Hill was living with her children in Jackson County, Alabama. Myra married a third time to a Mr. Bradford and they had one son:

............Herman Bradford

Jenny Brandon died at the age of nineteen months. Sarah Brandon married Kagier Ledwell. In 1920, Harvey Brandon and his wife, Mary E. Brandon (born 1895 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Harvey and Mary Brandon had at least one son: - John H. Brandon, b. 1917, Alabama. McKinley Brandon married Daisy Bellomy. John Brandon first married Dorothy Grider and later married Gladys Collier. John Brandon died in 1956. Lena Mae Hill married Sam J. Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Sam and Lena Bellomy, see the sketch of Samuel J. Bellomy (32.6.5.5.2). Ella Hill married Solomon Grider. Arlie Hill married Estelle Morrison of Huntsville, Alabama. Delbert Hill married Bertha Poe. Herman Bradford married Billy Evett, sister of Jack Evett.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Proctor Notes, Jackson County, Alabama

STEPHEN J. MITCHELL (14.4.4.3.11) is the son of James Mitchell and Elizabeth (Evans) Mitchell. Stephen was born on October 20, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1894, Stephen Mitchell married Amanda R. Bellomy (32.6.5.6). Amanda was born on January 12, 1879 in Alabama and is the daughter of David R. Bellomy and Lucy Ann (Tinney) Bellomy. Stephen and Amanda Mitchell were the parents of at least five children:

............Albert J. Mitchell, b. July, 1894, Alabama
............Ada F. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.11.2), b. 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
............Isaac Tom Mitchell, b. 1912, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eunice Pearl Mitchell, b. 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
............Melvin Mitchell, b. 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
From 1900 to 1920, Stephen and Amanda Mitchell were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Stephen’s uncle, Claiborn Evans, was living with them. Amanda (Bellomy) Mitchell died on September 23, 1936 and Stephen Mitchell died on May 8, 1938. Both were buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Albert Mitchell married Roney Evett (1.5.4.5.9) and they had at least four children: - Lucy Mitchell, - Bill S. Mitchell, - Dave Mitchell, - Henry Mitchell. Ada Mitchell married Jasper William McKinley Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Jasper and Ada Wininger, see the sketch of Jasper Wininger (32.3.6.1.4).

Tom Mitchell was the father of at least five children: - Kenneth Mitchell, - Eugene Mitchell, - Verma Mitchell, - Tommy Mitchell, - Jerry Mitchell. Pearl Mitchell married a Mr. White and they had at least two children: - Milford White, - Bobbie White. Melvin Mitchell was the father of at least three children: - Leon Mitchell, - Shirley Mitchell, - Kay Mitchell.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Bellomy Family Notes, by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1956; 3) Family Group Sheet by Loretta (Wininger) Moody, 1985; 4) Bellomy Chart

WILLIAM BYNUM EVANS (14.4.4.4) is the son of Lewis Evans and Anna (Bynum) Evans. William was born in 1839 in Alabama. William Evans married Lucinda Jane Potter (15.1.10). Lucinda was born in 1851 in Alabama and is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. William and Lucinda Evans were the parents of at least three children:

...............Sarah Evans, b. 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Albert Evans (twin), b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Anna Evans (twin), b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1870, William and Lucinda Evans were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William Evans died between 1870 and 1880 as Lucinda was living with her mother in 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama. Annie Evans married John Sanders and they had six children: - William Sanders, - Mary Sanders, - Rusha Sanders, - Cricket Sanders, - Dora Sanders, - Fred Sanders.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

MARY JANE EVANS (14.4.4.5) is the daughter of Lewis Evans and Anna (Bynum) Evans. Mary was born in 1841 in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary Jane Evans married William Nance (born 1841 in Alabama). In 1880, William and Mary Nance were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Mary Nance were the parents of at least three children:

...............Marietta Nance, b. 1872, Alabama
...............Tempy C. Nance, b. 1875, Alabama
...............Susan C. Nance, b. 1877, Alabama

References: 1) Estate Papers, Lewis Evans, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama
CLABORN EVANS (14.4.6) is the son of Tarlton Evans and Susannah (Pace) Evans. Claborn was born in 1817 in Virginia. Claborn Evans married Mariah Haney (born 1817 in Tennessee). In 1850, Claborn and Mariah Evans were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Claborn and Mariah Evans were the parents of four children:

............Caroline Temperence Evans, b. 1844, Alabama
............John Evans, b. 1848, Alabama
............Lorenza Dow Evans (14.4.6.3), b. October 20, 1850, Jackson County, Alabama
............George W. Evans (14.4.6.4), b. August 16, 1859, Jackson County, Alabama

Mariah (Haney) Evans died in 1869. On August 4, 1869, Claborn Evans married a second time to Permelia E. Box (born 1818 in Georgia). In 1870, Claborn and Permelia Evans were living in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 18, 1896, Claborn Evans married a third time to Mitilda Butler. Caroline Evans married William Griffin. Caroline (Evans) Griffin was buried in Dyer, Arkansas. John Evans died prior to 1860.


LORENZA DOW EVANS (14.4.6.3) is the son of Claborn Evans and Mariah Evans. Dow was born on October 20, 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1873, Dow Evans married Sarah C. Potter (15.1.9). Sarah was born on September 11, 1849 in Alabama and is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Dow and Sarah Evans were the parents of seven children:

............Mary Eliza Evans, b. December 28, 1873, Alabama
............Martha Evans (14.4.6.3.2), b. May 5, 1875, Alabama
............Julia Evans, b. April 10, 1877, Alabama
............John W. Evans, b. July 15, 1879, Alabama
............Charlie Evans, b. December 25, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eva Evans (twin), b. December 20, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
............Addie Evans (twin) (14.4.6.3.7), b. December 20, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1880 to 1900, Dow and Sarah Evans were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah (Potter) Evans died on January 24, 1925/6 and Dow Evans died on August 20, 1939. Both were buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Charlie Evans died on October 20, 1939. In 1900, John W. Evans and his wife, Martha E. Evans (born July, 1876 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

MARTHA EVANS (14.4.6.3.2) is the daughter of Lorenza Dow Evans and Sarah (Potter) Evans. Martha was born on May 5, 1875 in Alabama. On September 11, 1890, Martha Evans married Williams Sanders. William was born in
October, 1867 in Tennessee. William Sanders was a railroad brakeman. William and Martha Sanders were the parents of six children:

............Baxter W. Sanders (14.4.6.3.2.1), b. October 19, 1891, Alabama
............Albert L. Sanders, b. November 14, 1893, Alabama
............Sylvia Pearl Sanders (14.4.6.3.2.3), b. September 13, 1899, Choctaw Nation, IT.
............Low Renza Dow “Bud” Sanders (14.4.6.3.2.4), December 11, 1903, Inola, OT.
............Ada “Babe” Sanders, b. August 5, 1905
............John Sanders

William Sanders was buried in Paris, Texas. Around 1905, Martha (Evans) Sanders married a second time to a Mr. Brownfield. Martha (Evans) Brownfield died in April, 1953 in Alabama. Baxter Sanders died on July 23, 1970. Albert married a woman named Mary. Albert married a second time to a woman named Leon and they had four sons and one daughter. Albert Sanders later married a third time. Ada Sanders married Jess Davis and they had three sons and four daughters. Ada (Sanders) Davis died of cancer in July, 1969.


BAXTER W. SANDERS (14.4.6.3.2.1) is the son of William Sanders and Martha (Evans) Sanders. Baxter was born on October 19, 1891 in Alabama. Baxter Sanders married a woman named Nora. Baxter and Nora Sanders were the parents of one son:

............Fred Albert Sanders

Baxter Sanders married a second time to a woman named Blanche. On December 10, 1919, Baxter Sanders married Inez Mable Haines in Healdton, Oklahoma. Baxter and Inez Sanders had two daughter that died in infancy (one died at birth and one died at age three months). Baxter Sanders died of a heart attack on July 23, 1970.


SYLVIA PEARL SANDERS (14.4.6.3.2.3) is the daughter of William Sanders and Martha (Evans) Sanders. Sylvia was born on September 13, 1899 in the Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. On March 8, 1916, Sylvia Sanders married William Owen Wright in Boswell, Oklahoma. William was born on November 6, 1888 and is the son of Joshua Wright and Penelope (McGlothlin) Wright. William and Sylvia Wright were the parents of seven children:

............Gladys Marie Wright (14.4.6.3.2.3.1), b. January 1, 1917, Boswell, Oklahoma
............William Albinas Wright, b. July 27, 1918, Boswell, Oklahoma
............Rosa Nell Wright, b. August 1, 1922, Boswell, Oklahoma
............Roy Leon Wright, b. March 23, 1926, Boswell, Oklahoma
............Howard Wright
............Donald Paul Wright
............Leo Owen Wright, d. infancy
William Wright died on November 2, 1932 in Crowder Springs, Oklahoma and was buried in three in the Crowder Spings Cemetery. Around 1932, Sylvia (Sanders) Wright married a second time to Silas Sanders. Silas and Sylvia Sanders were the parents of three children:

..........Albert Athern Sanders
..........Dorothy Sanders, b. 1935
..........Peggy June Sanders, b. 1937

Around 1940, Sylvia (Sanders) Sanders married a third time to Neil Thomas. Sylvia (Sanders) Thomas died on May 19, 1962 in Holdenville, Oklahoma and was buried in Holdenville, Oklahoma. William A. Wright served in the United States Army during World War II. William A. Wright married a woman named Pat. William and Pat Wright had three children: - Wanda Wright, - William Owen Wright, Jr., - Barbara Wright. William Wright married a second time to a woman named Iva. William A. Wright died on November 20, 1979 and was buried in the Fort Gibson National Cemetery. Rosa Wright died as a teenager in December, 1938 in Duncan, Oklahoma. Roy Jones served in the United States Navy during World War II and was aboard the U. S. S. Enterprise. Roy Wright married Joyce Jones. Joyce was born on February 3, 1928 in Idabell, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Harrison Jones and Ethel (Asher) Jones. Roy and Joyce Wright have two children: - Roy Leon Wright, II, b. July 27, 1954, Oklahoma, - Angela Karen Wright, b. May 25, 1962, Tahlequah, Oklahoma. Joyce is one-half Choctaw Indian. Joyce and her children are listed on the Choctaw Tribal Roll. Howard Wright married a woman named Opal. Howard Wright married a second time to a woman named Iva. Donald Wright married a woman named Doris “Dot.” Donald and Doris Wright have two children: - Barbara Wright, - Connie Wright.


GLADYS MARIE WRIGHT (14.4.6.3.2.3.1) is the daughter of William Owen Wright and Sylvia Pearl (Sanders) Wright. Gladys was born on January 1, 1917 in Boswell, Oklahoma. On October 29, 1933, Gladys Wright married Lester Lee Edwards in Boswell, Oklahoma. Lester was born on February 2, 1913 and is the son of George Edwards and Argie (Christenberry) Edwards. Lester was a victim of polio when he was young and had to use crutches to walk until he was treated at Crippled Childrens Hospital in Oklahoma City. After lengthy treatments, he was able to walk with a special shoe for his crippled leg. All his life, he walked with a slight limp, more pronounced when he was tired. His favorite nurse at the hospital was named Doris and he later named his first daughter for her. Lester and Gladys Edwards were the parents of four children:

..........Doris June Edwards, b. June 16, 1936, Marlow, Oklahoma
..........Tommie Glen Edwards, b. April 20, 1941, Duncan, Oklahoma
..........Lesta Joyce Edwards, b. July 31, 1942, Kingfisher, Oklahoma

LOW RENZA DOW “BUD” SANDERS (14.4.6.3.2.4) is the son of William Sanders and Martha (Evans) Sanders. Low was born on December 11, 1903 in Inola, Oklahoma Territory. Low Renza Dow Sanders changed his name to Renza Dow Sanders when he applied for his birth certificate. On March 11, 1925, Renza Sanders married Julia J. Stevens. Julia was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Renza and Julia Sanders were the parents of three children:

............Sylvia Sanders
............Cleo Sanders
............Sydney Dow Sanders

Sylvia Sanders married Michael Bement.

ADDIE EVANS (14.4.6.3.7) is the daughter of Lorenza Dow Evans and Sarah (Potter) Evans. Addie was a twin born on December 20, 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama. On August 24, 1901, Addie Evans married Albert Henry Kirk (born March 16, 1883) and they were the parents of two children:

............Annie Lou Kirk, b. March 15, 1903
............Fannie Ethel Kirk, b. November 11, 1907

On August 14, 1914, Addie married a second time to William Louis Potter. William was born on December 30, 1879 and is the son of Samuel Potter and Temperance Potter. William was previously married to Ida Hammons on March 19, 1901 and they had two children: Walter Leon Potter (born December 27, 1903) and Myrtle Mabelle Potter (born April 13, 1905). Ida (Hammons) Potter died on July 11, 1912. William and Addie Potter were the parents of four children:

............Albert Louis Potter, b. February 18, 1915
............Ida Ruth Potter, b. July 21, 1918
............Gladys Pauline Potter, b. March 15, 1922
............William Ernest Potter, b. April 16, 1925


Reference: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

GEORGE WASHINGTON EVANS (14.4.6.4) is the son of Claborn Evans and Mariah Evans. George was born on August 16, 1859 in Jackson County, Alabama. George Evans was the first mayor of Okmulgee, Oklahoma. George Evans married Mary Strother. George and Mary Evans were the parents of at least one daughter:

..............Anna Evans

George Evans died on August 9, 1929. Anna Evans married Frank Taylor and they had one son: - Frank A. Taylor. As of 1994, Frank A. Taylor lived in Meridian, Mississippi. Walter H. Evans is the grandson of George Evans. Walter Evans taught electronics and computers at Iowa State University for twelve years and at the University of Arizona for twenty-five years. As of 1986, Walter H. Evans and his wife, Betty, were living in Tucson, Arizona. Walter Evans' brother, Phil Evans, started a furniture business in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

George Washington Evans
ca. 1900
Courtesy of Walter H. Evans


ELISHA PACE (14.5) is the son of William Pace and Mary Pace. Elisha was born on March 16, 1781 in Virginia. On October 22, 1806, Elisha Pace married Martha “Patsey” Johnson in Louisa County, Virginia. Martha was born in 1785 in Virginia and is the daughter of Thomas Johnson. In 1815, Elisha Pace was not mentioned in the deed between William Pace, Jr. and other heirs (but was mentioned as a son in a 1907 letter by Edward A. Pace). Elisha could have received other land and therefore was not entitled to receive any money for that land. He could have been excluded from his father’s will. Other possibilities are that he had already died or that he had moved away and lost contact with his family. Elisha Pace served in the War of 1812 from Louisa County, Virginia. Elisha and Martha Pace were the parents of nine children:

..............William Henry Pace (14.5.1), b. October, 1806, Virginia
..............Daughter, b. 1810 to 1815, Virginia
..............Thomas Pace, b. 1814, Virginia
..............Martha Pace, b. 1815, Virginia
Edward Pace, b. 1818, Virginia
Eliza Pace, b. 1820, Virginia
Daughter, b. 1820 to 1825, Virginia
James Richard Pace (14.5.8), b. 1824, Virginia
John Andrew Pace (14.5.9), b. August 31, 1828, Virginia

Around 1839, Elisha Pace moved to Fayette County, Ohio. Elisha Pace died on March 20, 1851 in Fayette County, Ohio. Mrs. Mary Gaswint is a descendant of Elisha Pace.

References: 1) Deed Book 3, Page 35, Scott County, Virginia, 1815; 2) DAR Application Number 339,539, by Sue (Pace) Hicks, 1970; 3) “Pace Society of America Bulletin,” March, 1979, Page 9, article by Mrs. Mary Gaswint; 4) Family Group Sheets, Mahlon Erickson, April, 1983

William Henry Pace (14.5.1) is the son of Elisha Pace and Martha (Johnson) Pace. William was born on October, 1806 in Virginia. On December 27, 1828, William Pace married Sarah Ferguson in Fluvanna County, Virginia. Sarah was born in 1810 in Virginia. William and Sarah Pace were the parents of nine children:

Julia Pace, b. 1829, Virginia
Emily Pace, b. 1831, Virginia
John Edward Pace, b. December 8, 1833, Virginia
Mary Pace, b. 1837, Virginia
James David Pace, b. April 29, 1840, Ross County, Ohio
Elisha J. Pace, b. 1841, Ross County, Ohio
Joseph C. Pace, b. 1842, Ross County, Ohio
Martha Pace, b. 1846, Fayette County, Ohio
Nancy Pace, b. 1848, Fayette County, Ohio

William H. Pace died on July 21, 1890 in Harrison County, Iowa and was buried there in the Mefferd Cemetery. Sarah (Ferguson) Pace was also buried in the Mefferd Cemetery in Harrison County, Iowa. John E. Pace died on February 21, 1920 in Woodbine, Iowa. Mary Pace married Robert Cunningham. James D. Pace married Mary Ann Ballinger. Martha Pace married Harrison Ballinger.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mahlon Erickson, April, 1983

James Richard Pace (14.5.8) is the son of Elisha Pace and Martha (Johnson) Pace. James was born in 1824 in Virginia. In 1845, James Pace married Tabitha J. Baker in Ohio. James and Tabitha Pace were the parents of at least one daughter:

Martha Elizabeth Pace, b. 1846, Ohio

In 1856, Elisha Pace moved to Decatur County, Iowa. James Pace died in 1879 in Decatur County, Iowa and was buried there in the Dunkard Cemetery. In 1867, Martha Pace married Thomas Gayen in Decatur County, Iowa. Thomas and Martha Gayen were the parents of at least one daughter: Martha Ann Gayen, b. 1871, Iowa. Martha (Pace) Gayen died in 1920 in Woodward County,
Oklahoma. In 1890, Martha Gayen married Arthur Ladd in Pratt County, Kansas. Martha (Gayen) Pratt died in 1944 in Woodward County, Oklahoma.

References: 1) DAR Application Number 339,539, by Sue (Pace) Hicks, 1970; 2) “Pace Society of America Bulletin,” March, 1979, Page 9, article by Mrs. Mary Gaswint; 4) Family Group Sheets, Mahlon Erickson, April, 1983

JOHN ANDREW PACE (14.5.9) is the son of Elisha Pace and Martha (Johnson) Pace. Joh was born on August 31, 1828 in Virginia. On August 6, 1847, John Pace married Catherine Stonerock in Pickaway County, Ohio. Catherine was born in 1829 in Ohio. John and Catherine Pace were the parents of two daughters:

............Margaret Pace, b. March, 1850, Pickaway County, Ohio
............Sarah Pace, b. 1850s, Ohio

John Pace married a second time to Elizabeth Ball. Elizabeth was born in 1840 in Ohio. John and Elizabeth Pace were the parents of six children:

............Ida Pace, b. 1867
............Ira Pace
............Andrew Jackson Pace, b. 1869
............Leona Pace
............Ellen Pace
............Henry Theodore Pace, b. 1874

John A. Pace died on October 17, 1911 in Neola, Iowa and was buried in the Grange Cemetery in Pottawattomie County, Iowa. Elizabeth (Ball) Pace was buried in the Fairview Cemetery. Margaret Pace married Joseph Bateman. Sarah Pace married Tom Roberts. Ida Pace married Bob Brown. Andrew Pace married Cora Ellen Fisher. Henry Pace married Hester Fisher.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Mahlon Erickson, April, 1983
MARGERY PACE (14.6) is the daughter of William Pace and Mary Pace. Margery was born on March 4, 1788 in Virginia. In 1807, Margery Pace married George Washington Wininger (30.12.6) in Washington County, Virginia. George was born on April 9, 1786 in Virginia and is the son of John Alexander Wininger and Catherine (Huffman) Wininger. From 1815 to 1830, George Wininger was living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. George and Margery Wininger were the parents of eleven children:

............John A. Wininger (14.6.1), b. October 22, 1808, Tennessee
............William Wininger (14.6.2), b. 1809, Tennessee
............Mary Ann Wininger (14.6.3), b. 1811, Tennessee
............Jessie Wininger, b. 1816, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Rebecca Wininger (14.6.5), b. November 19, 1816, Hawkins County, Tenn.
...........Samuel Wininger (14.6.6), b. October 3, 1818, Hawkins County, Tennessee
...........Susan Wininger (14.6.7), b. October 8, 1820, Hawkins County, Tennessee
...........George W. Wininger, Jr. (14.6.8), b. 1822, Hawkins County, Tennessee
...........Catherine Wininger, b. 1824, Hawkins County, Tennessee
...........Julia Ann Wininger (14.6.10), b. August 16, 1826, Hawkins County, Tennessee
...........Elizabeth Jane Wininger (14.6.11), b. July 11, 1828, Hawkins County, Tennessee

George Washington Wininger died on December 12, 1848 in Dubois County, Indiana and was buried there in the Pace Cemetery. In 1850, Margery “Winegar” was living in Dubois County, Indiana. In 1850, Margaret Wineger (born 1838 in Indiana) was living with Margery. Margery (Pace) Wininger died on August 19, 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana and was buried there in the Pace Cemetery.


JOHN A. WINEINGER (14.6.1) is the son of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. John was born on October 22, 1808 in Tennessee. John Wineinger married Catherine Wininger (30.11.5.3). Catherine was born on December 6, 1809 in Virginia and is the daughter of Peter K. Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. In 1830, John Wineinger was living in Scott County, Virginia. In 1850, John and Catherine Wineinger were living in Orange County, Indiana. In 1860, John and Catherine Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John and Catherine Wineinger were the parents of fifteen children:

.........William S. Wineinger (14.6.1.1), b. November 30, 1828, Virginia
.........Peter K. Wineinger (14.6.1.2), b. June 1, 1830, Tennessee
.........George Wineinger, b. July 12, 1832, Tennessee
.........David M. Wineinger, b. 1834, Tennessee
.........Elizabeth Wineinger, b. February 9, 1835, Tennessee
.........Samuel W. Wineinger (14.6.1.6), b. November 18, 1836, Tennessee
.........Mary Jane Wineinger, b. November 18, 1838, Tennessee
.........John Fletcher Wineinger (14.6.1.8), b. February 28, 1840, Orange Co., Indiana
.........Jesse A. Wineinger, b. August 31, 1843, Orange County, Indiana
.........Margery E. Wineinger (14.6.1.10), b. April 17, 1845, Orange County, Indiana
.........Stephen K. Wineinger, b. 1846, Orange County, Indiana
Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger died on February 1, 1870 in Dubois County, Indiana. In 1870, John A. Wineinger was living in Dubois County, Indiana. On January 5, 1871, John Wininger married a second time to Catherine Beard in Washington County, Indiana. In 1880, John A. “Wininger” and his wife, Margaret Wininger (born 1835 in Indiana), were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John Wininger died on September 19, 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana and was buried there in the Shiloh Cemetery. Jesse Wineinger was killed, along with his brother, Kender Wineinger, in a boiler explosion. Phillip Wineinger married a woman whose name was Sally J. Amanda Wineinger never married. In 1900, Amanda Wineinger was living with her brother, Charles, in Dubois County, Indiana.


WILLIAM S. WINEINGER (14.6.1.1) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger. William was born on November 30, 1828 in Virginia. On December 6, 1849, William Wineinger married Diana Roberts (born December 9, 1831). From 1850 to 1880, William and Diana Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. William and Diana Wineinger were the parents of eleven children:

John A. Wineinger, b. November 3, 1851, Dubois County, Indiana
Nancy J. Wineinger, b. September 18, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana
Lydia A. Wineinger, b. September 4, 1854, Dubois County, Indiana
George W. Wineinger, b. April 4, 1855, Dubois County, Indiana
Lucy Ellan Wineinger, b. January 25, 1859, Dubois County, Indiana
Martin L. Wineinger (14.6.1.1.6), b. March 6, 1861, Dubois County, Indiana
Sarah E. Wineinger, b. January 3, 1863, Dubois County, Indiana
Charles W. Wineinger, b. August 28, 1866, Dubois County, Indiana
Mary C. Wineinger, b. November 22, 1868, Dubois County, Indiana
Stephen Spice Wineinger, b. November 1, 1870, Dubois County, Indiana
William K. Wineinger (14.6.1.1.11), b. August 11, 1872, Dubois County, Indiana

Diana (Roberts) Wineinger died on April 24, 1895. In 1900, William “Wininger” and his wife, Mary M. Wininger (born September, 1839 in Indiana), were living in Dubois County, Indiana. William S. Wineinger died on May 3, 1911. John A. Wineinger died as an infant in 1852. Nancy Wineinger married Bill Claxton and she died in California. Lydia Wineinger died on same day that she was born, September 4, 1854. George Wineinger died in Kansas. Lucy Wineinger married Alfred Bletcher and she died in California.

Sarah Wineinger married John Byers and they lived in Oolitic, Indiana. John Byers died in 1922 and Sarah (Wineinger) Byers died on February 9, 1946.


MARTIN LESTER WINEINGER (14.6.1.1.6) is the son of William S. Wineinger and Diana (Roberts) Wineinger. Martin was born on March 6, 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana. In 1887, Martin Wineinger married Missouri McCune (born December 28, 1867 in Indiana). Martin and Missouri Wininger were the parents of at least six children:

............Mary B. Wininger, b. March, 1888, Indiana
............Viola E. Wininger, b. August, 1889, Indiana
............Stella E. Wininger, b. November, 1891, Indiana
............Ida M. Wininger, b. August, 1893, Indiana
............Herman E. Wininger, b. January, 1897, Indiana
............Janie O. Wininger, b. October, 1899, Indiana

In 1900, Martin and Missouri “Wininger” were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Missouri (McCune) Wineinger died on December 4, 1949 and Martin Wineinger died on March 1, 1952.


WILLIAM KINDER WINEINGER (14.6.1.1.11) is the son of William S. Wineinger and Diana (Roberts) Wineinger. William was born on August 11, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana. On September 15, 1897, William Wineinger married Alveretta Howerton (born September 18, 1874 in Indiana). William and Alveretta Wineinger were the parents of six children:

............William Henderson Wineinger, b. September 11, 1898, Indiana
............Clarence Elvie Wineinger, b. January 5, 1901
............Charles Edward Wineinger, b. March 24, 1903
............Philip Sherman Wineinger, b. December 26, 1905
............Byrd Fred Wineinger, b. March 29, 1909
............Claude Alvin Wineinger, b. October 2, 1911


Clarence Wineinger married Ora Archer and they had one daughter: - Clarence Marie Wineinger, b. November 19, 1921. Clarence Elvie Wineinger died on Au-

Byrd Wineinger first married Ruth Waggie but they were later divorced. Byrd Wineinger married a second time to Bernatte Burnsen and they have one daughter: - Sue Ellen Wineinger, b. December 21, 1936. Sue Ellen Wineinger married Arthur Roach and they have two children: - Kelly Roach, - Gary Roach. Claude Wineinger married Esther Kerns and they have four children: - Claude Glenn Wineinger who married Willa Mae Eastridge and had two sons and three daughters, - Robert Lloyd Wineinger who is unmarried, - Darrel Dean Wineinger who married Barbara Savage, - Patricia Ann Wineinger who married James Anderson.


PETER K. WINEINGER (14.6.1.2) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger. Peter was born on June 1, 1830 in Tennessee. Peter K. Wineinger married Martha Kellam (born 1834 in Indiana). In 1870, Peter and Martha Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Peter and Martha Wineinger were the parents of at least six children:

...............Sarah Wineinger, b. 1853, Indiana
...............Eliza Wineinger, b. 1858, Indiana
...............John E. Wineinger (14.6.1.2.3), b. June, 1859, Indiana
...............James Wineinger, b. 1863, Indiana
...............Sherman S. Wineinger, b. September, 1865, Indiana
...............Homer Wineinger, b. 1868, Indiana

In 1900, Sherman Wineinger was living with his brother, John, in Dubois County, Indiana.

References: 1) 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Dubois County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1978, Pages 7 - 11, article by Goldie (Corn) Marshall

JOHN E. WINEINGER (14.6.1.2.3) is the son of Peter K. Wineinger and Martha (Kellam) Wineinger. John was born in June of 1859 in Indiana. In 1900, John “Wineinger” and his wife, Etta A. Wineinger (born December, 1866, Indiana), were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John and Etta Wineinger were the parents of at least five children:

...............Bertha M. Wineinger, b. January, 1888, Indiana
...............Dela E. Wineinger, b. May, 1889, Indiana
...............Myrtle V. Wineinger, b. October, 1892, Indiana
Annie M. Wineinger, b. August, 1894, Indiana
Willie A. Wineinger, b. December, 1896, Indiana

Reference: 1) 1900 Census, Dubois County, Indiana

SAMUEL W. WINEINGER (14.6.1.6) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger. Samuel was born on November 18, 1836 in Tennessee. On March 21, 1867, Samuel Wineinger married Nancy Ann Harris (born 1848 in Indiana). In 1870, Samuel and Nancy Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Samuel and Nancy Wineinger were the parents of six children:

Alberta W. Wineinger, b. February 9, 1868, Indiana
Sarah Olga Wineinger, b. October 14, 1870, Dubois County, Indiana
Marshall Wineinger, b. February 9, 1873, Dubois County, Indiana
Homer V. Wineinger, b. July 14, 1874, Dubois County, Indiana
Della May Wineinger (14.6.1.6.5), b. August 20, 1877, Dubois County, Indiana
An Unnamed Child

Nancy (Harris) Wineinger died on January 6, 1879. On February 6, 1879, Samuel Wineinger married a second time to Malissa Anderson (born August 14, 1852 in Indiana). In 1880, Samuel and Malissa Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Samuel and Malissa Wineinger were the parents of five children:

Three children died as infants
Dora Ethel Wineinger, b. April 6, 1885, Dubois County, Indiana
Franklin Other Wineinger, b. October 22, 1886, Dubois County, Indiana

Malissa (Anderson) Wineinger died on January 14, 1893. On February 2, 1893, Samuel Wineinger married a third time to Mioma Jane Horton (born December 23, 1862 in Indiana). Jane and Nancy Harris were first cousins. Samuel and Jane Wineinger were the parents of two children:

Clara Florence Wineinger, b. September 23, 1893, Dubois County, Indiana
Esta Belle Wineinger, b. April 23, 1899, Dubois County, Indiana

In 1900, Sam and Jane “Wininger” were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Mioma Jane (Horton) Wineinger died on February 27, 1907 and Samuel Wineinger died on May 6, 1907. Alberta Wineinger died on October 20, 1874. On February 1, 1887, Sarah Wineinger married John W. Anderson. Sarah (Wininger) Anderson died on August 5, 1904. Marshall Wineinger died on August 17, 1873. On March 8, 1903, Homer Wineinger married Clara V. Brittain and they had two children: - Samuel Wineinger, b. October 1, 1904, - Rachel Wineinger. Rachel Wineinger married a Mr. LeDuc and was living in Tallahassee, Florida in 1948. Homer Wineinger died on January 26, 1948.

On July 5, 1903, Dora Wineinger married William Roudenbush and they had three children: - a daughter who died in infancy, - Wilma Roudenbush, - Walter Roudenbush, b. July 28, 1905. William Roudenbush died in March of 1907. Dora (Wineinger) Roudenbush died on May 31, 1963 and was buried in the Shiloh Cemetery at Ireland, Indiana. Walter Roudenbush died on May 23,
1982 in Jasper, Indiana and was buried in the Shiloh Cemetery at Ireland, Indiana. In 1913, Clara Wineinger married Oliver Madly and they had three children: - Homer Lee Madly, - Dora Madly, - Josephine Madly. Dora Madly died of diptheria on December 2, 1921. Clara (Wineinger) Madly died on March 3, 1922 and was buried at the Methodist Cemetery at Taswell.


References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Dubois County, Indiana; 2) “History of Pike and Dubois Counties, Indiana,” by Goodspeed, 1885, Page 715; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1985, Pages 52 - 54, article by Mrs. Elsie Keller

DELLA MAY WINEINGER (14.6.1.6.5) is the daughter of Samuel W. Wineinger and Nancy Ann (Harris) Wineinger. Della May was born on August 20, 1877 in Dubois County, Indiana. On November 2, 1894, Della May Wineinger entered a complaint charging John Frank, Jr. with being the father of her child. On January 25, 1895, it was reported that Miss Della Wineinger came “into open court and acknowledged that satisfactory provisions had been made for the support of her child” and the case was dismissed. On February 7, 1897, Della Wineinger married John Frank, Jr. John and Della Frank were the parents of three children:

............Mamie Anna Frank, b. March 19, 1895
............Lawrence John Frank, b. December 14, 1897
............Josephine Elizabeth Frank, b. November 6, 1900

Following the death of John Frank, Jr., Della married a second time to Ernest Ruehle, who also preceded Della in death. Della (Wineinger) Ruehle died on August 15, 1971 and was buried in the Community Cemetery in Haysville, Indiana. Mamie Frank married Robert Mehne and they had two children: - Cleta Sophie Mehne, b. February 17, 1914, - Roberta Mehne, b. April 24, 1925. Lawrence Frank and his wife, Vera, were the parents of two children: - Louise Frank who married Oscar Kalb, - Randall Frank of Lancaster, California. Josephine married Arlo Breidenbaugh and they had two children: - Arnett Breidenbaugh, - Arlo Breidenbaugh, Jr. Arlo Breidenbaugh, Sr. died on July 17, 1948. Josephine (Frank) Breidenbaugh died on August 7, 1982 in Jasper, Indiana and was buried in the Community Cemetery in Haysville, Indiana.

Reference: 1) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1985, Pages 52 - 54, article by Mrs. Elsie Keller
JOHN FLETCHER WINEINGER (14.6.1.8) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger. John was born on February 28, 1840 in Orange County, Indiana. On July 26, 1863, John Wineinger married Rachel Corn. Rachel lived only two years after they were married. A year after Rachel’s death, John Wineinger married a second time to Maria White (born 1849 in Indiana). In 1870, John and Maria Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John and Maria Wineinger were the parents of four children:

............Irvie W. Wineinger, b. 1868, Indiana
............Anna Belle Wineinger, b. 1869, Indiana
............Stella M. Wineinger, b. 1874, Dubois County, Indiana
............Charles Wineinger, b. 1875, Dubois County, Indiana

John Wineinger married a third time to Caroline Walters (born June 23, 1856). In 1880, John and Caroline Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. John and Caroline Wineinger were the parents of four children:

............Nancy A. Wineinger, b. 1877, Dubois County, Indiana
............Andrew Wineinger
............Harvey L. Wineinger
............Cora V. Wineinger

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Dubois County, Indiana; 2) “History of Pike and Dubois Counties, Indiana,” by Goodspeed, 1885, Page 715

MARGERY ELLEN WINEINGER (14.6.1.10) is the daughter of John A. Wineinger and Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger. Margery was born on April 17, 1845 in Indiana. On November 22, 1870, Margery Wineinger married John Taylor Corn in Dubois County, Indiana. John was born on February 18, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana and is the son of Jesse M. Corn and Margery (Harris) Corn. John and Margery Corn were the parents of at least one son:

............Porter Corn, b. August 12, 1880, Dubois County, Indiana

John Taylor Corn died on January 4, 1919 in Kay County, Oklahoma and Margery (Wineinger) Corn died on March 13, 1930 in Kay County, Oklahoma. On June 21, 1905, Porter Corn married Lillie M. Burgett and they were the parents of at least one daughter: - Goldie E. Corn. Porter Corn died on January 13, 1959 in Kay County, Oklahoma. Goldie Corn married Mr. Marshall and lives in South Haven, Kansas.


CHARLES D. WINEINGER (14.6.1.14) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Catherine (Wininger) Wineinger. Charles was born on September 1, 1853 in Indiana. On March 30, 1880, Charles Wineinger married Cordelia Lemond. Cordelia was born on December 5, 1856 in Indiana and is the daughter of Joseph Lemond and Charlotte Lemond. In 1900, Charles and Delia “Wineinger” were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Charles and Cordelia Wineinger were the parents of three children:
WILLIAM WINEINGER (14.6.2) is the son of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. William was born 1809 in Tennessee. On July 29, 1838, William Wineinger married Louisa Damewood (born in 1820 in Tennessee). William and Louisa Wineinger were the parents of at least seven children:

....Margery A. Wininger (14.6.2.1), b. 1838, Indiana
....Isaac Wininger, b. 1840, Indiana
....Mary C. Wininger, b. 1843, Indiana
....Sarah Ann Wininger (14.6.2.4), b. May 16, 1844, Indiana
....Elizabeth F. Wininger, b. 1847, Indiana
....John Wininger, b. 1848, Indiana
....Rebecca Wininger, b. 1853, Indiana

In 1850, William and Lousia Wininger were living in Orange County, Indiana. From 1870 to 1880, William and two of his daughters, Mary and Rebecca, were living in Dubois County, Indiana. On December 28, 1862, Sarah Ann Wineinger married her first cousin, Reverend Jesse Scott Milburn. For additional information on the descendants of Jesse and Sarah Milburn, see the sketch of Jesse Scott Milburn (14.6.5.2).

References: 1) 1850 Census, Orange County, Indiana; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Dubois County, Indiana; 3) "The Winegar Tree," October, 1978, Pages 10 and 11, article by Monte Dwight Milburn

MARGERY A. WININGER (14.6.2.1) is the daughter of William Wininger and Louisa (Damewood) Wininger. Margery was born in 1838 in Indiana. On August 27, 1857, Margery Wininger married Andrew J. Wininger (30.12.2.1.6). Andrew was born on September 2, 1835 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of John Wininger and Ellen Wininger. Andrew and Margery Wininger were the parents of at least eight children:

....Eliza Wininger, b. 1858, Indiana
....Ann Wininger, b. 1860, Indiana
....John William Wininger, b. 1864, Indiana
....Marion Wininger (14.6.2.1.4), b. January 1, 1864, Martin County, Indiana
....Jane Wininger, b. 1868, Martin County, Indiana
....Martha Wininger, b. 1872, Martin County, Indiana
....Mary Wininger, b. 1876, Martin County, Indiana
....Louisa Wininger, b. 1877, Martin County, Indiana

In 1870, Andrew and Margery Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. Margery (Wininger) Wininger died on April 25, 1877 in Martin County, Indiana. Andrew J. Wininger married a second time to Nancy J. Wittsman. For additional information on the descendants of Andrew and Nancy Wininger, see the
sketch of Andrew J. Wininger (30.12.2.1.6). In 1880, Andrew and Jane Wininger were living in Martin County, Indiana. Andrew J. Wininger died on December 21, 1911 in French Lick, Indiana.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Martin County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1985, Pages 30 and 31, article by Raymond William Wininger

MARION WININGER (14.6.2.1.4) is the son of Andrew J. Wininger and Margery (Wininger) Wininger. Marion was born on January 1, 1864 in Martin County, Indiana. On January 13, 1889, Marion Wininger married Malinda “Lindy” Watson. Malinda was born on October 7, 1868 in Martin County, Indiana and is the daughter of David Watson and Mary Elizabeth Watson. Marion and Malinda Wininger were the parents of at least four daughters:

............Dollie May Wininger, b. November 20, 1890, Indiana
............Della Wininger, b. December, 1893, Indiana
............Bertha Wininger, b. July, 1896, Indiana
............Mary E. Wininger, b. February, 1899, Indiana

In 1900, Marion and Linda “Wininger” were living in Martin County, Indiana. Malinda (Watson) Wininger died on November 6, 1954 in French Lick, Indiana and Marion Wininger died on February 19, 1956 in French Lick, Indiana. On July 21, 1912, Dollie Wininger married William Brent Wininger. William was born on June 1, 1890 and is the son of John Wesly Wininger and Mary Ann (Smith) Wininger. William and Dollie Wininger were the parents of at least one son: William Raymond Wininger, b. October 14, 1919 in West Baden, Indiana. William Brent Wininger died on May 24, 1955 in French Lick, Indiana and Dollie May (Wininger) Wininger died on November 23, 1970. On February 25, 1943, Raymond Wininger married Susie Hunt.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Martin County, Indiana; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1985, Pages 30 and 31, article by Raymond William Wininger

MARY ANN WININGER (14.6.3) is the daughter of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. Mary was born in 1811. Mary Ann Wininger married Phillip Wininger (30.11.5.1). Philip was born on October 10, 1804 in Tennessee and is the son of Peter Wininger and Julia Ann (Slusher) Wininger. Philip and Mary Wininger were the parents of seven children:

............Catherine Wininger (14.6.3.1), b. September 2, 1826, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Peter Wininger (14.6.3.2), b. October 16, 1828, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Margery Wininger (14.6.3.3), b. November 29, 1831, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Julia Wininger, b. December 30, 1833, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Rebecca Wininger, b. December 23, 1835, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Phoebe Wininger (14.6.3.6), b. 1838, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............George Wininger, b. 1839, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Mary Ann (Wininger) Wininger died in 1840. Phillip Wininger married two times after Mary Ann died and had nine more children by his later wives. For additional information on the Phillip’s other children, see the sketch of Phillip Wininger (30.11.5.1). From 1830 to 1850, Phillip Wininger was living in
Hawkins County, Tennessee. On March 14, 1850, Julia Wininger married Andrew Jackson Derrick. Julia (Wininger) Derrick died on March 12, 1904. On May 18, 1856, Rebecca Wininger married William Case. William Case’s sister, Marietta, married Rebecca’s brother, Peter Wininger. Rebecca (Wininger) Case died on June 13, 1927 in Little Rock, Arkansas and was buried in the Irontown Cemetery in Pulaski County, Arkansas.


CATHERINE WININGER (14.6.3.1) is the daughter of Phillip Wininger and Mary Ann (Wineinger) Wininger. Catherine was born on September 2, 1826 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. In May of 1845, Catherine Wininger married Henry Falen. Henry was born on May 6, 1822 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of William Falen and Mary Falen. Henry and Catherine Falen were the parents of at least eleven children:

............John A. Falen, b. May 7, 1847, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Philip Elmer Falen (14.6.3.1.2), b. February 8, 1849, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Mary Ann Falen (14.6.3.1.3), b. March 2, 1851, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Sarah Amanda Falen (14.6.3.1.4), b. May 13, 1853, Glasgow, Kentucky
............Rebecca Jane Falen, b. August 28, 1855, Barren County, Kentucky
............William Martin Falen, b. September 11, 1857, Benton County, Arkansas
............Elkana Falen, b. May 17, 1860, Benton County, Arkansas
............Julia Falen, b. March 4, 1862, Benton County, Arkansas
............Andrew Seigle Falen, b. August 30, 1864, Shawnee County, Kansas
............Martha Falen, b. October 6, 1866, Shawnee County, Kansas
............Elijah Falen, b. March 26, 1872, Brown County, Kansas

In 1870, Henry and Catherine Falen were living in Doniphan County, Kansas. Henry Falen died on March 6, 1888 at Hope, Kansas and Catherine (Wineinger) Falen died on March 7, 1921 in Ramona, Kansas. Both were buried in the Ashton Cemetery at Hope, Kansas. On August 7, 1872, John Falen married Mahala Hodges. John Falen died on September 28, 1913 at Hope, Kansas and was buried there in the Ashton Cemetery. On October 14, 1875, Rebecca Falen married Charles R. Crimble in Dickinson County, Kansas. Rebecca (Falen) Crimble died on March 11, 1934 in Princeton, Kansas and was buried in the Ashton Cemetery in Hope, Kansas. In October of 1918, William Falen married Selma Carrington. William Falen died on July 9, 1934 in Eagle Lake, Texas and was buried in Texas. Elkana Falen married Anna Lowman. Elkana Falen died on March 20, 1937 in Hope, Kansas and was buried there in the Hope Cemetery.

On August 19, 1879, Julia Falen married Charles Dillion in Dickinson County, Kansas. Julia (Falen) Dillion died on July 25, 1923 in Ramona, Kansas and was buried in the Ashton Cemetery in Hope, Kansas. On December 22, 1891, Andrew Falen married Alice Wilson. Andrew Falen died on June 30, 1945 in Herrington, Kansas and was buried in the Ashton Cemetery in Hope, Kansas. On April 5, 1887, Martha Falen married William Murray in Dickinson County, Kansas. Martha (Falen) Murray died on March 8, 1959 in Phoenix, Arizona and was buried in the Pilgrims Home Cemetery in Hope, Kansas. Elijah Falen never
married. Elijah Falen died on August 8, 1943 and was buried in the Ashton Cemetery in Hope, Kansas.


PHILIP ELMER FALEN (14.6.3.1.2) is the son of Henry Falen and Catherine (Winger) Falen. Philip was born on February 8, 1849 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On October 4, 1871, Philip Falen married Sarah Jane Hodges in Hiawatha, Kansas. Sarah was born on October 4, 1843 in Morgan County, Missouri and is the daughter of Abel Hodges and Jane Winslow (Caudle) Hodges. Philip and Sarah Falen were the parents of five children:

............Lelie (Lela) Falen, b. June 26, 1872, White Cloud, Kansas
............Effie Nora Falen (14.6.3.1.2.2), b. November 5, 1873, Dickinson County, Kansas
............Mary Mellie Falen, b. September 3, 1875, Dickinson County, Kansas
............Lawrence A. Falen, b. July 14, 1877, Dickinson County, Kansas
............Altha Catherine Falen, b. October 5, 1880, Dickinson County, Kansas


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Elaine Facklam, 1988

EFFIE NORA FALEN (14.6.3.1.2.2) is the daughter of Philip Elmer Falen and Sarah Jane (Hodges) Falen. Effie was born on November 5, 1873 in Dickinson County, Kansas. On September 12, 1894, Effie Falen married William Elmer Alvis in Dickinson County, Kansas. William was born on September 11, 1869 in Illinois and is the son of William Harrison Alvis and Frances (Brooks) Alvis. William and Effie Alvis were the parents of six children:

............Sarah Frances Alvis (14.6.3.1.2.2.1), b. August 8, 1895, Thomas, Oklahoma Territory
............Nora Leona Alvis, b. March 30, 1899, Thomas, Oklahoma Territory
............Elmer Philip Alvis (14.6.3.1.2.2.3), b. August 10, 1901, Thomas, Oklahoma Territory
............James Chester Alvis (14.6.3.1.2.2.4), b. July 29, 1903, Thomas, Oklahoma Territory
............Floyd Everett Alvis (14.6.3.1.2.2.5), b. December 4, 1905, Thomas, Oklahoma Territory
............Louella Susan Alvis, b. September 7, 1910, Thomas, Oklahoma Territory

In 1900, William and Effie Alvis were living in Custer County, Oklahoma. William E. Alvis died on June 26, 1924 in Thomas, Oklahoma and Effie (Falen) Alvis died on November 30, 1963 in Hollis, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Bethany Cemetery in Thomas, Oklahoma. Nora Alvis married Richard H.
Shoup. Richard was a Methodist minister. Nora married a second time to Merle Delamarter and lived in Dallas, Oregon. Nora (Alvis) Dalamarter died on September 27, 1984 in Newberg, Oregon. Susan Alvis married Dee Foudry and they have one child: - Pat Foudry. Susan married a second time to a Mr. Schwab and lived in San Diego, California.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Custer County, Oklahoma Territory; 2) Family Group Sheet, Pauline (Laird) Alvis, 1988

SARAH FRANCES ALVIS (14.6.3.1.2.2.1) is the daughter of William Elmer Alvis and Effie Nora (Falen) Alvis. Sarah was born on August 8, 1895 in Thomas, Oklahoma Territory. On September 12, 1925, Sarah “Sadie” Alvis married Byron Milton Snow (born April 22, 1878) in Hollis, Oklahoma and they were the parents of three children:

...........Altha Jean Snow, b. October 26, 1926, Hollis, Oklahoma
...........Dorothy Dean Snow, b. March 22, 1929, Hollis, Oklahoma
...........Freddie Earleen Snow, b. June 6, 1932


On August 30, 1947, Dorothy Snow married George Edmond Davis, Jr. in Quanah, Texas. George was born on August 30, 1920 in Bogato, Texas and is the son of George Edmund Davis and Edna Mae (Damron) Davis. George is a watch repairman. George and Dorothy Davis have two children: - Sharon Dianne Davis, b. February 2, 1949, Hollis, Oklahoma, - Larry Edmund Davis, b. August 25, 1951, Quanah, Texas. Larry Davis married Debra Kay Hadley. Debra was born on August 18, 1954 in Saudi Arabia and is the daughter of John Lawrence Hadley and Phyllis Leann Hadley. Larry and Debra Davis have two children: - Kimberly Janae Davis, b. February 14, 1971, Dallas, Texas, - Kristie Ranae Davis, b. July 13, 1973, Dallas, Texas. Sharon Davis married Johnny Robert Larned. On May 21, 1974, Sharon married a second time to Mark Allen Raines (born June 14, 1950 in Dallas, Texas) and they have two children: - John Robert Raines, b. February 3, 1970, Dallas, Texas, - Alina Gail Raines, b. December 5, 1977, Dallas, Texas.

Freddie Snow married Willie Joe Williamson (born May 19, 1926) and they had two children: - Sherry Renae Williamson, - Ricky Dean Williamson. Freddie married a second time to William Bryar Armitage. William was born on May 22, 1923 and is the son of George Charles Armitage and Dorothy Elizabeth Armitage. William and Freddie Armitage have three children: - Sherry Renae Armitage, b. October 18, 1955, - Ricky Dean Armitage, b. June 10, 1957,
ELMER PHILIP ALVIS (14.6.3.1.2.2.3) is the son of William Elmer Alvis andEffie Nora (Falen) Alvis. Elmer was born on August 10, 1901 in Thomas, Oklahoma Territory. Elmer Alvis married Anna Ethel Frymire (born 1903) and they had one daughter:

............Nellie Nora Alvis, b. January 13, 1920, Thomas, Oklahoma

Anna (Frymire) Alvis died in 1928 in Thomas, Oklahoma and was buried there in the Bethany Cemetery. On November 30, 1930, Elmer Alvis married a second time to Ruth Opal Ballew in Taloga, Oklahoma. Ruth was born on June 15, 1908 in Custer City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Jesse Sherman Ballew and Estella (Rush) Ballew. Elmer and Opal Alvis had three children:

............Elmer Philip Alvis, Jr., b. June 13, 1932, Thomas, Oklahoma
............Robert Lawrence Alvis, b. December 19, 1934, Thomas, Oklahoma
............Carol Lee Alvis, b. November 27, 1940, Putnam, Oklahoma


On August 27, 1959, Robert Alvis married Dorothy Mae Cermak in Weatherford, Oklahoma and they have one son: - John Robert Alvis. On August 12, 1961, Carol Alvis married Dennis Reimer in Weatherford, Oklahoma. Dennis was born on May 20, 1940 in Corn, Oklahoma and is the son of Barney F. Reimer and Rosalie (Schroeder) Reimer. Dennis is a computer programmer and Carol is a math teacher. Dennis has a doctorate in Education and Carol has a Bachelor of Science degree and a Master of Science degree. Dennis and Carol Reimer have two children: - Todd Reimer, b. June 22, 1964, Weatherford, Oklahoma, - Lori Ann Reimer, b. March 15, 1967, Denton, Texas. Todd Reimer married Beth Winterlin.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Pauline (Laird) Alvis, 1988

JAMES CHESTER ALVIS (14.6.3.1.2.2.4) is the son of William Elmer Alvis and Effie Nora (Falen) Alvis. James was born on July 29, 1903 in Thomas, Oklahoma Territory. James Alvis married Fairy Jewel McCain (born October 11, 1905 in Bridgeport, Oklahoma) and they are the parents of one daughter:

............Chestella Ann Alvis, b. January 13, 1931, Temple, Oklahoma


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Pauline (Laird) Alvis, 1988

FLOYD EVERETT ALVIS (14.6.3.1.2.2.5) is the son of William Elmer Alvis and Effie Nora (Falen) Alvis. Floyd was born on December 4, 1905 in Thomas, Oklahoma Territory. Floyd Alvis married Alice Thomas (born July 4, 1913) and they are the parents of three children:


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet, Pauline (Laird) Alvis, 1988

MARY ANN FALEN (14.6.3.1.3) is the daughter of Henry Falen and Catherine (Wineinger) Falen. Mary was born on March 2, 1851 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On February 28, 1870, Mary Falen married Charles E. Anderson (born January 7, 1845 in Sweden). Charles and Mary Anderson were the parents of one son:

............Ernest Anderson (14.6.3.1.3.1), b. November 24, 1886, Hope, Kansas

Mary (Falen) Anderson died on January 14, 1918 in Hope, Kansas and was buried there in the Ashton Cemetery.


ERNEST ANDERSON (14.6.3.1.3.1) is the son of Charles E. Anderson and Mary Ann (Falen) Anderson. Ernest was born on November 24, 1886 in Hope, Kansas. Ernest Anderson married May Davidson. May was born on November 13, 1885 in Dillon, Kansas and is the daughter of William Wilkie Davidson (born 1846 in Edinburg, Scotland) and Maria (Needham) Davidson (born 1847 in Jacksonville, Illinois). Ernest and May Anderson were the parents of one daughter:

............Opal Anderson

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 4, File 2044

SARAH AMANDA FALEN (14.6.3.1.4) is the daughter of Henry Falen and Catherine (Wininger) Falen. Sarah was born on May 13, 1853 in Glasgow, Kentucky. On August 7, 1872, Sarah Falen married James Lafoon Hodges (born October 16, 1848). James and Sarah Hodges were the parents of at least one son:

...........Charles Robert Hodges, b. September 24, 1880

Sarah (Falen) Hodges died on May 13, 1922 in Canyonville, Oregon and was buried there. James Hodges died in 1938 in Canyonville, Oregon. On September 25, 1900, Charles Hodges married Sarah Eunice O’Neal (born November 6, 1881 in Marion County, Kansas). Charles and Sarah Hodges were the parents of at least one daughter: - Ethel Amanda Hodges, b. October 11, 1901 in Marion County, Kansas. Charles Hodges died on September 15, 1947 in Sebastopol, California and Sarah (O’Neal) Hodges died on February 7, 1969 in San Pablo, California.

On March 21, 1921, Ethel Hodges married Ernest Alfred Coburn (born January 26, 1902 in Forestville, California). Ernest and Ethel Coburn are the parents of at least one daughter: - Evelyn Alice Coburn, b. June 7, 1922 in Geyserville, California. On July 1, 1944, Evelyn Coburn married Lester Milfred Herring (born June 28, 1924 in Fresno, California) and they are the parents of at least one daughter: - Marilyn Louise Herring, b. January 10, 1947 in Santa Monica, California. Marilyn Herring married David Allen Hardin (born October 29, 1947 in Whittier, California).

PETER WININGER (14.6.3.2) is the son of Phillip Wininger and Mary Ann (Wininger) Wininger. Peter was born on October 16, 1828 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On August 30, 1848, Peter Wininger first married Elizabeth Derrick in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Elizabeth was born on January 18, 1828 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Marvel Derrick and Nancy (Anderson) Derrick. In 1850, Peter and Elizabeth Wininger were living in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Peter and Elizabeth Wininger were the parents of three children:

............John A. Wineinger (14.6.3.2.1), b. July 26, 1849, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Seth Andrew Wineinger, b. February 8, 1851, Hawkins County, Tennessee
............Nan Rebecca Wineinger, b. January 17, 1853, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Elizabeth (Derrick) Wineinger died on October 21, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana. On September 9, 1855, Peter Wininger married a second time to Marietta Elizabeth Case in Orange County, Indiana. Marietta was born on May 13, 1838 in Orange County, Indiana. Peter and Marietta Wininger were the parents of nine children:

............Julia Ann Wineinger, b. November 25, 1857
............Sarah Jane Wineinger, b. June 30, 1861
............Winfield Wineinger, b. April 16, 1864, Kansas
............Charles F. Wineinger (14.6.3.2.7), b. June 25, 1866, Kansas
............William Wineinger, b. June 1, 1869, Kansas
............Zeleta Chettie Wineinger, b. May 7, 1871, Kansas
............Clara May Wineinger, b. November 13, 1877, Kansas
............Mary Elizabeth Wineinger, b. January 1, 1880, Kansas
............Mable Wineinger, b. September 7, 1882, Kansas


John A. WINEINGER (14.6.3.2.1) is the son of Peter Wineinger and Elizabeth (Derrick) Wineinger. John was born on July 26, 1849 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On August 17, 1882, John Wineinger married Rachel Jane Gentry in Highland, Kansas. Rachel was born on May 23, 1862 in Iowa Point, Kansas and is the daughter of John T. Gentry and Martha Ann (Garner) Gentry. John and Rachel Wineinger were the parents of nine children:

- Infant
- Marion Wineinger, b. July 17, 1883, Brown County, Kansas
- Jesse E. Wineinger, b. September 12, 1884, Brown County, Kansas
- Daisy Eleanor Wineinger, b. July 3, 1886, Kansas
- Peter E. G. Wineinger (14.6.3.2.1.5), b. May 14, 1888, Doniphan County, Kansas
- Carl Otis Wineinger (14.6.3.2.1.6), b. June 7, 1892, Burchard, Nebraska
- Emanuel Story Wineinger, b. July 29, 1894, Burchard, Nebraska
- Rufus McKinley Wineinger, b. June 20, 1896, Pawnee County, Nebraska
- Violet Alice Wineinger, b. November 25, 1897, Pawnee County, Nebraska

Rachel (Gentry) Wineinger died on November 17, 1931 in Fairbury, Nebraska and John A. Wineinger died on April 1, 1936 in Fairbury, Nebraska. Both were buried in Mahaska, Kansas. Marion Wineinger died as a child on December 20, 1884. Jesse Wineinger married Anna Bestandig. Jesse Wineinger died on October 11, 1918 in Grand Island, Nebraska and was buried there. On August 24, 1904, Daisy Wineinger married James Ayers. Daisey (Wineinger) Ayers died on March 15, 1981 in Newton, Kansas.

On March 2, 1927, Emanuel Wineinger married Grace Stewart. Emanuel Wineinger died on July 15, 1972 and was buried in Haddam, Kansas. On March 2, 1927, Rufus Wineinger married Grace Line and they divorced having no children. Rufus Wineinger died on September 11, 1978 and was buried in Mahaska, Kansas. On February 28, 1917, Violet Wineinger married Clyde Shelburne. Violet (Wineinger) Shelburne died by committing suicide on April 25, 1974 in Fairbury, Nebraska and was buried there.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Alice (Rhine) Wineinger, November 1, 1983; 2) Letter, Alice (Rhine) Wineinger to Robert Casey, August, 1986

Peter Elwood “George” Wineinger (14.6.3.2.1.5) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Rachel Jane (Gentry) Wineinger. Peter was born on May 14, 1888 in Doniphan County, Kansas. On January 25, 1911, Peter Wineinger married Minnie Gertrude Hall. Minnie was born on August 19, 1888 in Scandia, Kansas and is the daughter of Charles Eugene Hall and Augusta Leon (Laidlaw) Hall. Peter and Minnie Wineinger were the parents of five children:
...........Edna Gertrude Wineinger, b. April 17, 1913, Republic City, Kansas
...........Glenn Eugene Wineinger, b. July 24, 1914, Republic City, Kansas
...........Eula Faye Wineinger, b. February 5, 1918, Belleville, Kansas
...........Ray Edward Wineinger, b. November 22, 1922, Belleville, Kansas
...........Velma E. Wineinger (14.6.3.2.1.5.5), b. October 5, 1928, Belleville, Kansas


VELMA EULENE WINEINGER (14.6.3.2.1.5.5) is the daughter of Peter Elwood Wineinger and Minnie Gertrude (Hall) Wineinger. Velma was born on October 5, 1928 in Belleville, Kansas. On April 10, 1949, Velma Wineinger married Robert Dean Lervold in Belleville, Kansas. Robert was born on April 11, 1925 in Scandia, Kansas and is the son of Benjamin Martin Lervold and Esther Josephine (Hammer) Lervold. Robert and Velma Lervold are the parents of two children:

...........Maurice Robert Lervold, b. November 19, 1950, Belleville, Kansas
...........Beth Ann Lervold, b. May 15, 1952, Belleville, Kansas


CARL OTIS WINEINGER (14.6.3.2.1.6) is the son of John A. Wineinger and Rachel Jane (Gentry) Wineinger. Carl was born on June 7, 1892 in Burchard, Nebraska. On November 26, 1913, Carl Wineinger married Daschie Lignitz in
Washington County, Kansas. Daschie was born on January 1, 1893 in Haddam, Kansas and is the daughter of William Lignitz and Nellie (Groathouse) Lignitz. Carl and Daschie Wineinger were the parents of seven children:

- Winona Wineinger, b. July 22, 1914, Washington County, Kansas
- Orville Wineinger, b. June 3, 1918, Kansas
- Nellie Wineinger, b. March 24, 1920, Washington County, Kansas
- Wilma Bernice Wineinger, b. October 26, 1921, Washington County, Kansas
- William Ross Wineinger, b. December 12, 1923, Concordia, Kansas
- Geneva Wineinger, b. September 14, 1925, Belleville, Kansas
- Carl Lee Wineinger, b. July 31, 1929, Belleville, Kansas


On January 21, 1967, Michael Wineinger married Linda Marie Houp in Kansas City, Missouri and they have three children: - Eric Wineinger, - Katrina Wineinger, - Christian Wineinger. Michael and Linda Wineinger were divorced on December 16, 1981. Michael is a graduate of Marysville College. Michael is a supervisor for Social Services and lives in Independence, Missouri. Angela Wineinger was stillborn and was buried in the Hawks Cemetery near Cuba, Kansas. On December 29, 1973, Patrick Wineinger married Rhonda Rae Fischer in Hudson, Kansas and they have one daughter: - Ann Jeanine Wineinger, b. October 20, 1978. Patrick and Rhonda are graduates of Kansas State University and they live in Great Bend, Kansas. In 1945, Geneva Wineinger married Frank Blashill in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada but they were later divorced. On November 11, 1955, Carl Lee Wineinger married June Elizabeth Seitz in Hollenberg, Kansas. June is the daughter of William Seitz.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Alice (Rhine) Wineinger, November 1, 1983; 2) Letter, Alice (Rhine) Wineinger to Robert Casey, August, 1986

CHARLES FLETCHER WINEINGER (14.6.3.2.7) is the son of Peter Winerary and Marietta Elizabeth (Case) Winerary. Charles was born on June 25, 1867 in Doniphan County, Kansas. On August 23, 1887, Charles Winerary married Ida
Ellen Dunn (born December 30, 1870 in Kentucky). Charles and Ida Wineinger were the parents of at least one daughter:

...........Mary Hettie Wineinger (14.6.3.2.7.1), b. June 24, 1890, Doniphan Co., Kansas

Ida (Dunn) Wineinger died on April 4, 1932 in Pryor, Oklahoma and Charles Wineinger died on June 15, 1936 in Jefferson City, Missouri.


MARY HETTIE WINEINGER (14.6.3.2.7.1) is the daughter of Charles Fletcher Wineinger and Ida Ellen (Dunn) Wineinger. Mary was born on June 24, 1890 in Doniphan County, Kansas. Mary Wineinger married Robert William Neel (born August 2, 1884 in Kansas) and they were the parents of six children:

...........Robert Dale Neel, b. June 10, 1909, Doniphan County, Kansas
...........Charles Wayne Neel, b. August 23, 1910, Doniphan County, Kansas
...........Ellen Elizabeth Neel, b. December 19, 1912, Brown County, Kansas
...........James Dwight Neel, b. November 27, 1914, Buchanan County, Missouri
...........William Ward Neel, b. August 24, 1918, Mayes County, Oklahoma

In 1910, Robert and Mary Neel were living in Doniphan County, Kansas. In 1920, Robert and Mary Neel were living in Mayes County, Oklahoma. Robert William Neel died on August 26, 1965 in Pryor, Oklahoma and Mary Wineinger Neel died on June 8, 1975 in Pryor, Oklahoma. Charles “Wayne” Neel married Lucille Ruth Fader (born March 11, 1913 in Miami County, Kansas). Wayne Neel married a second time to Mildred Jewel Fry (born January 14, 1908 in Bell County, Texas) but they had no children. Larry Neel married Renate Engelike (born November 4, 1950 near Kassel, Germany) and they have two children (born in Tulsa, Oklahoma): - Shannon Kamal Neel, b. June 7, 1972, - Christopher Robin Neel, b. March 24, 1977. Ellen Neel married a Mr. Palmer. Murriel Neel married a Mr. Adair.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Doniphan County, Kansas; 2) 1920 Census, Mayes County, Oklahoma; 3) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1981, Page 22, article by Wayne Neel

MARGERY WININGER (14.6.3.3) is the daughter of Phillip Wininger and Mary Ann (Wininger) Wininger. Margery was born on November 29, 1831 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On March 13, 1851, Margery Wininger married Isaac Jones. Isaac was born on July 7, 1831 in Scott County, Virginia and is the son of Thomas Jones and Frances (Klepper) Jones. Isaac’s brother, Thomas Jones, Jr., married Margery Wininger’s sister, Phoebe Wininger (14.6.3.6). Isaac and Margery Jones were the parents of ten children:

...........Julia Ann Jones, b. May 15, 1852, Virginia
...........Annis Jones, b. September 5, 1853, Virginia
...........Malinda J. Jones (14.6.3.3.3), b. June 19, 1855, Virginia
Sarah Francis Jones, b. December 4, 1856, Virginia
Phoebe Caroline Jones (14.6.3.3.5), b. July 3, 1858, Virginia
Mary Lucinda Jones (14.6.3.3.6), b. November 27, 1859, Virginia
Hannah E. Jones, b. February 13, 1862, Virginia
Philip Henry Jones (14.6.3.3.8), b. December 30, 1863, Scott County, Virginia
Martha Elen Jones, b. February 15, 1866, Virginia
John Wesley Jones (14.6.3.3.10), b. July 25, 1867, Virginia

From 1870 to 1900, Isaac and Margery Jones were living in Scott County, Virginia. Margery (Wininger) Jones died on March 28, 1901 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Isaac Jones was living with his son, John, in Scott County, Virginia. Isaac Jones died on October 6, 1911 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Julia Jones died as a child on September 15, 1861. On January 6, 1874, Annis Jones married James Harvey Chapman in Scott County, Virginia. Annis (Jones) Chapman died on January 23, 1889 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Jones Cemetery. Sarah Jones first married Hiram Hall in Rogersville, Tennessee and they were the parents of five children: - Cora Hall, - Lulu Hall, - Ida Hall, - Dillie Hall, - Fay Hall. In 1909, Sarah married a second time to Dr. Harrison in Idabell, Oklahoma. Sarah (Jones) Harrison died on May 17, 1942 in Sharp County, Arkansas and was buried there in the Sitka Cemetery.

Phoebe Jones married Andrew Shelton. For additional information on Andrew and Phoebe Shelton, see the sketch of Andrew Shelton (1.2.8). In 1900, Hannah Jones was still living with her parents in Scott County, Virginia. On October 17, 1907, Hannah Jones married Floyd Darnell in Scott County, Virginia. Hannah (Jones) Darnell died on December 17, 1935 in Marion, Virginia. On June 3, 1897, Martha Jones married Hugh Clifton Curtis (born May 29, 1856) in Scott County, Virginia. Hugh and Martha Curtis had at least one daughter: - Bertha Bell Curtis, b. 1891, Scott County, Virginia. Hugh Curtis died on November 22, 1939 and Martha (Jones) Curtis died on July 30, 1940 in Marion, Virginia. Both were buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Bertha Curtis married Isaac Franklin Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Isaac and Bertha Shelton, see the sketch of Isaac Franklin Shelton (1.2.8.3).
MALINDA J. JONES (14.6.3.3.3) is the daughter of Isaac Jones and Margery (Wininger) Jones. Malinda was born on June 19, 1855 in Virginia. In October of 1881, Malinda Jones married William T. Jones (born March 10, 1856 in Virginia) in Scott County, Virginia. William and Malinda Jones were the parents of at least five children:

............Margie L. Jones, b. 1885, Scott County, Virginia
............Chester David Jones, b. June 16, 1886, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary Jane Jones, b. July, 1888, Scott County, Virginia
............Isaac E. Jones, b. November, 1891, Scott County, Virginia
............Martha H. E. Jones, b. November, 1895, Scott County, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, William and Malinda Jones were living in Scott County, Virginia. William T. Jones died on April 25, 1920 and Malinda (Jones) Jones died on June 17, 1934 in Scott County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. In 1910, Chester Jones and his wife, Pearl (born 1892 in Virginia), were living with Chester’s parents in Scott County, Virginia. Chester Jones died on November 12, 1944 and was buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Isaac E. Jones died in 1962 and Isaac’s wife, Mabel M. Jones (born 1900), died in 1972. Both were buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia.


MARY LUCINDA JONES (14.6.3.3.6) is the daughter of Isaac Jones and Margery (Wininger) Jones. Mary was born on November 27, 1859 in Virginia. On December 15, 1878, Mary Jones married John Malarah Bellamy in Scott County, Virginia. John was born on September 17, 1856 and is the son of Isaac L. Bellamy (born 1827) and Ann (Kelsie) Bellamy. John and Mary Bellamy were the parents of thirteen children:

............Isaac Edwin Bellamy, b. September 23, 1879, Scott County, Virginia
............George Emery Bellamy, b. December 2, 1880, Scott County, Virginia
............Samuel Merdith Bellmay, b. January 9, 1882, Scott County, Virginia
............Lamarah Bell Bellamy, b. April 2, 1883, Scott County, Virginia
............Margery Ann Bellamy, b. July 22, 1884
............John Jarvis Bellamy, b. May 22, 1886
............Joseph Henry Bellamy, b. November 26, 1888
............Hannah Elizabeth Bellamy, b. July 7, 1890
............Onea Lee Bellamy, b. July 1, 1891
............Infant Daughter, b. and d. July 1, 1891
............Arthur Vaughn Bellamy, b. April 24, 1895


PHILIP HENRY JONES (14.6.3.3.8) is the son of Isaac Jones and Margery (Wininger) Jones. Philip was born on December 30, 1863 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 1, 1887, Philip Jones married Julia Priscilla Bellamy in Scott County, Virginia. Julia was born on November 27, 1862 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the daughter of John P. Bellamy (born 1821) and Mary (Wolfe) Bellamy (born 1829). Philip and Julia Jones were the parents of seven children:

[...]

married Lila Craig. Obil Jones married a second time to Zora Hayhurst. Obil Jones died on July 29, 1980 in Los Angeles, California.


MILES HENRY JONES (14.6.3.3.8.6) is the son of Philip Henry Jones and Julia Priscilla (Bellamy) Jones. Henry was born on January 9, 1901 in Carrollton, Arkansas. On November 19, 1926, Henry Jones married Elsie Almeda Bailey in Alpena, Arkansas. Elsie was born on March 24, 1909 in Alpena, Arkansas and is the daughter of Fred Franklin Bailey and Elvia (Dillingham) Bailey. Henry and Elsie were the parents of six children:

............Velma Ruth Jones
............Henrietta Jones
............Jorheta Lea Jones
............Almeda Chloe Jones
............Henry Franklin Jones
............Phillip Lee Jones, b. and d. January 23, 1951, Carrolton, Arkansas


Almeda Jones married Douglas Charles Damon. Almeda married a second time to James Leroy Blackwell. James is the son of Noel C. Blackwell and Christena (Daniel) Blackwell. James and Almeda Blackwell have five children: - Debra

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 2, File 6182

JOHN WESLEY JONES (14.6.3.3.10) is the son of Isaac Jones and Margery (Wininger) Jones. John was born on July 25, 1867 in Virginia. On December 25, 1887, John Jones married Alpha Lucinda Bellamy (14.3.4.5.3) in Scott County, Virginia. Alpha was born on November 11, 1869 in Virginia and is the daughter of Joseph W. Bellomy and Lucinda Bellomy. John and Alpha Jones were the parents of at least nine children:

............Albert C. Jones (14.6.3.3.10.1), b. January 11, 1889, Scott County, Virginia
............Robert V. Jones, b. January, 1891, Scott County, Virginia
............Lillie B. Jones, b. April, 1893, Scott County, Virginia
............Isaac W. Jones, b. January 20, 1895, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary L. Jones, b. August, 1897, Scott County, Virginia
............Charles A. Jones, b. October 2, 1899, Scott County, Virginia
............Lavada F. Jones, b. February 22, 1902, Scott County, Virginia
............Hannah M. Jones, b. May 1, 1904, Scott County, Virginia
............John Wesley Jones, Jr., b. 1906, Scott County, Virginia

From 1900 to 1920, John and Alpha Jones were living in Scott County, Virginia. John Jones died on May 24, 1938 in Scott County, Virginia and was buried there in the Jones Cemetery. Alpha (Bellomy) Jones was also buried in the Jones Cemetery. Isaac W. Jones and his wife, Sallie E. Jones, were the parents of at least one son: - Clancy G. Jones, b. November 2, 1928. Isaac W. Jones died on October 25, 1932 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Clancy G. Jones died on November 3, 1928 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Charles A. Jones died as a child on August 12, 1905 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery. Lavada F. Jones died as a child on September 6, 1904 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Hannah M. Jones died as an infant on October 25, 1905 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery. On December 26, 1928, John W. Jones, Jr. married Frances Grimm (32.10.3.7.2). Fannie was born in 1903 in Virginia and is the daughter of Samuel Harvey Grimm and Garnett S. (Shelton) Grimm. “Johnny” and Fannie Jones were the parents of three sons: - J. W. Jones, - Sherril Jones, - Bruce Jones. John W. Jones, Jr. died in 1975 and was buried in the Jones Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Fannie (Grimm) Jones was also buried in the Jones Cemetery.

ALBERT C. JONES (14.6.3.3.10.1) is the son of John Wesley Jones and Alpha Lucinda (Bellamy) Jones. Albert was born on January 11, 1889 in Scott County, Virginia. On February 28, 1934, Albert C. Jones married Mary Belle Wolfe (1.2.7.1.5). Mary was born on March 20, 1909 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Isaac C. Wolfe and Emily Frances (Shelton) Wolfe. Albert and Mary Belle Jones lived in Scott County, Virginia. Albert and Mary Belle Jones were the parents of at least three children:

............Frances Ann Jones, b. December 12, 1934, Scott County, Virginia
............William Clinton Jones
............Mary Elizabeth Jones


PHOEBE WININGER (14.6.3.6) is the daughter of Phillip Wininger and Mary Ann (Wininger) Wininger. Phoebe was born in 1838 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Phoebe Wininger married Joseph Pannell (born 1835). Joseph and Phoebe Pannell were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Julia Pannell (14.6.3.6.1), b. January 22, 1856, Tennessee

On January 14, 1865, Phoebe married a second time to Thomas Jones, Jr. in Scott County, Virginia. Thomas was born in 1835 in Virginia and is the son of Thomas Jones and Frances (Klepper) Jones. Thomas’ brother, Isaac Jones, married Phoebe’s sister, Margery Wininger (14.6.3.3). Thomas was previously married. Thomas and Phoebe Jones were the parents of seven children:
Henry Jones, b. 1865, Tennessee
Melvina Jones, b. 1866, Tennessee
Andrew Jones, b. 1866, Tennessee
Rebecca Jones, b. 1868, Tennessee
Samuel Jones, b. 1870, Tennessee
Polly A. Jones, b. 1872, Tennessee
Emily Jones, b. 1875, Tennessee


References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Phil Shelton, June, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheets by James S. Brown, Jr., 1988

JULIA PANNELL (14.6.3.6.1) is the daughter of Joseph Pannell and Phoebe (Wininger) Pannell. Julia was born on January 22, 1856 in Tennessee. On August 30, 1872, Julia Pannell married William Henry Arnold in Scott County, Virginia. William was born on April 1, 1852 and is the son of Stephen Arnold and Mary (Hensley) Arnold. William and Julia Arnold were the parents of eight children:

William Henderson Arnold, b. July 26, 1873, Tennessee
James Harvey Arnold, b. April 30, 1875, Virginia
Peter Stephen Arnold, b. September 23, 1877, Virginia
Walter Franklin Arnold (14.6.3.6.1.4), b. October 19, 1880, Scott Co., Virginia
Charlie Eldridge Arnold
Mary Manda Arnold, b. May 6, 1886
Orbin Lee Arnold
Arlena Ann Arnold, b. June 13, 1893

William Henry Arnold died in March of 1903 and Julia (Pannell) Arnold died on July 1, 1933. Both were buried in the Winear Cemetery in the Caney Valley, Hawkins County, Tennessee. On October 5, 1893, William Henderson Arnold married Mary Elizabeth Rogers (14.3.6.3.1). Mary was born in 1865 in Scott County, Virginia and is the daughter of Ichabod Rogers and Emily (Pierson) Rogers. William and Mary Arnold had one son: - Denver Bethel Arnold, b. June 29, 1895, Scott County, Virginia. Mary (Rogers) Arnold died on March 17, 1929 and William Henderson Arnold died on March 12, 1957. Both were buried in the Arnold Cemetery in Scott County, Virginia. Denver Arnold married Mary Armstrong and they had one son: - Charles Arnold. Denver Arnold died on August 25, 1973 in Scott County, Virginia.


On July 8, 1912, Arlena Arnold married Abraham Peters (Abraham’s third marriage) in Scott County, Virginia. Abraham was previously married to Nannie Reed and Mary Morrell. Abraham was born on June 6, 1881 in Scott County,


WALTER FRANKLIN ARNOLD (14.6.3.6.1.4) is the son of William Henry Arnold and Julia (Pannell) Arnold. Walter was born on October 19, 1880 in Scott County, Virginia. On August 2, 1902, Walter Arnold married Georgia Rose Etta Hensley in Scott County, Virginia. Rose was born on May 7, 1882 in Green County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Michael Hensley, Jr. and Nancy Jane (Jackson) Hensley. Walter and Rose Arnold were the parents of eleven children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhea Eli Arnold</td>
<td>August 29, 1903</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay Arnold</td>
<td>August 19, 1905</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velva Jane Arnold</td>
<td>October 10, 1907</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland C. Arnold</td>
<td>May 25, 1910</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Ray Arnold</td>
<td>May 1, 1913</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin Arnold</td>
<td>June 22, 1915</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Ilena Arnold</td>
<td>June 22, 1915</td>
<td>Scott County, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McClellan Arnold</td>
<td>May 25, 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Ralph Arnold</td>
<td>October 6, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mae Arnold</td>
<td>August 9, 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Smith Arnold</td>
<td>May 24, 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


References: 1) 1920 Census, Scott County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets by James S. Brown, Jr., 1988

ROSA ILENA ARNOLD (14.6.3.6.1.4.7) is the daughter of Walter Franklin Arnold and Georgia Rose Etta (Hensley) Arnold. Rosa was born on June 22, 1915 in Scott County, Virginia. Rosa Arnold married James Sidney Brown in
Jonesville, Virginia. James was born on August 26, 1908 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of Albert Sidney Brown (born 1879) and Bonnie Virginia (Bellamy) Brown (born 1880). James and Rosa Brown are the parents of six children:

James Sidney Brown, Jr., b. December 14, 1931, Frisco, Tennessee
Harold Fain Brown, November 5, 1938, Hawkins County, Tennessee
Bonnie Marie Brown, b. June 28, 1943, Scott County, Virginia
Darrell Verlin Brown, b. November 17, 1945, Sullivan County, Tennessee
Carol Marylin Brown, b. November 17, 1945, Sullivan County, Tennessee


REBECCA WININGER (14.6.5) is the son of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. Rebecca was born on November 19, 1816 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On March 18, 1842, Rebecca Wininger married Reverend Robert Milburn in Dubois County, Indiana. Robert was born on November 30, 1790 in Kentucky and is the son of Richard Milburn. In 1850, Robert and Rebecca Milburn were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Robert and Rebecca Milburn were the parents of five children:

............Nancy Jane Milburn (14.6.5.1), b. December 12, 1843, Harbin County, Kentucky
............Jesse Scott Milburn (14.6.5.2), b. September 24, 1845, Dubois County, Indiana
............George Washington Milburn, b. 1848, Indiana
............Marjorie Milburn, b. ca 1850
............David Butler Milburn, b. January 12, 1855, Louisville, Kentucky

Robert Milburn died on April 27, 1860 in Haysville, Indiana. Rebecca married a second time to Jeremiah Rogers (born ca. 1815). Jeremiah Rogers died in 1874. Rebecca (Wininger) Milburn died on November 19, 1915 in Wetmore, Kansas. Marjorie Milburn married a Mr. Langsford. Around 1880, David Milburn and his wife, Clara T. Milburn (born June 6, 1864), were married. David Milburn died on February 8, 1948 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.


NANCY JANE MILBURN (14.6.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Milburn and Rebecca (Wineinger) Milburn. Nancy was born on December 12, 1843 in Harbin County, Kentucky. On June 19, 1860, Nancy Milburn married James Daniel Dickson in Indiana. James was born on August 11, 1829 in Kentucky. James and Nancy Dickson were the parents of six children:

............Jermine J. Dickson, b. May 17, 1861, Dubois County, Indiana
............Albert Wilson Dickson (14.6.5.1.1), b. April 15, 1864, Ireland, Indiana
............Lavena Lee Dickson, b. October 11, 1866, Dubois County, Indiana
............Eresa Ann Dickson, b. October 17, 1871
............Otheniel Basher Dickson, November 4, 1874
............Rebecca M. Dickson, b. January 10, 1879


ALBERT WILSON DICKSON (14.6.5.1.1) is the son of James Daniel Dickson and Nancy Jane (Milburn) Dickson. Albert was born on April 15, 1864 in Ireland, Indiana. On October 2, 1882, Albert Dickson married Eunice Hendershot in Johnson County, Missouri. Eunice was born on March 20, 1866 in Indiana. Albert and Eunice Dickson were the parents of eight children:

............Myrtle P. Dickson, b. May 25, 1884, Windsor, Missouri
............James Earl Dickson, b. August 14, 1887, Doniphan County, Kansas
............Cora Dickson, b. September 2, 1889, Brown County, Kansas
............Orville W. Dickson, b. July 24, 1891, Brown County, Kansas
............Earl Dickson, b. May 24, 1894, Jefferson County, Nebraska
............Olive Bertha Dickson (14.6.5.1.1.6), b. July 3, 1896, Paola, Kansas
............Harley H. Dickson, b. August 2, 1899, Nemaha County, Kansas
............Lloyd A. Dickson, b. June 29, 1902, Nemaha County, Kansas

Eunice (Hendershot) Dickson died on May 3, 1935 in Wetmore, Kansas and Albert Dickson died on April 8, 1947 in Wetmore, Kansas. Both were buried in the Wetmore Cemetery.


OLIVE BERTHA DICKSON (14.6.5.1.1.6) is the daughter of Albert Wilson Dickson and Eunice (Hendershot) Dickson. Olive was born on July 3, 1896 in Paola, Kansas. On February 13, 1916, Olive Dickson married Raymond W. Cassity in Seneca, Kansas. Raymond was born on February 13, 1895 in Wetmore, Kansas. Raymond and Olive Cassity were the parents of four children:

............Floyd Milton Cassity, b. January 13, 1917, Wetmore, Kansas
............Gwendolyn Irene Cassity, b. July 23, 1918, Wetmore, Kansas
............Fern Vivian Cassity (14.6.5.1.1.6.3), b. July 28, 1920, Centralia, Kansas
............Ramah Maxine Cassity, b. January 3, 1922, Centralia, Kansas

Raymond Cassity died on April 1, 1967 in Seneca, Kansas and was buried in Centralia, Kansas. Floyd Cassity died on April 13, 1944 in Fayette, Idaho.


FERN VIVIAN CASSITY (14.6.5.1.1.6.3) is the daughter of Raymond W. Cassity and Olive Bertha (Dickson) Cassity. Fern was born on July 28, 1920, Centralia, Kansas. On December 30, 1939, Fern Cassity married Edward Noland Murdock in Seneca, Kansas. Edward was born on October 2, 1916 in Centralia, Kansas. Edward and Fern Murdock were the parents of five children:

............Carol Dean Murdock, b. August 31, 1940
............Raymond Edward Murdock, b. November 3, 1941
............Jerry Floyd Murdock, b. May 28, 1945
............Jean Ann Murdock, b. April 14, 1949, Emporia, Kansas
............Alan Wayne Murdock, b. October 23, 1965
Fern (Cassity) Murdock died on January 21, 1973 in Seneca, Kansas and was buried in Bern, Kansas. Edward Murdock died on April 4, 1994 in Milford, Nebraska and was buried in Bern, Kansas. On December 24, 1972, Jean Murdock married Herbert Emil Greenwade in Tecumseh, Nebraska. Herbert was born on September 9, 1942 in Lincoln, Nebraska. Herbert and Jean Greenwade have three children: - Brant Herbert Greenwade, b. March 11, 1979, Lincoln, Nebraska, - Aaron Kane Greenwade, b. October 19, 1981, Lincoln, Nebraska, - Lacy Jean Greenwade, b. October 29, 1982, Lincoln, Nebraska.


JESSE SCOTT MILBURN (14.6.5.2) is the son of Robert Milburn and Rebecca (Wineinger) Milburn. Jesse was born on September 24, 1845 in Dubois County, Indiana. On December 28, 1862, Jesse Scott Milburn married his first cousin Sarah Ann Wineinger (14.6.2.4). Jesse and Sarah Milburn were the parents of at least one son:

............Arthur Winfred Milburn, b. August 3, 1881, Windsor, Missouri

On October 28, 1903, Arthur Milburn married Emma Celinda Sowers. Emma was born on June 6, 1886 in Allameade, Kansas and is the daughter of John Wesley Sowers and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Sowers. Arthur and Emma Milburn were the parents of at least one son: - Merle Oren Milburn, b. July 1, 1906.

On November 22, 1932, Merle Milburn married Florence Lucille Thompson. Lucille was born on April 20, 1907 in Lincoln County, Kansas and is the daughter of Lewis Burke Thompson and Alice May (Sherbondy) Thompson. Merle and Florence Milburn are the parents of at least one son: - Monte Dwight Milburn, b. September 10, 1937, Mitchell County, Kansas.


SAMUEL WININGER (14.6.6) is the son of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. Samuel was born on October 3, 1818 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On September 24, 1840, Samuel Wininger married Elizabeth Jane Hankins in Orange County, Indiana. In 1850, Samuel and Elizabeth “Winegar” were living in Dubois County, Indiana. In 1852, Samuel and Elizabeth Wininger moved to Taylor County, Iowa. Samuel and Elizabeth Wininger were the parents of at least eight children:

............Rebecca Wininger, b. February 1, 1842, Indiana
............Rachel Wininger, b. January 10, 1844, Indiana
............Margery Wininger, b. March 6, 1846, Indiana
............Mary Wininger, b. February 13, 1848, Indiana
............Martha Wininger, b. April 24, 1850, Indiana
............Elizabeth Wininger, b. August 17, 1856
............Columbus J. Wininger, b. December 7, 1858
............John A. Wininger, b. April 2, 1861
Samuel Wininger died on January 25, 1914 at New Market, Iowa and was buried there in the Memorial Cemetery.


SUSAN WININGER (14.6.7) is the daughter of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. Susan was born on October 8, 1820 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On August 3, 1838, Susan Wininger married William Simmons. William was born on December 14, 1819 in Dubois County, Indiana and is the son of John Simmons (born 1795, Ohio) and Rebecca (Killbreath) Simmons. In 1850, William and Susan Simmons were living in Dubois County, Indiana. William and Susan Simmons were the parents of eleven children:

- Mary Ann Simmons (14.6.7.1), b. January 3, 1841, Indiana
- John A. Simmons (14.6.7.2), b. January 19, 1843, Indiana
- Margery M. Simmons, b. May 24, 1845, Indiana
- George Kinder Simmons, b. September 1, 1847, Indiana
- Rebecca Ellen Simmons, b. October 21, 1849, Indiana
- Louisa Simmons, b. December 16, 1851, Indiana
- Leonard Simmons, b. May 15, 1854, Iowa
- William Riley Simmons (14.6.7.8), b. September 15, 1856, Iowa
- Marion J. Simmons, b. February 22, 1860, Iowa
- Rachel Matilda Simmons (14.6.7.10), b. March 2, 1862, Bedford, Iowa
- Dennis P. Simmons (14.6.7.11), b. September 25, 1864, Bedford, Iowa

Susan (Wininger) Simmons died on August 18, 1886 and William Simmons, Sr. died on March 22, 1891. Both were buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Elk City, Kansas. Margery M. Simmons died young. George Kinder Simmons married Mary Ellen Pace (born 1844). George and Mary Simmons had no children but raised a boy, Charley Damewood, the son of Mary’s sister. George Simmons died on December 20, 1913 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Elk City, Kansas. Mary (Pace) Simmons died in 1933.

age of one year, eight months and five days. On August 1, 1881, Marion Simmons married Anna Davison and they did not have any children but raised four orphans: - Etta Carr (Marion’s niece), - Charles Wallace Simmons (Marion’s nephew), - Marion Clell Simmons (Marion’s nephew), - W. H. Cooper (relationship unknown). On May 15, 1932, Marion Simmons married a second time to Mabel McCord. Marion J. Simmons was a minister and died on June 20, 1942.


MARY ANN SIMMONS (14.6.7.1) is the daughter of William Simmons and Susan (Wininger) Simmons. Mary was born on January 3, 1841 in Indiana. On March 24, 1859, Mary Simmons married Thomas Freel (born October 1, 1833). Thomas and Mary Freel were the parents of ten children:

......William Jasper Freel, b. November 28, 1860
......Stephen A. Douglas Freel, b. October 19, 1862
......Martha Launa Freel (14.6.7.1.3), b. April 24, 1864
......James Farley Freel, b. May 13, 1864
......Simon Kenton Freel, b. August 24, 1868
......David Wallace Freel, b. April 27, 1870
......Susan Jane Freel, b. November 26, 1872
......Anna Mabel Freel, b. March 8, 1875
......Thomas Freel, b. March 8, 1875
......Mary Etta Freel (14.6.7.1.10), b. November 26, 1877

Thomas Freel, Sr. died on March 22, 1899 and Mary Ann (Simmons) Freel died on September 22, 1934. On August 18, 1888, William Freel was married but he had no children. William Freel died on June 21, 1941. Stephen Freel died as an infant on July 28, 1863. James Freel married Mary Worthington. James Freel died on November 6, 1904. Simon Freel never married and died on September 12, 1897. David Freel never married and died on June 30, 1942. On October 5, 1890, Susan Freel married Mack C. Reitz. Susan (Freel) Reitz died on March 21, 1934. On September 9, 1896, Anna Freel married Charles Moore. Anna later married a second time to a Mr. Cole. Anna (Freel) Cole died on March 8, 1922. Thomas Freel died the same day that he was born on March 8, 1875.


MARTHA LAUNA FREEL (14.6.7.1.3) is the daughter of Thomas Freel and Mary Ann (Simmons) Freel. Martha was born on April 24, 1864. On August 19, 1883, Martha Freel married Samuel A. Harris and they were the parents of one daughter:

......Mary Alice Harris, b. December 8, 1890

Martha (Freel) Harris died on July 15, 1936. In 1906, Mary Harris married Roy Burton Fraker and they have two children: - Florence Blanch Fraker, b. Febru-


MARY ETTA FREEL (14.6.7.1.10) is the daughter of Thomas Freel and Mary Ann (Simmons) Freel. Mary was born on November 26, 1877. On August 14, 1895, Mary Freel married Frank Orestess Crissup (born April 14, 1874). Frank and Mary Crissup were the parents of six children:

..........Oscar Odell Crissup, b. October 11, 1896
..........Ruby Lenora Crissup (14.6.7.1.10.2), b. March 24, 1899
..........Mabel Gertrude Crissup, b. June 11, 1901
..........Velva Loucille Crissup (14.6.7.1.10.4), b. November 6, 1903
..........Everett Theodore Crissup (14.6.7.1.10.5), b. December 23, 1905
..........Alice Murel Crissup, b. August 20, 1908


RUBY LENORA CRISSUP (14.6.7.1.10.2) is the daughter of Frank Crissup and Mary Etta (Freel) Crissup. Ruby was born on March 24, 1899. On June 11, 1923, Ruby Crissup married James Harrel Patterson (born August 19, 1900). James and Ruby Patterson were the parents of six children:

..........Elvin Harrel Patterson, b. May 28, 1924
..........Everette Eugene Patterson, b. October 1, 1925
..........Mary Arlene Patterson, b. April 17, 1927
..........Ruby Maxine Patterson, b. March 1, 1929
..........Minnie Elzada Patterson
..........Georgia Mae Patterson, b. August 17, 1932

Ruby Lenora (Crissup) Patterson died on May 4, 1956 and James Harrel Patterson died on February 5, 1973. Elvin Patterson never married and died on March 20, 1954. On June 20, 1949, Everette Patterson married Doris O. Bromlow and they have five children: - James Everette Patterson, - Patricia Arlene Patterson, - Leonard Harrel Patterson, - Lena Diana Patterson, - Darel Lee Patterson. James Patterson married Diane Hobeck and they have two children: - Jamey Christopher Patterson, - Ami An Patterson. Patricia Patterson married Eddie Cluver and they have two children: - Amber Dawn
Cluver, - Kristi Lynn Cluver. Leonard Patterson married Jeinelle Cagle and they have one daughter: - Angla Kay Patterson. Leonard and Jeinelle were later divorced. Leonard married a second time to Debra Sue Anderson and they have one daughter: - Cassie Mae Patterson. Leonard and Debra Patterson were later divorced. Lena Patterson first married Kenneth Brakahan and they had one daughter: - Dianelle Lyn Brakahan. Kenneth and Lena were later divorced. Lena married a second time to Wayne Melott and they had one son: - Michael Wayne Melott. Wayne Melott died. Lena married a third time to Mike Rosendahl and they have two sons: - Travis Robert Rosendahl (died at the age of one month from sudden infant death syndrome), - Robert Eugene Rosendahl. Darel Patterson married Annette Anglo and they have one son: - Justin Wayne Patterson.

On September 20, 1944, Mary Arlene Patterson married Robert Junior Wormington and they had two children: - Robert Eugene Wormington, - Darla June Wormington who married Mark Wahl. Robert and Mary Wormington were divorced. On May 11, 1959, Mary married a second time to Everett Russel Howerton. On August 22, 1948, Ruby Maxine Patterson married Kenneth Loyd Sholtess and they have two children: - Doyl Loyd Sholtess, - Delyne Kleo Sholtess. Doyl Sholtess married LaMona Sue Rhoads and they have two children: - Sherri La Dawn Sholtess, - Dustin Loyd Sholtess. Delyne Sholtess married Buss Von McCafferty and they have two children: - Tracy Ann McCafferty, - Michelle Leah McCafferty.

On October 13, 1958, Minnie Elzada Patterson married Amon Dean and they had one son: - Harvey Dale Dean. Amon and Minnie Dean were divorced. Minnie married a second time to Jim Sonnerville. Harvey Dean married Debra Lee Wunder and they have two children: - Joshua Dean, - Alexis Dean. On April 27, 1957, Georgia Mae Patterson married Claude Laverne Miracle and they have four children: - William Harrel Miracle, - Bryon O’Dell Miracle, - Carolyn Sue Miracle (twin), - Carlton Lynn Miracle (twin).


VELVA LOUCILLE CRISSUP (14.6.7.1.10.4) is the daughter of Frank Crissup and Mary Etta (Freel) Crissup. Velva was born on November 6, 1903. On September 12, 1921, Velva Crissup married William Gould and they had ten children:

LaVern Elmer Gould, b. August 3, 1922
Laveta Pearl Gould, b. April 29, 1924
Launa Elrecia Gould, b. April 30, 1926
William Gould, Jr., b. July 18, 1928
Peggy Lou Gould, b. July 22, 1932
Betty Lucille Gould, b. October 14, 1934
Everett Frank Gould, b. July 28, 1936
John L. Gould, b. November 6, 1937
Patricia Irvine Gould, b. February 19, 1941
Rilla May Gould, b. May 11, 1945

Peggy Gould first married Charles Patty and they were later divorced. Peggy married a second time to Richard Wright and they have one son: - Kenny Wright. On November 26, 1952, Betty Gould married Charles Dickson and they have four children: - Charles Dickson, - Mary Jo Dickson, - Chyrel Dickson, - Thomas Dickson. Charles and Betty Dickson were divorced. On August 4, 1961, Betty married a second time to Bill Hodge and they have two children: - Billy Hodge, - Shelly Hodge. On September 26, 1953, Everett Gould married Julia Lyn Schell and they have two children: - Sandra Gould, - Michal Gould. Everett Gould married a third time to Barbara Sims and they have two children: - Robert Thorne, - Teresa Thorne. Rilla Gould first married Clyde Jacobson and married a second time to Billy Williamson.


EVERETT THEODOR CRISSUP (14.6.7.1.10.5) is the son of Frank Crissup and Mary Etta (Freel) Crissup. Everett was born on December 23, 1905. On October 1, 1927, Everett Crissup married Susie Mildred Campbell and they have four children:

.........Clarence Arthur Crissup, b. August 16, 1932
.........Everett Dewayne Crissup, b. May 13, 1936
.........Gary Lynn Crissup, b. March 10, 1943
.........Jackie Ray Crissup, b. August 24, 1948


Deborah Mae Fleck and they have four children: - Rachel Crissup, - Chad Everett Crissup, - Jacob Crissup, - Derick Arthur Crissup.


JOHN A. SIMMONS (14.6.7.2) is the son of William Simmons and Susan (Wininger) Simmons. John was born on January 19, 1843 in Indiana. On January 10, 1860, John Simmons married Julia Ann Simmons. Julia was born on January 25, 1844 in Indiana and is the daughter of Leonard H. Simmons and Lorena (Jackson) Simmons. John and Julia Simmons were the parents of six children:

William Marvin Simmons, b. January 15, 1862, Oregon
Ida Mae Simmons, b. November 28, 1863, Oregon
Benjamin Franklin Simmons (14.6.7.2.3), b. January 8, 1866, Oregon
Ella Frances Simmons (14.6.7.2.4), b. November 23, 1867, Oregon
Anna Gertrude Simmons, b. January 21, 1870, Oregon
Dora Isabel Simmons, b. January 3, 1873, Oregon

Julia (Simmons) Simmons died on February 25, 1889 and was buried in the Yamhill Carlton Cemetery. On November 23, 1893, John A. Simmons married a second time to Leonora Iola (Brisbine) Fleming in Oregon. Leonora was born on October 23, 1851 in Yamhill, Oregon and is the daughter of John Brisbine and Mary (Kinney) Brisbine. Leonora was previously married to John Fleming who died before Leonora married John Simmons. John and Leonora had two children: - Guy Fleming (born 1875, Oregon) and John Claud Fleming (born 1878, Oregon). John A. Simmons died on October 26, 1933 and was buried in the Pike Cemetery in Oregon. Ida Mae Simmons married Robert Petty. Gertude Simmons married Ernest Farrow. Dora Simmons died as a child on October 15, 1876.


BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIMMONS (14.6.7.2.3) is the son of John A. Simmons and Julia Ann (Simmons) Simmons. Benjamin was born on January 8, 1866, Oregon. On September 3, 1888, Benjamin Simmons married Amanda Emaline Etters and they were the parents of five children:

Lizzie M. Simmons, b. July 31, 1889
Iva Florence Simmons, b. October 7, 1891
John A. Simmons, Jr., b. December 1, 1893
Claude Weaver Simmons, b. January 26, 1896
Cloan Franklin Simmons, b. November 27, 1900


ELLA FRANCES SIMMONS (14.6.7.2.4) is the daughter of John A. Simmons and Julia Ann (Simmons) Simmons. Ella was born on November 23, 1867 in Oregon. On May 16, 1884, Ella Simmons married Norris G. Russell and they were the parents of five children:

...............Nina Russell, b. 1889
...............Scena Russell, b. 1891
...............Leeta L. Russell, b. April 15, 1893
...............Mamie Russell, b. 1896
...............Verle Russell, b. 1902

WILLIAM RILEY SIMMONS (14.6.7.8) is the son of William Simmons and Susan (Wininger) Simmons. William was born on September 15, 1856 in Iowa. William Riley Simmons married Laura Wilkerson and they had four children:

............Maud Simmons
............William Monford Simmons, b. August 20, 1896
............Perry Hill “Hiley” Simmons, b. July 18, 1889
............Frank Hale Simmons, b. September 19, 1900


On May 17, 1940, Cecil Floyd Simmons married Laura Mitchel and they have four children: - Haskell Floyd Simmons, b. October 12, 1941, - Lloyd Russell Simmons, b. April 26, 1945, - Wendell David Simmons, b. May 9, 1952, - Sharon Kay Simmons, b. April 7, 1955. On August 11, 1961, Haskell Floyd Simmons married Patsy Lorrenzen and they have one child: - Nicklas Lee Simmons. On June 7, 1962, Lloyd Russell Simmons married Carolyn Amos and they have two children: - Robbin Kay Simmons, - Brent Russell Simmons. On October 19, 1976, Wendell David Simmons married Donna Kay Wright and they have one child: - Wendell Jerrod David Simmons. On June 28, 1974, Sharon Kay Simmons married Mick Dawson and they have one child: - Holly Elizabeth Dawson.


Frank Hale Simmons married Ethel Deermore and they had three children: - Bill Simmons, - Bob Simmons, - Ruthie Simmons. Frank Hale Simmons died on February 3, 1976. Bill Simmons married Wynona Ramsey and they have three children: - Lanell Simmons, - Diana Simmons, - Cherrill Ann Simmons. On January 9, 1949, Bob Simmons married Kay (Watkins) Wolf and they have two children: - Bobby Vernon Simmons, b. December 29, 1949, - Angela Simmons (adopted), b. August 31, 1970. Ruthie Simmons married Roy Calvert and they have four children: - Lynn Calvert, - Gale Calvert, - Doyla Calvert, - Kevan Calvert (adopted, brother to Angela Simmons who was adopted by Bob Simmons, Ruthie’s brother).

RACHEL MATILDA SIMMONS (14.6.7.10) is the daughter of William Simmons and Susan (Wininger) Simmons. Rachel was born on March 2, 1862 in Bedford, Iowa. On October 23, 1881, Rachel Simmons married James Clark Stein McCarty. James was born on November 22, 1861 in Missouri and is the son of John Alexander McCarty (born 1827) and Mary (Houser) McCarty (born 1833). James and Rachel McCarty were the parents of five children:

...........Willie Marion McCarty, b. August 17, 1882
...........Clevie Dennis McCarty, b. August 12, 1884
...........Ora Dell McCarty, b. January 26, 1890
...........Edna Earl McCarty, b. November 22, 1891
...........Elmer Lester McCarty (14.6.7.10.5), b. December 8, 1897, Elk City, Kansas


ELMER LESTER McCARTY (14.6.7.10.5) is the son of James Clark Stein McCarty and Rachel Matilda (Simmons) McCary. Elmer was born on December 8, 1897 in Elk City, Kansas. On November 30, 1926, Elmer McCarty married Vada Dena Wilke in Hutchinson, Kansas. Vada was born on April 27, 1902 in Inman, Kansas and is the daughter of Fred Carl Wilke (born 1876, Germany) and Iora Louise (Hoefer) Wilke (born 1881). Elmer and Vada McCarty had one daughter:

...........Edith Mae McCarty, b. January 7, 1928, Elk City, Kansas

Elmer McCarty died on September 13, 1982. On February 6, 1966, Edith McCarty married Tom Eckles in Reno, Nevada. Tom and Edith Eckles have no children.


DENNIS P. SIMMONS (14.6.7.11) is the son of William Simmons and Susan (Wininger) Simmons. Dennis was born on September 25, 1864 in Bedford, Iowa. Dennis Simmons married Abbie Buckman and they were the parents of two children:

...........Charles Wallace Simmons (14.6.7.11.1), b. May 23, 1889, Card Creek, Kansas
...........Marion Clell Simmons (14.6.7.11.2), b. January 11, 1891, Santa Cruz, California
Dennis Simmons died on June 19, 1893 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Elk City, Kansas.


CHARLES WALLACE SIMMONS (14.6.7.11.1) is the son of Dennis P. Simmons and Abbie (Buckman) Simmons. Charles was born on May 23, 1889 in Card Creek, Kansas. On September 25, 1912, Charles Simmons married Vesta Alice Wheeler near Elk City, Kansas. Vesta was born on August 12, 1891 in Clay Center, Kansas and is the daughter of Thomas Hugh Wheeler and Emma (Polin) Wheeler. Charles and Vesta Simmons were the parents of ten children:

............Cecil Simmons (stillborn)
............Charles Simmons
............Anna Bell Simmons, b. 1915
............Robert Lyle Simmons
............Johnnie Simmons, b. April 23, 1919
............James Leroy Simmons, b. October 31, 1920, Independence, Kansas
............Dennis Walter Simmons
............Marion L. Simmons (14.6.7.11.1.8), b. June 16, 1925, Elk City, Kansas
............Emma Lou Simmons
............Pauline Simmons

Charles Wallace Simmons died on August 22, 1974 in Elk City, Kansas and Vesta (Wheeler) Simmons died on September 10, 1979. Charles Simmons (son of Charles and Vesta Simmons) died at age two or three years of spinal meningitis. Anna Bell Simmons married Alva Austin Allison (born March 23, 1913, Sand Springs, Oklahoma) and they had no children. Alva Allison died on November 4, 1989 in Wichita, Kansas and was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Elk City, Kansas. Robert Simmons and his wife, Mary Simmons, had five children: - Laverne Simmons, - Loretta Simmons, - Homer Simmons, - David Simmons, - Marcia Simmons. Laverne Simmons has three children. In 1959, Loretta Simmons married Lyman Hershberger and they have four children. Homer Simmons and his wife, Sandy Simmons, have two children. David Simmons and his wife, Debbie Simmons, have three children.

Johnnie Simmons and his wife, Eleanor Simmons, had six children (four known): - Johnnie Lee Simmons, - Pricilles Simmons, - Leslie Simmons, - Judy Simmons. Johnnie Simmons died on January 10, 1973. On August 10, 1964, Johnnie Lee Simmons married Carolyn S. Sams and they have three sons. Pricilles Simmons married a Mr. Dewitt and they have five children. Leslie Simmons married Terry Lynn Wilson and they have two daughters. Judy Simmons married Clino Valentino and they have one son and one daughter. On September 18, 1956, James Simmons married Martha (Clark) Houck in Miami, Oklahoma. James and Martha Simmons had one child: - Leroy Gene Simmons. Martha (Clark) Simmons died in 1987. On December 9, 1966, Leroy Simmons married Elva Dene Foraker and they have one son and one daughter. Dennis Simmons and his wife, Ida Simmons, had two children: - Pete Simmons, - Cheryl Ann Simmons. Pete Simmons married Dianne Lynn Moore and they have one son. On June 29, 1974, Cheryl Ann Simmons married
Gordon Romero. Cheryl Ann married a second time to Jeff Bailey and they have one son and one daughter. Emma Lou Simmons married Louis Schomaker and have two children: Jerry Schomaker, Ronnie Schomaker. Jerry Schomaker and his wife, Linda Schomaker, have two sons and one daughter. Ronnie Schomaker and his wife, Linda Schomaker, have two sons and one daughter. Pauline Simmons married Nathan Vestal and they had no children.


MARION L. SIMMONS (14.6.7.11.1.8) is the son of Charles Wallace Simmons and Vesta Alice (Wheeler) Simmons. Marion was born on June 16, 1925 in Elk City, Kansas. On September 18, 1947, Marion Simmons married Melba I. Thompson in Sedan, Kansas. Melba was born on April 7, 1931 in Coldwater, Kansas and is the daughter of Floyd Thompson and Mary Etta (Baker) Thompson. Marion and Melba Simmons were the parents of eight children:

............Roberta Faye Simmons
............DeWayne Simmons
............Marion Ray “Buddy” Simmons
............Curtis Gene Simmons
............Barbara Simmons
............Linda Kaye Simmons
............Alice Simmons
............Virginia Lea Simmons

Both Marion and Melba Simmons were killed in a car / train wreck on July 2, 1976. On October 3, 1971, Roberta Simmons married Ervin Troutman and they have one son and one daughter. On August 24, 1973, Curtis Simmons married Cindy Kay Seller and they have two children. Cindy is the daughter of Leonard L. Seller. Barbara Simmons married Marvin Whitaker and they have three children: Linda Simmons married Joe Kinder and they have two children. Alice Simmons married Dr. P. E. Schurr and they have no children. In December, 1969, Virginia Simmons married Robert Eugene Dennis and they have two children. Robert is the son of Victor Dennis.


MARION CLELL SIMMONS (14.6.7.11.2) is the son of Dennis P. Simmons and Abbie (Buckman) Simmons. Marion was born on January 11, 1891 in Santa Cruz, California. On August 20, 1913, Marion Clell Simmons married Agnes Ellen Spiers in Elk City, Kansas. Agnes was born on July 7, 1892 in Milford, Iowa and is the daughter of Robert Spiers and Margaret (Brown) McBurney Spiers. Marion and Agnes Simmons were the parents of four children:

............Marion Willis Simmons, b. January 2, 1915
............Irna Jean Simmons
............Bonnie Bell Simmons
............William J. “Billy” Simmons, b. 1920
Agnes (Spiers) Simmons died on August 21, 1973. Marion Clell Simmons died October 8, 1979 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Elk City, Kansas. On December 23, 1935, Marion “Willis” Simmons married Gladys M. “Bobby” Jones in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Bobby was born on May 13, 1916 in Independence, Kansas and is the daughter of William Henry Jones and Frances Addie (Doke) Jones. Willis and Bobby Simmons had three children: - Sandra Mae Simmons, - Steven Willis Simmons, - Karen Simmons. Marion Willis Simmons died in 1959. On October 23, 1976, Sandra Simmons married William Keith Crenshaw. On October 28, 1971, Steven Simmons married Joyce Ann Beard. Karen Simmons married Robert Daniels and they have two children: - Bobby Daniels, - Roger Daniels. Irma Jean Simmons married John Ray Freeman and they have one daughter: - Elaine Freeman. Bonnie Bell Simmons married Jack Byington and they have one son: - Mike Byington. William J. Simmons and his wife, Marilyn, had no children. Marion William Simmons was married and had one child: - Steve Simmons.


GEORGE WASHINGTON WININGER, JR. (14.6.8) is the son of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. George was born in 1822 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On June 14, 1844, George Wininger married Nancy C. Milburn in Dubois County, Indiana. Nancy was born on May 15, 1825 in Kentucky and is the daughter of Johnathan Milburn and Sarah (Casey) Milburn. From 1850 to 1860, George and Nancy Wineinger were living in Dubois County, Indiana. George and Nancy Wineinger were the parents of ten children:

.................Johnathan Wineinger (14.6.8.1), b. 1844, Indiana
.................George W. Wineinger, b. 1846, Indiana
.................Margery Wineinger, b. 1847, Indiana
.................Sarah A. Wineinger, b. 1849, Indiana
.................Samuel Wineinger, b. 1854, Indiana
.................William C. Wineinger, b. 1855, Indiana
.................Lafayette Dave Wineinger, b. 1857, Indiana
.................Margaret L. Wineinger, b. 1859, Indiana
.................Sylvester Wineinger, b. 1865
.................John S. Wineinger, b. 1864

George Wineinger, Jr. died around 1897 in Little River County, Arkansas. George Wineinger (born 1846) married Lillie Jones at Slate Shoals on the Red River in Lamar County, Texas. George and Lillie had one daughter: - Ella Wineinger who died around the age of ten. George was somewhat older than Lillie and he soon died. George Wineinger was buried near Slate Shoals area near Hugo, Oklahoma. Samuel Wineinger and his wife, Mary Wineinger (born 1854), were living in Little River County, Arkansas in 1880. Samuel and Mary Wineinger were the parents of at least two children: - George Wineinger, b. 1875, - Sarah Wineinger, b. 1878.
JOHNATHAN WINEINGER (14.6.8.1) is the son of George Washington Wininger, Jr. and Nancy (Milburn) Wineinger. Johnathan was born in 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana. On May 5, 1867, Johnathan Wineinger married Sarah Ellen Wolfe in Dubois County, Indiana. Sarah was born in 1846 in Wyandott, Ohio and is the daughter of Peter Wolfe and Mary (Bear) Wolfe. In 1870, Johnathan and Sarah Wineinger were living in Martin County, Indiana. Johnathan and Sarah Wineinger were the parents of seven children:

.........Charles E. Wineinger (14.6.8.1.1), b. July 25, 1869, Dubois County, Indiana
.........Sammie Wineinger, b. 1870, Indiana
.........Rosetta Wineinger, b. 1872, Indiana
.........Louisa Wineinger (14.6.8.1.4), b. 1874, Indiana
.........Henry S. Wineinger (14.6.8.1.5), b. February 20, 1881, Richmond, Arkansas
.........Ada Bell Wineinger (14.6.8.1.6), b. January 20, 1885, Little River County, Ark.
.........George Wineinger

Johnathan Wineinger died in 1888 in Little River County, Arkansas. In 1889, Rosie Wineinger married Dave West in Little River County, Arkansas. Sammie Wineinger died while a small child. George “Buddy” Wineinger burned to death around 1881 or 1882 in Arkansas.


CHARLES ELSWORTH WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.1) is the son of Johnathan Wineinger and Sarah Ellen (Wolfe) Wineinger. Charles was born on July 25, 1869 in Dubois County, Indiana. In 1886, Charles Wineinger first married Susie Edwards of Little River County, Arkansas. Charles and Susie Wineinger were the parents of one daughter:

.........Rosie Wineinger

Charles and Susie Wineinger’s marriage was dissolved in 1889. On March 4, 1900, Charles Wineinger married a second time to Ora Bell Johnson at Chapel Hill, Arkansas. Ora Bell was born on November 28, 1881 near Lockesburg, Arkansas and is the daughter of John David Johnson and Louisa Ray (Flannigan) Johnson. John David was one-eighth Choctaw Indian from Mississippi. Charles was in the timber business starting as a log cutter as well as surveying, buying, selling and getting virgin timber to the early railroad lines. He later became a woods foreman with a leading early timber company. Charles and Ora Bell Wineinger were the parents of two children:

.........Ida Mae Wineinger (14.6.8.1.1.2), b. August 17, 1913, Broken Bow, Oklahoma
.........Leo Paul Wineinger (14.6.8.1.1.3), b. October 7, 1915, Eagletown, Oklahoma
Charles Wineinger died on March 17, 1937 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma and Ora Bell (Johnson) Wineinger died on January 16, 1965 in Idabel, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Broken Bow, Oklahoma.


IDA MAE WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.1.2) is the daughter of Charles Elsworth Wineinger and Ora Bell (Johnson) Wineinger. Ida Mae was born on August 17, 1913 at Broken Bow, Oklahoma. On May 14, 1932, Ida Mae Wineinger married Otho L. Burney at Cerro Gordo, Oklahoma. Otho was born on December 28, 1913 and is the son of Luther Oliver Burney and Pearl Irene (Beavers) Burney. Ida Mae is a school teacher and Ortho is a rancher. Otho and Ida Mae Burney are the parents of two children:

............Claryce Geneva Burney, b. February 18, 1933, Cerro Gordo, Oklahoma
............Paul Wayne Burney, b. February 8, 1938, Broken Bow, Oklahoma


LEO PAUL WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.1.3) is the daughter of Charles Elsworth Wineinger and Ora Bell (Johnson) Wineinger. Leo was born on October 7, 1915 in Eagletown, Oklahoma. Leo Wineinger married Beuna Anne Grigory, daughter of Fred Grigory of Broken Bow, Oklahoma. Leo is a contraction company owner and Beuna Ann was a Customer Representative for the Social Security Administration. Leo served in the Sea Bees during World War II. Leo and Beuna Ann Wineinger are the parents of three children:

............June Wineinger, b. January 18, 1946
............Charles Edward “Chuck” Wineinger, b. August 28, 1949
............Janet Lynne Wineinger, b. November 29, 1960
Leo Wineinger died on December 1, 1971. On October 31, 1985, Beuna Anne married a second time to Alva Lee Ashby of Ventura, California. On April 29, 1967, June Wineinger married Maculous Michael Paul Smith (born December 8, 1944) and they had two sons: - Michael Paul Smith, b. March 1, 1969 in Portsmouth, Virginia, - Peter Charles Smith, b. August 24, 1970 in Oak View, California. June and her husband were divorced on November 6, 1972. On August 7, 1982, June married a second time to Richard Patrick Seery (born January 12, 1941 in East Moline, Illinois) at Oak View, California. On February 14, 1986, Richard adopted Michael and Peter and their last names were changed to Seery. Richard is a Sheriff's Commander and June is a Senior Deputy Sheriff with the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. On November 30, 1985, Charles Wineinger married Barbara Dornier (born September 28, 1956) at Convent, Louisiana.


LOUISA WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.4) is the daughter of Johnathan Wineinger and Sarah Ellen (Wolfe) Wineinger. Louisa was born in 1874 in Indiana. In 1892, Louisa Wineinger married John Henry Thomas and they had two sons:

............John Rubin Thomas
............Willis Chauncy Thomas

John Henry Thomas died shortly after Willis was born. In 1897, Louisa married a second time to Frank Patton (born 1874 in Indiana) in Sulphur Springs, Texas. Frank and Louisa Patton were the parents of six children:

............Mary Patton, b. 1898, Hopkins County, Texas
............Escar Evans Patton (twin), b. 1903, Hopkins County, Texas
............Oscar Ovis Patton (twin), b. 1903, Hopkins County, Texas
............Lou Etta Patton, b. 1907, Hopkins County, Texas
............Elbert Lee Patton, b. 1910, Hopkins County, Texas
............Juanita Patton, b. 1914, Hopkins County, Texas


Elbert Patton married Alda Linville (born 1912), both are school teachers. Elbert and Alda Patton have three children: - Elbert Lee Patton, Jr., b. 1934, - Gary Kent Patton, b. 1936, - Ronnie Neel Patton, b. 1948. Elbert Patton, Jr. married Betty Horne and they have five children: - Mark Patton, - Charles Patton, - David Patton, - Donna Patton, - Mitzie Patton. Gary Patton married Francis Hunsaher and they have two children: - Sonya DeLynn Patton, -


HENRY SIMPSON WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.5) is the son of Johnathan Wineinger and Sarah Ellen (Wolfe) Wineinger. Henry was born on February 20, 1881 in Richmond, Arkansas. On August 4, 1902, Henry Wineinger married Sally Elizabeth Keith in Sulphur Springs, Texas. Sally was born on April 9, 1880 in Winslow, Indiana. Henry and Sally Wineinger were the parents of six children:

..........Elvis Lee Wineinger, b. May 16, 1903, Peerless, Texas
..........Trudy Murl Wineinger, b. October 29, 1906, Peerless, Texas
..........Bonnie Wilma Wineinger, b. September 4, 1911, Charley, Texas
..........Henry Orville Wineinger, b. March 24, 1914, Charley, Texas
..........Ulysses Q. Wineinger (14.6.8.1.5.5), b. November 17, 1916, Thornberry, Texas
..........Euell Clinton Wineinger, b. March 15, 1919, Thornberry, Texas


ULYSSES QUINTON WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.5.5) is the son of Henry Simpson Wineinger and Sally Elizabeth (Keith) Wineinger. Ulysses was born on November 17, 1916 in Thornberry, Texas. On March 2, 1941, Ulysses Wineinger married Opal Eudora Parker at Walters, Oklahoma. Opal was born in Bonita, Texas and is the daughter of Homer Charles Parker and Eufia Eudora Parker. Ulysses and Opal Wineinger have three children:
   - Shea Leigh Slack, b. June 18, 1972, Wichita Falls, Texas. On July 3, 1969, Dickie Wineinger married Cathy Jean Leffingwell. Cathy was born on February 26, 1951 in Wichita Falls, Texas and is the daughter of Murray J. Leffingwell and Louise (Brown) Leffingwell. Dickie and Cathy have two children: - Bryan Lee Wineinger, b. May 27, 1971 in Fort Belvoir, Fairfax, Virginia, - Brent Lane Wineinger, b. February 3, 1973 in Wichita Falls, Texas. On December 18, 1976, Randal Wineinger married Rhonda Sue Davis at Wichita Falls, Texas. Rhonda was born on May 25, 1957 in Wichita Falls, Texas and is the daughter of Dan Edd Davis and Carrol Anise (Good) Davis.


ADA BELL WINEINGER (14.6.8.1.6) is the daughter of Johnathan Wineinger and Sarah Ellen (Wolfe) Wineinger. Ada Bell was born January 20, 1885 in Little River County, Arkansas. Ada Bell Wineinger married Austin Wheeler Hounshell and they were the parents of four children:
   - Clara Bell Hounshell, b. January 10, 1910, Hobart, Oklahoma
   - Alla Woodrow Hounshell, b. November 15, 1912, Altus, Oklahoma
   - Dorothy Lee Hounshell, b. February 19, 1914, Altus, Oklahoma
   - Laura Theodore Hounshell, b. March 12, 1916, Altus, Oklahoma


JULIA ANN WININGER (14.6.10) is the daughter of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. Julia was born on August 16, 1826 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On June 14, 1843, Julia Ann Wininger married David Milburn (born February 15, 1823 in Kentucky) in Dubois County, Indiana. In 1860 and 1880, David and Julia Milburn were living in Dubois County, Indiana. David and Julia Milburn were the parents of at least eight children:
   - Majorie Milburn, b. 1846, Indiana
   - Sarah Milburn, b. 1850, Indiana
   - Martha Milburn, b. 1852, Indiana
David Milburn died on June 4, 1894 and Julia (Wininger) Milburn died on April 12, 1923. Both were buried in the Robinson-Pace Cemetery in Dubois County, Indiana.


ELIZABETH JANE WININGER (14.6.11) is the daughter of George Washington Wininger and Margery (Pace) Wininger. Elizabeth was born on July 11, 1828 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. On June 29, 1846, Elizabeth Wininger married Abraham Hankins. Abraham was born in 1824 in Indiana and is the son of David Hankins and Rachel Hankins. In 1860, Abraham and Elizabeth Hankins were living in Taylor County, Iowa. Abraham and Elizabeth Hankins were the parents of at least eight children:

............George W. Hankins, b. 1848, Indiana
............Samuel Hankins (14.6.11.2), b. October 30, 1848, Indiana
............Margery Hankins, b. 1851, Indiana
............Harrison B. Hankins, b. 1854, Iowa
............Rachel Hankins, b. 1856, Iowa
............William Hankins, b. 1858, Iowa
............David L. Hankins, b. 1860, Iowa
............Vera Hankins


References: 1) 1860 Census, Taylor County, Iowa; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1986, Pages 50 and 51, article by Louise (Pritchett) Tupper

SAMUEL HANKINS (14.6.11.2) is the son of Abraham Hankins and Elizabeth Jane (Wininger) Hankins. Samuel was born on October 30, 1848 in Indiana. On February 20, 1868, Samuel Hankins married Amie Landen. Amie was born on May 21, 1847 in Indiana and is the daughter of Orey Landen and Mariah (Barnes) Landen. Samuel and Amie Hankins were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Jennie Hankins, b. July 21, 1881

Amie (Landen) Hankins died on February 9, 1896 in Yamhill, Oregon and Samuel Hankins died on January 6, 1919 in Whittier, California. Both were buried in the Pike Cemetery in Yamhill, Oregon. On December 25, 1903, Jennie
Hankins married Jacob A. Tupper. Jacob was born on April 10, 1883 in Dilley, Oregon and is the son of William Carlton Tupper and Eliza Lavina (Beal) Tupper. Jacob and Jennie Tupper were the parents of at least one son: Roscoe E. Tupper, b. August 19, 1906, Dilley, Oregon. Jennie (Hankins) Tupper died on March 5, 1905 in Dilley, Oregon and Jacob Tupper died on July 17, 1917 in Gaston, Oregon. On June 20, 1933, Roscoe Tupper married Louise Pritchett (born October 7, 1911 in Park Rapids, Minnesota). Roscoe Tupper died on October 7, 1978 in McMinnville, Oregon and was buried in the Pike Cemetery in Yamhill, Oregon.

EDWARD PACE (14.7) is the son of William and Mary Pace. Edward was born on September 24, 1790 in Virginia. “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families” states that Edward Pace first married to Elizabeth Potter (born 1788, Virginia). This conflicts with the article found in the D. A. R. Application of Sue (Pace) Hicks which states that Edward Pace first married Rebecca Wineinger and then Susannah Foster. In 1814, Edward Pace was listed in the Washington County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. From 1815 to 1828, Edward Pace was listed in the Scott County, Virginia Personal Property Tax Lists. Edward Pace was also enumerated in 1820 census of Scott County, Virginia. According to the book “Pace, One of the Earliest Families,” Edward Pace and his wife (Elizabeth Potter) were the parents of four children:

----------John Pace, b. 1813, Virginia
----------Cynthia Pace (14.7.2), b. 1814, Washington County, Virginia
----------Daniel Rice Pace, b. 1818, Scott County, Virginia
----------George Pace, b. 1819, Scott County, Virginia

On October 14, 1820, Edward Pace married a second time to Susannah Foster in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Susannah was born on September 14, 1804 in Virginia. Edward and Susannah Pace were the parents of thirteen children:

----------Richard Foster Pace (14.7.5), b. August 18, 1821, Scott County, Virginia
----------William Alexander Pace (14.7.6), b. May 6, 1823, Scott County, Virginia
----------Rebecca Pace, b. February 3, 1825, Scott County, Virginia
----------Charles Wesley Pace, b. April 1, 1827, Scott County, Virginia
----------Elisha Center Pace (14.7.9), b. March, 1829, Scott County, Virginia
----------Feruby Caroline Pace (14.7.10), b. October 21, 1831, Dubois County, Indiana
----------Mary Catherine Pace (14.7.11), b. February 25, 1834, Dubois County, Indiana
----------Lewis Clark Pace (14.7.12), b. June 12, 1835, Scott County, Virginia
----------Joseph Alexander Pace, b. 1837, Scott County, Virginia
----------Nancy Ann Pace (14.7.14), b. 1839, Dubois County, Indiana
----------Edward Milburn Pace (14.7.15), b. January 24, 1842, Dubois County, Indiana
----------Susannah Emilene Pace, b. 1844, Indiana
----------Elizabeth Jane Pace, b. December 10, 1846, Indiana

In 1850, Edward and Susannah Pace were living in Dubois County, Indiana. According to the book “Pace, One of the Earliest Families,” Susannah (Foster) Pace died on December 9, 1863 and Edward Pace died on September 28, 1874. Both died in Clarinda, Iowa and were buried there in the Memory Cemetery. In 1870, Daniel Pace and his wife, Martha Pace (born 1821), were living in Taylor County, Iowa. George Pace died as an infant. As a child, Rebecca moved to southern Indiana with her parents. On September 16, 1842, Rebecca Pace married David Hankins (born December 15, 1822). David and Rebecca Hawkins had six children. David Hankins served in the Confederate Army. About 1890, they moved to Colorado and lived near Loveland, Colorado. David Hankins died on August 17, 1898 in Loveland, Colorado and Rebecca (Pace) Hankins died on December 8, 1905 in Loveland, Colorado. Both were buried in Loveland, Colorado. Joseph A. Pace died in infancy. Susannah Pace married Nathan Helmick. Elizabeth Pace married Simon Alkire. Elizabeth (Pace) Alkire died on February 28, 1928 and was buried in Ault, Colorado.

CYNTHIA PACE (14.7.2) is the daughter of Edward Pace and Rebecca (Winegar) Pace. Cynthia was born in 1814 in Washington County, Virginia. According to “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families,” Cynthia Pace married James Bellomy. According to “The Winegar Tree,” Cynthia Pace married Lewis Wineinger (30.12.11) on January 13, 1831 in Scott County, Virginia. Lewis was born in 1809 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and is the son of John Alexander Wineinger and Catherine (Huffman) Wineinger. Lewis’ brother, George Washington Wineinger, married Edward Pace’s sister, Margery Pace. Lewis and Cynthia Wineinger were the parents of at least thirteen children:

- Merlinda Wineinger (14.7.2.1), b. April 29, 1833, French Lick Creek, Indiana
- Samuel Wineinger, b. 1835, Indiana
- Rebecca Wineinger, b. 1838, Indiana
- John Wineinger, b. 1840, Indiana
- Alexander Wineinger, b. 1842, Indiana
- Charles Wineinger, twin, b. 1843, Indiana
- Melissa Wineinger, twin, b. 1843, Indiana
- Susannah Wineinger, b. 1844, Indiana
- Mary Wineinger, b. 1846, Missouri
- Edward Wineinger, twin, b. 1848
- Louisa Wineinger, twin, b. 1848
- William Riely Wineinger, b. 1851
- Catherine Wineinger

In 1850, Lewis and Cynthia Wineinger were living in Linn County, Missouri. Lewis Wineinger died in 1859 in Linn County, Missouri and Cynthia (Pace) Wineinger died on March 28, 1887 in Linn County, Missouri. On February 8, 1855, Samuel Wineinger first married Nancy Jane Sevier. On March 3, 1859, Samuel Wineinger married a second time to Susan M. Batterton in Linn County, Missouri. Samuel Wineinger was buried near Phoenix, Arizona. Rebecca Wineinger married Jacob Roenach and they lived in Bevier, Missouri. Alexander Wineinger died young. Susanna Wineinger married Franklin Turner and was buried in Hale, Missouri.

Mary Wineinger married a Mr. Randall and they had at least one son: - Edward Randall who was raised by his grandmother, Cynthia (Pace) Wineinger. Edward Wineinger served as a private in Company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Missouri Volunteers and died from wounds received during the war. On September 27, 1868, William Wineinger married Sarah C. Shipley and they had three children. William Wineinger died on March 2, 1887 in Linneus, Missouri and was buried in the Ogan Cemetery in Meadville, Missouri. Charles Wineinger never married and lived in Brunswick, Missouri. Catherine Wineinger could be the same per-
son as Louisa of Mellissa. She married Benjamin Haws and had at least one daughter: - Cynthia Haws.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Linn County, Missouri; 2) “Pace, One of America’s Earliest Families,” by Noble Hamilton Pace, 1962, Pages 34 and 35; 2) “The Winegar Tree,” July, 1978, Pages 10 and 11

MERLINDA WINEINGER (14.7.2.1) is the daughter of Lewis Wineinger and Cynthia (Pace) Wineinger. Merlinda was born on April 29, 1833 in French Lick Creek, Indiana. On December 21, 1854, Merlinda Wineinger married William Jasper Brookshire in Linn County, Missouri. William was born on October 16, 1832 in Bedford County, Tennessee and is the son of William Thomas Brookshire and Sarah (Hays) Brookshire. William and Merlinda Brookshire were the parents of at least seven children:

............William T. Brookshire (14.7.2.1.1), b. April 29, 1857, Browning, Missouri
............Susan E. Brookshire, b. 1858
............George Washington Brookshire, b. December 21, 1860
............James N. Brookshire (14.7.2.1.4), b. October 10, 1862
............Sarah Ellen Brookshire, b. January 1, 1865
............Edward G. Brookshire (14.7.2.1.6), b. October 2, 1866
............Infant Daughter, d. April 8, 1869

Merlinda (Wineinger) Brookshire died on August 27, 1869 in Sullivan County, Missouri. On September 4, 1870, William Jasper Brookshire married a second time to Mary McKinstray Griffis (born in Sullivan County, Missouri) and they had five children: - Retta Brookshire, - Reuben Jasper Brookshire, - Lucy A. Brookshire, - Essie May Brookshire, - Angeline G. Brookshire. William Jasper Brookshire died on November 2, 1916 in Sullivan County, Missouri. Sarah Ellen Brookshire married Edward Garrett and died on November 16, 1945. Susan Brookshire died on August 9, 1868 at the age of ten years, five months and six days.


WILLIAM THOMAS BROOKSHIRE (14.7.2.1.1) is the son of William Jasper Brookshire and Merlinda (Wineinger) Brookshire. William was born on April 29, 1857 in Browning, Missouri. On July 25, 1876, William Thomas Brookshire married Eliza Ellen Williams. Eliza is the daughter of Daniel Williams and Polly (Jesse) Williams. William and Eliza Brookshire were the parents of eight children:

............Elpha Mae Brookshire, b. April 29, 1878, Browning, Missouri
............Electa June Brookshire, b. September 20, 1880, Browning, Missouri
............Ota Warren Brookshire, b. August 12, 1882, Browning, Missouri
............Elmer Leroy Brookshire, b. September 2, 1884, Browning, Missouri
............Cora Angeline Brookshire, b. December 25, 1886, Browning, Missouri
............John Eason Brookshire, b. May 16, 1889, Browning, Missouri
............James Arthur Brookshire, b. October 16, 1892, Browning, Missouri
............Cleo Baby Doll Brookshire, b. June 2, 1895, Browning, Missouri
William Thomas Brookshire died on January 11, 1937 in Sullivan County, Missouri. Elpha Brookshire married H. Brightnor and they had five children: - Versa Brightnor who married a Mr. Cassas, - Vernon Brightnor, - Visie Brightnor who married a Mr. Alexander, - Verl Brightnor, - Velda Brightnor who married a Mr. Wahl.

On September 30, 1903, Ota Brookshire married Camilla Paris Simmons in Mulhall, Oklahoma. Camilla was born on August 5, 1881 in Fort Worth, Texas and is the daughter of Joseph Alexander Simmons and Martha (East) Simmons. Ota and Camilla Brookshire had five children: - Clifton Warren Brookshire, b. October 5, 1904, - Cletta Juanita Brookshire, b. July 8, 1906, - Joseph Logan Brookshire, b. June 1, 1909, - Genevieve Brookshire, b. December 2, 1910, - Gilbert Thornton Brookshire, b. October 21, 1913. Camilla (Simmons) Brookshire died on March 27, 1956 in Salida, Colorado and Ota Brookshire died on September 10, 1960 in Salido, Colorado. Both were buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Chaffee County, Colorado.


Elmer Brookshire married May Curtis and they had one son: - Cecil Brookshire. Elmer Brookshire died on January 24, 1943. Cora Brookshire married J. Veech and they have one daughter: - Joy Veech. John Eason Brookshire married E. Johnson. John Brookshire died on January 10, 1950. James Brookshire first married B. Moffitt and later married a second time to
Orine Appleby. Cleo Brookshire married L. Brannum and they have one son: - Jack Brannum.

Reference: 1) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1988, Pages 24 - 28, article by Glenna (Brookshire) Beck

JAMES NEWTON BROOKSHIRE (14.7.2.1.4) is the son of William Jasper Brookshire and Merlinda (Wineinger) Brookshire. James was born on October 10, 1862. James Newton Brookshire married Mettie Elizabeth Dodson (born July 29, 1867). James and Mettie Brookshire had seven children:

-----------Etta Lea Brookshire, b. July 28, 1884
-----------Ella May Brookshire, b. December 17, 1885
-----------Lula Jane Brookshire, b. April 12, 1887
-----------Clarence Ray Brookshire, b. November 1, 1888
-----------Walter Guy Brookshire, b. March 31, 1889
-----------Anna Pearl Brookshire, b. January 15, 1894
-----------Laura Silva Brookshire, b. May 21, 1895

James Brookshire died on December 7, 1914 and Mettie (Dodson) Brookshire died on August 19, 1922. Etta Brookshire married Thomas Sevier and died on September 4, 1907. Ella Brookshire married Oscar Head (born December 17, 1885). Oscar Head died on October 18, 1918 and Ella (Brookshire) Head died in November 1918. Lula Jane Brookshire died as a child on September 26, 1895. Clarence Ray Brookshire died as an infant on December 5, 1888. On December 8, 1906, Walter Brookshire married Jessie May Pratt and they have four children: - Leone Brookshire who married Duff Jennings, - Alta Brookshire who married a Mr. Stuffebean, - Ina Norene Brookshire who married a Mr. Peterson, - Don Truman Brookshire who died on July 11, 1939. Anna Pearl Brookshire died in 1970.

EDWARD GRANT BROOKSHIRE (14.7.2.1.6) is the son of William Jasper Brookshire and Merlinda (Wineinger) Brookshire. Edward was born on October 2, 1866. On October 23, 1901, Edward Brookshire married Alta Milinda Breeding (born December 28, 1883) and they had four children:

............George Earl Brookshire, b. April 14, 1903
............Vena Delores Brookshire, b. March 30, 1907
............Ella Margaret Brookshire, b. September 3, 1919
............Joel Edward Brookshire, b. August 10, 1926


RICHARD FOSTER PACE (14.7.5) is the son of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Richard was born on August 18, 1821 in Scott County, Virginia.
On July 26, 1842, Richard Pace married Nancy Jane Winegar (born July 26, 1826 in Dubois County, Indiana). In 1850, Richard and Nancy Pace were living in Dubois County, Indiana. Richard and Nancy Pace were the parents of at least six children:

............Edward Pace, b. July, 1843, Indiana
............William Pace, b. 1845, Indiana
............Daniel E. Pace, b. January, 1847, Indiana
............Elizabeth Pace, b. 1849, Indiana
............Martin V. Pace, b. October 8, 1855, Dubois County, Indiana
............Marion Elliott Pace (14.7.5.6), b. March 2, 1865, Taylor County, Iowa

In 1900, Richard and Nancy Pace were living in Taylor County, Iowa. Nancy Jane (Winegar) Pace died on August 17, 1908 in Taylor County, Iowa. Richard Foster Pace died on March 10, 1911 in Taylor County, Iowa and was buried in the Memory Cemetery. In 1900, Daniel Pace and his wife, Jennie E. Pace (born April, 1850 in New York), were living in Taylor County, Iowa.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Dubois County, Indiana; 2) 1900 Census, Taylor County, Iowa; 3) D. A. R. Application Number 339,539, by Sue (Pace) Hicks, October 3, 1970; 4) “The Winegar Tree,” April, 1986, Page 24 (History of Taylor County, Iowa, Page 355)

MARION ELLIOTT PACE (14.7.5.6) is the son of Richard Foster Pace and Nancy Jane (Winegar) Pace. Marion was born on March 2, 1865 in New Market, Taylor County, Iowa. On October 7, 1891, Marion Pace married Viola Sophia Bloomer. Viola was born on January 9, 1871 at Kansas City, Kansas and is the daughter of Joshua Bloomer and Viola Sophia (Ellis) Bloomer. Marion and Viola Pace were the parents of at least four children:

............Beryl Dawn Pace (14.7.5.6.1), b. June 30, 1892, Lincoln, Kansas
............Foster Fay Pace, b. October, 1893, Kansas
............Leafy Susannah “Sue” Pace, b. December 10, 1898, Lincoln, Kansas
............Virgil Ellis Pace (14.7.5.6.4), b. January 8, 1901, Shendandoah, Iowa

Viola (Bloomer) Pace died on April 24, 1953 in Hopkins, Missouri and Marion Pace died on January 13, 1965 in Oakland, California. On May 8, 1919, Sue Pace married Ralph Otto Hicks (born March 31, 1900) at Clarinda, Iowa. Ralph and Sue Hicks have one daughter: - Gwennyth Jean Hicks. As of 1970, Sue (Pace) Hicks was living in Dinuba, California. Gwennyth Hicks married George Noroian.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas; 2) D. A. R. Application Number 339,539, by Sue (Pace) Hicks, October 3, 1970; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 3214

BERYL DAWN PACE (14.7.5.6.1) is the son of Marion Elliott Pace and Viola Sophia (Bloomer) Pace. Beryl was born on June 30, 1892 in Lincoln, Kansas. On June 4, 1913, Beryl Pace married Harrison Francis Fawcett in New Market, Iowa. Harrison was born on October 11, 1888 in Schullsburg, Wisconsin. Harrison and Beryl Fawcett were the parents of one son:
Ronald Pace Fawcett (14.7.5.6.1.1)

Beryl (Pace) Fawcett died in June, 1966 in Auburn, California and Harrison Fawcett died on March 2, 1972 in Weimer, California.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 3214

RONALD PACE FAWCETT (14.7.5.6.1.1) is the son of Harrison Francis Fawcett and Beryl Dawn (Pace) Fawcett. Ronald Fawcett married Betty Vogt. Ronald Fawcett married a second time to Bess Embru Girton and they are the parents of two children:

..........Jeffrey Harry Fawcett
..........Ronald Pace Fawcett, II

Jeffrey Fawcett married Janet Morris and they have one daughter: - Laural Michelle Fawcett. Jeffrey Fawcett married a second time to Sandra Iyall and they have one son: - Raine Iyall-Fawcett. Jeffrey Fawcett married a third time to Margo Jennette Price. Laural Fawcett married Patrick Hovey and they have one son: - Shaylon Dake Hovey. Ronald Fawcett, II married Kathy Lee Wilson and they have two children: - Jonathan Pace Fawcett, - Jeffry Michael Fawcett.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 3214

VIRGIL ELLIS PACE (14.7.5.6.4) is the son of Marion Elliott Pace and Viola Sophia (Bloomer) Pace. Virgil was born on January 8, 1901 in Shendandoah, Iowa. Virgil Pace married Daphna Ann Lucille Fallgatter. Daphna was born on December 13, 1904 and is the daughter of Victor C. Fallgatter and Mary Ellen (Kean) Fallgatter. Virgil and Daphna Pace were the parents of two children:

..........Mary Dawn Pace (14.7.5.6.4.1)
..........Infant Son

Daphna (Fallgatter) Pace died in 1933 in Oakland, California. Virgil Pace married a second time to Izola Marie Kelley. Virgil Pace died in 1990.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 3214

MARY DAWN PACE (14.7.5.6.4.1) is the daughter of Virgil Ellis Pace and Daphna Ann Lucille (Fallgatter) Pace. Mary Pace married Howard John Brazee, Jr. Howard was born on August 15, 1925 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada and is the son of Howard John Brazee and Amelia Frances (DelMonte) Brazee. Howard and Mary Brazee were the parents of seven children:

..........Mary Kathleen Brazee, b. Mary 15, 1949, Oakland, California
..........Howard John Brazee, III
..........Linda Marie Brazee
..........Infant Daughter, b. and d. 1954
..........Jonathan Pace Brazee
..........David Laurence Brazee
..........Loralee Dawn Brazee
Howard Brazee, Jr. died on May 19, 1989 in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Mary Kathleen Brazee died as a child on November 4, 1950 in Oakland, California. Howard Brazee, III married Patricia Anne Ward. Linda Brazee married Daniel Jay Craig. Daniel is the son of Foster Edward Craig and Margaret Lou (Reis) Craig. Daniel and Linda Craig have two children: - Danielle Marie Craig, - Margaret Dawn Craig.


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 6, File 3214
WILLIAM ALEXANDER PACE (14.7.6) is the son of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. William was born on May 6, 1823 in Scott County, Virginia. On June 10, 1842, William Pace married Sarah Jane Hankins in French Lick, Indiana. Sarah was born on August 9, 1826 in Knoxville, Tennessee and is the daughter of William Hankins and Mary Hankins. William and Sarah were the parents of seventeen children:

Edward D. Pace (14.7.6.1), b. May 16, 1843, French Lick, Indiana
Joseph L. Pace, b. March 6, 1845, French Lick, Indiana
W. K. Pace, b. March 9, 1846, French Lick, Indiana
Infant, b. December 24, 1847, French Lick, Indiana
Abraham H. Pace, b. February 11, 1849, French Lick, Indiana
Mary Pace, b. June 11, 1851, French Lick, Indiana
Marion Pace (14.7.6.7), b. July 11, 1852, French Lick, Indiana
Infant, b. November 18, 1854
Elizabeth Pace (14.7.6.9), b. May 4, 1856, Salado, Texas
John Wesley Pace (14.7.6.10), b. February 22, 1858, Salado, Texas
Sarah Louisa Pace (14.7.6.11), b. March 19, 1860, Salado, Texas
Sterling P. Pace, b. January 19, 1862, Salado, Texas
William A. Pace, b. November 28, 1863, Salado, Texas
Fhebe Ann Pace, b. February 28, 1866, Salado, Texas
Mary Evelyn Pace, b. December 9, 1867, Salado, Texas
Julian Barton Pace (14.7.6.16), b. June 6, 1870, Salado, Texas
Infant, b. January 1, 1874

In 1850, William and Sarah were living in Orange County, Indiana. Around 1853, William and his family moved to Georgetown, Texas and he operated a mill near Georgetown owned by George W. Glasscock, Sr. In 1860, William and Sarah were living in Bell County, Texas. William and his son, Joseph, served in the Confederate Army under Captain Robert B. Haley’s Company which subsequently became Company G, Baylor’s Regiment of the Texas Cavalry. In 1870, William and Sarah were living in Bell County, Texas. In 1880, William declared his candidacy for the political office of County Commissioner, Precinct One of Bell County, Texas. In that same year, he was also elected to be a delegate to the primary convention of the County. In 1888, William purchased the Davis mill in Salado, Texas. William Alexander died on February 3, 1889 in Salado, Texas and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace died on September 5, 1894 in Salado, Texas. Both were buried in Salado, Texas. The land on which the W. A. Pace Memorial Park is located was given to the Community of Salado by John W. Pace in honor of his father. Descendants of William Alexander gather at the Park each October for a family reunion.

Joseph L. Pace was killed during the Battle of Arkansas Post, Arkansas which took place on January 10th and 11th, 1863. W. K. Pace died before 1850. On June 27, 1867, Abraham Pace married Nancy E. Reeves. Mary Pace died as an infant on June 28, 1851 and was buried in the Robinson-Pace Cemetery in Dubois County, Indiana. On February 3, 1918, William A. Pace married Charity Caroline Fender. William A. Pace died on May 30, 1927 and was buried in Runnels County, Texas. Fhebe Ann Pace married George Longmeyers. Fhebe (Pace) Longmeyers died in 1882. Mary Evelyn “Mollie” Pace married William
Stevens. Mary (Pace) Stevens died on March 27, 1942 and was buried in Winters, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Orange County, Indiana; 2) 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Bell County, Texas; 3) "Pace, One of America's Earliest Families," by Noble Hamilton Pace, 1962, Pages 34 and 35; 4) S. A. R. Application Number 99,765, by George Rankin Pace, February 23, 1970; 5) "The Vinegar Tree," October, 1983 (Robinson-Pace Cemetery), Pages 68 and 69; 6) Letter, William L. Ming to David E. Pace, December 19, 1986; 7) Family Group Sheet by William L. Ming, 1987

EDWARD D. PACE (14.7.6.1) is the son of William Alexander Pace and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace. Edward was born on May 16, 1843 in French Lick, Indiana. Edward D. Pace appears on a muster roll dated February 29, 1864 at Camp Sidney Johnson, Louisiana for Company K of the First Texas Cavalry. On July 27, 1865, Edward Pace married Malissa Hodges (born 1846). Edward and Malissa Pace were the parents of at least one son:

-------------Edward Pace, b. 1862, Texas

Edward Pace died on May 30, 1869 and was buried in Salado, Texas. In 1870, Malissa (Hodges) Pace was living in Bell County, Texas.


MARION PACE (14.7.6.7) is the son of William Alexander Pace and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace. Marion was born on July 11, 1852 in French Lick, Indiana. On March 17, 1870, Marion Pace married Martha Hodges (born 1852). Marion and Martha Pace were the parents of six children:

-------------Jesse James Pace, b. 1871
-------------William A. Pace
-------------Joe E. Pace
-------------Mae Pace
-------------Lillian Pace
-------------Nannie Pace

In 1870, Marion and Martha Pace were living in Bell County, Texas. Marion Pace married a second time to Mettie Kathryn Payne and they were the parents of two children:

-------------Marion Payne Pace, b. April 27, 1914
-------------Frances Pace, b. November 14, 1916


ELIZABETH PACE (14.7.6.9) is the daughter of William Alexander Pace and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1856, Salado, Texas. On August 24, 1873, Elizabeth Pace married John Smith Hodges. John and Elizabeth Hodges were the parents of four children:

.........Sarah Jane Hodges
.........Maude Beatrice Hodges, b. June 11, 1887
.........Carrie Hodges
.........Fannie Mae Hodges


In 1898, Carrie Hodges married Emitt Edward Eastland and they have one son: - E. Lee Eastland, b. August 21, 1903. Emitt Eastland died in February of 1962. On December 24, 1925, E. Lee Eastland married Ila Mae Lynn and they


JOHN WESLEY PACE (14.7.6.10) is the son of William Alexander Pace and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace. John was born on February 22, 1858 in Salado, Texas. On January 3, 1882, John Wesley Pace married Rosa Linda Virginia Brown. John and Rosa Pace were the parents of eight children:

............Arthur H. Pace, b. December 4, 1882
............Sidney G. Pace, b. June 16, 1884
............Joseph W. Pace, b. June 19, 1886
............Olga Pace, b. August 10, 1888
............Roy L. Pace, b. December 24, 1889
............Ruby Pace, b. March 31, 1892
............Byrd Pace, b. June 30, 1894
............Nell Pace, b. October 29, 1896


SARAH LOUISA PACE (14.7.6.11) is the daughter of William Alexander Pace and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace. Sarah was born on March 19, 1860 in Salado, Texas. Sarah Pace first married George A. Myers (born May 6, 1858) in Bell County, Texas. George and his first wife, Caroline, had one son: Charles L. Myers (born May 7, 1880 and died August 3, 1881). George and Sarah Myers were the parents of one daughter:

............Mary Lee Myers (14.7.6.11.1), b. July 13, 1883

George Myers was killed in a thrasher accident on July 30, 1884 and was buried in the Salado Cemetery. On September 18, 1888, Sarah married a second time to William Lafayette Ming in Salado, Texas. William was born on July 11, 1855 in Florence, Texas and is the son of James Samuel Ming and Mary Adeline (Allen) Ming. William and Sarah Ming were the parents of six children:

............Fred Thomas Ming, b. September 2, 1889, Florence, Texas
............Sterling Pace Ming (14.7.6.11.3), b. November 24, 1890, Salado, Texas
............Ouida Mae Ming, b. May 27, 1893, Salado, Texas
............Ruth Ming, b. February 17, 1895, Salado, Texas
............Callie Itasca Ming, b. July 30, 1897, Salado, Texas
............James Leslie Ming, b. December 31, 1899, Salado, Texas

Sarah (Pace) Ming died on January 30, 1900 in Salado, Texas and was buried there. In 1900, William Ming and several of his children were living in Bell County, Texas. On April 24, 1907, William Ming married a second time to Mrs. Ada Emswiler. William Ming died on May 16, 1931 in Salado, Texas and was buried there. Around 1918, Fred Ming married Lena Scott and they had no children. Fred Ming died on October 12, 1958 and was buried in Dallas, Texas. Ouida Ming never married, died on November 11, 1981 and was buried in Beaumont, Texas. On May 12, 1912, Ruth Ming married John Edward Warrick and they were the parents of four children: Gordon Udell Warrick, b. October 20, 1915, Allen Edward Warrick, b. August 11, 1919, John Ming Warrick, b. September 11, 1923, Patsy Ruth Warrick, b. October 4, 1928. Ruth (Ming) Warrick died on August 15, 1977 and was buried in Beaumont, Texas. On January 3, 1939, Gordon Warrick married Dell Butler and they have two children:


MARY LEE MYERS (14.7.6.11.1) is the daughter of George Myers and Sarah Louisa (Pace) Myers. Mary was born on b. July 13, 1883. On December 11, 1901, Mary Myers married John L. Campbell. John and Mary Campbell were the parents of six children:

............Lola Campbell, b. December 8, 1902
............Lena Elizabeth Campbell, b. May 1, 1905
............George Alexander Campbell, b. December 28, 1910
............Ouida Ruth Campbell, b. July 6, 1913
............Robert Lee Campbell, b. October 15, 1915
............Virginia Louise Campbell, b. June 1, 1921


STERLING PACE MING (14.7.6.11.3) is the son of William Lafayette Ming and Sarah Louisa (Pace) Ming. Sterling was born on November 24, 1890 in Salado, Texas. On January 9, 1924, Sterling Ming married Ora Lee Van Dyke. Ora was born on September 27, 1903 near Sparta, Texas and is the daughter of Alvin Van Dyke and Rosa Lee (Evans) Van Dyke. Sterling and Ora Ming were the parents of one son: .........William Lee Ming, b. July 12, 1925, Port Arthur, Texas


JULIAN BARTON PACE (14.7.6.16) is the son of William Alexander Pace and Sarah Jane (Hankins) Pace. Julian was born on June 6, 1870 in Salado, Texas. On October 16, 1895, Julian Pace married Mary Susan Boyle in Salado, Texas. Mary was born on October 23, 1862 in Coffeeville, Mississippi and is the daughter of James Boyle and Mary Ann (Hyde) Boyle. Julian and Mary Pace were the parents of four children:

ELISHA CENTER PACE (14.7.9) is the son of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Elisha was born in March of 1829 in Scott County, Virginia. On December 21, 1848, Elisha Pace married Elizabeth Rutherford in Martin County, Indiana. Elisha and Elizabeth Pace had at least two children:

----------Sarah Jane Pace, b. March 9, 1850
----------Susannah Emeline Pace, b. August 24, 1851

Elizabeth (Rutherford) Pace died on April 19, 1852. Elisha Pace married a second time and was the father of at least one son:

----------Elisha Center Pace, Jr. (14.7.9.3), b. September, 1861, Indiana

Elisha Pace, Sr. enlisted in the Union Army from Crawford County, Indiana. Elisha received a captain’s commission in the Union Army. Elisha Center Pace, Sr. died on March 23, 1863 and was buried in the Jefferson Barraoch Cemetery in Saint Louis, Missouri. After Elisha Pace, Sr. died most of his children were cared for and raised by by their uncle, Charles Wesley Pace.


ELISHA CENTER PACE, JR. (14.7.9.3) is the son of Elisha Center Pace, Sr. Elisha was born in September of 1861 in Indiana. In 1900, Elisha Pace and his wife, Louiel L. Pace (born February, 1867 in Kansas), were living in Miami County, Kansas. Elisha and Louiel Pace were the parents of two children:

----------Cleda Mae Pace, b. 1890, Kansas
----------Edwin Chester Pace, b. 1906

Elisha Pace, Jr. practiced medicine in Osawatomie, Kansas for forty-seven years. Cleda Mae Pace married Henry Joseph Adams and they were the parents of two children: - Henry Joseph Adams, Jr., - daughter who married Merrill Toburen. In 1938, Henry and Cleda Mae Adams were living in Bellevue, Kansas. Edwin Chester Pace died in Kansas City, Missouri.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Miami County, Kansas; 2) “Pace Bulletin,” September, 1985, Pages 31 - 33
FERUBY CAROLINE PACE (14.7.10) is the daughter of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Feruby was born on October 21, 1831 in Dubois County, Indiana. Around 1849, Feruby Pace married James Scarlett in Dubois County, Indiana. James was born on October 20, 1827 in Orange County, Indiana and is the son of Samuel Scarlett (born 1798, North Carolina) and Jemima (Charles) Scarlett (b. 1800, Indiana). James Scarlett’s half-brother, Samuel Scarlett, married Feruby Pace’s sister, Nancy Pace (14.7.14). James Scarlett’s half-sister, Sarah Ann Scarlett, married Feruby Pace’s brother, Edward Milburn Pace (14.7.15). James and Feruby Scarlett were the parents of three children:

............Rachel Elvira Scarlett, b. 1851, Orange County, Indiana
............Susanne E. Scarlett, b. January 27, 1853, Taylor County, Iowa
............Rebecca Isabelle Scarlett, b. 1856


MARY CATHERINE PACE (14.7.11) is the daughter of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Mary was born on February 25, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana. On January 31, 1850, Mary Pace married Harlen Scarlett in Dubois County, Indiana. Harlen was born on December 25, 1833 in Coles County, Illinois. Harlen and Mary Scarlett were the parents of six children:

............William Scarlett, b. 1851, Orange County, Indiana
............Susannah Emaline Scarlett, b. January 1, 1853, New Market, Iowa
............Mary Deliah Scarlett, b. May 6, 1855, New Market, Iowa
............Edward Milburn Scarlett (14.7.11.4), b. April 12, 1857, Taylor County, Iowa
............Elizabeth Helen Scarlett, b. 1861, New Market, Iowa
............Nora Scarlett, b. October 8, 1867, New Market, Iowa

Mary (Pace) Scarlett died on April 14, 1869 in New Market, Iowa. Harlen Scarlett died on August 4, 1904 in Atchison, Kansas and was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery. William Scarlett died in the Missouri River in 1871, near Omaha, Nebraska. On April 5, 1868, Susannah Scarlett married William Smith Flora in New Market, Iowa. William was born on June 7, 1847 in Indiana. William Flora died on January 6, 1906 in Malheur County, Oregon and was buried in Berthoud, Colorado. Susannah (Scarlett) Flora died on May 11, 1932 in Denton, Montana. On December 22, 1877, Mary Scarlett married John P. Peterman in New Market, Iowa. John was born on September 16, 1852 in Crawford County, Ohio. Mary (Scarlett) Peterman died on January 20, 1912 in


EDWARD MILBURN SCARLETT (14.7.11.4) is the son of Harlen Scarlett and Mary Catherine (Pace) Scarlett. Edward was born on April 12, 1857 in Taylor County, Iowa. On February 13, 1876, Edward Scarlett married Emma Josephine Cumley in Bedford, Iowa. Emma was born on August 13, 1859 in Page County, Iowa. Edward and Emma Scarlett were the parents of ten children:

............Ellsworth Leondas Scarlett (14.7.11.4.1), b. December 4, 1876, New Market, Iowa
............Effie Scarlett, b. 1878, Atchison, Kansas
............Elmer Scarlett, b. May 26, 1886, Atchison, Kansas
............Estella May Scarlett, b. May 26, 1886, Atchison, Kansas
............Emma Josephine Scarlett, b. 1887, Atchison, Kansas
............Edna Grace Scarlett, b. 1891, Atchison, Kansas
............Gertrude Ellen Scarlett, b. September 5, 1894, Atchison, Kansas
............Esther Irene Scarlett, b. December 23, 1896, Atchison, Kansas
............Elbert Milburn Scarlett, b. September 23, 1897, Atchison, Kansas
............Edward Cumley Scarlett, b. October 23, 1900, Atchison, Kansas

Edward M. Scarlett died on January 16, 1928 in Atchison, Kansas and was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery. Emma (Cumley) Scarlett died on December 23, 1930 in Atchison, Kansas and was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery. Around 1896, Effie Scarlett married Lewis Robinson. Elmer Scarlett died on March 25, 1888 in Atchison, Kansas and was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery. On October 21, 1908, Estella Scarlett married Douglas Compton in Atchison, Kansas. Estella (Scarlett) Compton died on September 14, 1909 in Atchison, Kansas and was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery. Emma Scarlett married Frank Berry (born 1875). Frank Berry died in 1933 in Atchison, Kansas and Emma (Scarlett) Berry died on May 15, 1942 in Atchison, Kansas. Both were buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery. On January 12, 1910, Edna Scarlett married Fred A. Scott in Atchison, Kansas. Edna (Scarlett) Scott died on September 19, 1926 in Atchison, Kansas. Both were buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery.

Hager in Atchison, Kansas. Mabel was born on April 2, 1902 in Atchison, Kansas. Edward Scarlett died on May 4, 1976 in Atchison, Kansas and Mabel (Hager) Scarlett died on December 27, 1990 in Atchison, Kansas. Both were buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery.


ELLSWORTH LEONDAS SCARLETT (14.7.11.4.1) is the son of Edward Milburn Scarlett and Emma Josephine (Cumley) Scarlett. Ellsworth was born on December 4, 1876 in New Market, Iowa. On April 20, 1899, Ellsworth Scarlett married Helena Alfreida Oliva Lassen in Atchison, Kansas. Helena was born on October 11, 1878 in Fort Scott, Kansas. Ellsworth and Helena Scarlett were the parents of six children:

............Elva Helen Scarlett, b. April 9, 1901, Atchison, Kansas
............Harold Ellsworth Scarlett (14.7.11.4.1.2), b. May 11, 1903, Atchison Co., Kansas
............Alma Gertrude Scarlett, b. March 6, 1905, Atchison County, Kansas
............Homer Fredrick Scarlett, b. June 22, 1907, Atchison County, Kansas
............Hazel Louise Scarlett, b. August 7, 1911, Atchison County, Kansas
............Marie Anna Scarlett, b. April 1, 1920, Atchison County, Kansas

Ellsworth Scarlett died on February 8, 1945 in Valley Falls, Kansas and Helena (Lassen) Scarlett died on July 8, 1969 in Brea, California. Both were buried in Valley Falls, Kansas. On January 18, 1922, Elva Scarlett married Frank Taylor Whitaker in Atchison, Kansas. Frank was born on May 24, 1901 in Lancaster, Kansas. Frank Whitaker died on November 7, 1975 in Brea, California and Elva (Scarlett) Whitaker died in Brea, California. Alma Scarlett married Irvin Stanley Miller in Wichita, Kansas. Irvin was born on June 21, 1906 in Mendon, Ohio. Irvin Miller died on March 12, 1984 in Wichita, Kansas and was buried in the Resthaven Cemetery. Alma (Scarlett) Miller died on January 12, 1986 in Wichita, Kansas and was buried in the Resthaven Cemetery.


HAROLD ELLSWORTH SCARLETT (14.7.11.4.1.2) is the son of Ellsworth Leondas Scarlett and Helena Alfreida Oliva (Lassen) Scarlett. Harold was born on May 11, 1903, Atchison County, Kansas. On September 6, 1925, Harold Scarlett married Grace Ferrell in Weston, Missouri. Grace was born July 12, 1905 in Jackson County, Kansas. Harold and Grace Scarlett were the parents of thirteen children:


MARLIN KEITH SCARLETT (14.7.11.4.1.2.1) is the son of Harold Ellsworth Scarlett and Grace (Ferrell) Scarlett. Marlin was born on January 29, 1926 in Jackson County, Kansas. Marlin Scarlett served in the United States Navy from March 23, 1944 to August 16, 1946. On December 21, 1946, Marlin Scarlett married Mary Alice Gutschenritter in Valley Falls, Kansas. Mary was born on September 14, 1927 in Jefferson County, Kansas, north of Oskaloosa, Kansas. Mary was a school teacher in Jefferson County, Kansas for two years. Marlin and Mary Scarlett are the parents of five children:

............Clifford David Scarlett, b. October 18, 1947, Valley Falls, Kansas
............Cheryl Sue Scarlett, b. January 7, 1949, Holton, Kansas
............Mary Marlene Scarlett, b. May 2, 1950, Holton, Kansas
............Mark Allan Scarlett, b. July 16, 1951, Kansas City, Kansas
............Joan Ann Scarlett, b. August 23, 1958, Sabetha, Kansas


LEWIS CLARK PACE (14.7.12) is the son of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Lewis was born on June 12, 1835 in Scott County, Virginia. Lewis
Pace first married Mary Magavhay (born 1842). Lewis and Mary Pace were the parents of two children:

----------John Wesley Pace, b. June 26, 1861, Missouri
----------Edward Pace, b. ca. 1863

Mary (Magavhay) Pace died. On August 19, 1866, Lewis Pace married a second time to Vashti Jane O’Dell. Vashti was born on January 21, 1843 in Warrick County, Indiana. Lewis and Vashti Pace had three children:

----------Asa H. Pace, b. November 8, 1868, Missouri
----------Lewis Clark Pace, Jr., b. September 10, 1870, Hamilton, Missouri
----------Isaac Eugene O’Dell Pace, b. May 29, 1873, Hamilton, Missouri

When the Civil War started, L. C. entered the Army of the North as a private at Saint Joseph, Missouri. At the Battle of Lexington, he was captured. Later he was elected chaplain of regiment. He was prisoner at Mobile and after exchange he was promoted to the rank of major. He was at the Battle of Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing). Later he was made Lieutenant Colonel and with this rank was honorably discharged.

The members of the Pace family served on both sides in the Civil War. The brothers were divided and feeling ran high. L. C. Pace recalls a most tragic time in the lives of the two opposing brothers in army life. When L. C. was in force march to take a place just outside of a small town, as he rode at the head of his men a fair Southerner stepped out onto the upper gallery of the house, waved a scarf and called, “Hurrah for Captain Pace,” then screamed and rushed into the house. L. C. Pace said he felt rather demoted as he had not long his commission and elevated to colonel. Later he found himself and fellow officers quartered in this mansion, the owner presiding at the table. He learned that the two daughters were served their meals in the attic or third floor, for safety in case of attack. L. C. was informed that he looked so much like Captain Pace, who had just evacuated that locality that they thought that it was he that had returned. L. C. sadly admitted he was his brother but that, unfortunately, they thought differently and fought on different sides. It made him quite ill to think what might have happened if his brother had not had the discretion to withdraw. Brother might have fought brother.

In 1870, “Louis and Vashti” Pace were living in Caldwell County, Missouri. Louis’ occupation was listed as “lawyer.” In 1880, “L. C. and Mrs.” Pace were living in Lancaster County, Nebraska. Lewis was a prominent citizen of Lincoln until his death. Lewis Pace, Sr. died on June 26, 1925 in Whitehall, Montana and was buried in the Nyuka Cemetery in Lincoln, Nebraska. Vashti (O’Dell) Pace died on November 6, 1931 in Lincoln, Nebraska and was buried in the Nyuka Cemetery in Lincoln, Nebraska. John Wesley Pace married Maude Botin. Edward Pace died young. Asa Pace died on September 7, 1892 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Asa died enroute to home in Lincoln, Nebraska having joined a civil engineering corporation in the Bingham Mountains for the Burlington Railroad.
NANCY ANN PACE (14.7.14) is the daughter of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Nancy was born in 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana. On October 25, 1853, Nancy Pace married Samuel Scarlett in Iowa. Samuel was born on December 12, 1835, Orange County, Indiana and is the son of Samuel Scarlett (born 1798, North Carolina) and Rachel (Blagrave) Scarlett (born 1804, Tennessee). Samuel Scarlett’s sister, Sarah Ann Scarlett, married Nancy Pace’s brother, Edward Milburn Pace (14.7.15). Samuel Scarlett’s half-brother, James Scarlett, married Nancy Pace’s sister, Feruby Pace (14.7.10). Samuel and Nancy Scarlett were the parents of nine children:

- Rachel Urbane Scarlett, b. 1857, Taylor County, Iowa
- Susan Isabella Scarlett (14.7.14.2), b. November 16, 1858, Taylor County, Iowa
- Sarah “Sade” Scarlett, b. 1859, Taylor County, Iowa
- Mary Scarlett, b. 1861, Taylor County, Iowa
- Samuel Harrison Scarlett (14.7.14.5), b. 1868, Taylor County, Iowa
- James Oliver Scarlett (14.7.14.6), b. February 10, 1870, Taylor County, Iowa
- Annie Nervesta “Amy” Scarlett, b. 1872, Taylor County, Iowa
- William Marian Scarlett, b. 1874, Taylor County, Iowa
- Lettie Scarlett, b. and d. 1878

From 1860 to 1870, Samuel and Nancy Scarlett were living in Taylor County, Iowa. In 1880, Samuel and Nancy Scarlett were living in Boulder County, Colorado. Nancy (Pace) Scarlett died in Windsor, Colorado. Samuel Scarlett died on June 12, 1920 near Grand Junction, Colorado. Rachel married Neel Hedgepeth and they had one son (name unknown). Rachel married a second time to a Mr. Marlingale. Rachel married a third time to Abe Weaver. Rachel (Scarlett) Marlingale died and was buried in Windsor, Colorado. Sarah Scarlett married E. M. Hetzel and they had one son (name unknown). Sarah (Scarlett) Hetzel died in 1906. Mary Scarlett married Clem Stockwel. Mary married a second time to Henry Stolz. Mary had one adopted daughter (name unknown). Mary (Scarlett) Stolz died in 1944. Annie Scarlett married E. M. Hetzel and they had one son (name unknown). Annie Scarlett died in 1921 near Grand Junction, Colorado. William Scarlett and his wife, Mary Scarlett, had four children: - Ross Scarlett, - Alvin Scarlett, - two daughters (names unknown). William M. Scarlett died in 1939 near Grand Junction, Colorado.

SUSAN ISABELLA “SUDE” SCARLETT (14.7.14.2) is the daughter of Samuel Scarlett and Nancy Ann (Pace) Scarlett. Susan was born on November 16, 1858 in Taylor County, Iowa. On April 26, 1877, Susan Scarlett married Edwin Price in Longmont, Colorado. Edwin was born on April 2, 1846 in Shropshire, Kennerly Parish, England and is the son of William Price and Mary (Rogers) Price. Edwin and Susan Price were the parents of three children:
MARY PRICE (14.7.14.2.1) is the daughter of Edwin Price and Susan Isabella (Scarlett) Price. Mary was born on April 18, 1878 in Longmont, Colorado. On March 2, 1899, Mary Price married Willis Grant Young in Boulder, Colorado. Willis was previously married and had one son: - Floyd D. Young. Willis was born in August, 1865 and is the son of Temple Young and Julietta (Connell) Young. Willis and Mary Young were the parents of four children:

- Mary Isabella Young, b. January 5, 1900, Longmont, Colorado
- Dorothy Young, b. February 16, 1902, Longmont, Colorado
- Ruth Marie Young, b. June 4, 1905
- Marjorie Young, b. December 16, 1908, Caldwell, Idaho

1997 in Greeley, Colorado. In 1997, Robert Heberling, Jr. was living in Morgan Hill, California.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Boulder County, Colorado; 2) Letter, Jack Peyrouse to Robert Casey, March, 1998

WILLIAM PRICE (14.7.14.2.2) is the son of Edwin Price and Susan Isabella (Scarlett) Price. William was born in 1880 in Longmont, Colorado. On December 23, 1902, William Price married Charlotte “Lottie” W. Moore in Longmont, Colorado. Charlotte was born in 1880 in Illinois. William and Charlotte Price were the parents of four children:

............Edwin O. Price, b. 1904
............William A. Price, b. 1905
............Chester A. Price, b. June 25, 1911
............Leonard L. Price


JOHN PRICE (14.7.14.2.3) is the son of Edwin Price and Susan Isabella (Scarlett) Price. John was born on November 19, 1881 in Longmont, Colorado. John Price married Milddred Gregg. John and Milddred Price were the parents of one son:

............John B. Price


SAMUEL HARRISON SCARLETT (14.7.14.5) is the son of Samuel Scarlett and Nancy Ann (Pace) Scarlett. Samuel was born in 1868 in Taylor County, Iowa. Samuel Scarlett married Harriet “Hattie” Elizabeth Tallman (born January 18, 1869). Samuel and Hattie Scarlett were the parents of four children:

Harland Dell Scarlett (14.7.14.5.1), b. April 16, 1881, Ault, Weld County, Colo.
Charles Brownell Scarlett, b. November 8, 1889, Severance, Weld County, Colo.
Mauda Marion Scarlett, b. November 8, 1889, Ault, Weld County, Colorado
Amy Ethel Scarlett, b. October 10, 1895, Severence, Weld County, Colorado


HARLAND DELLC SCARLETT (14.7.14.5.1) is the son of Samuel Harrison Scarlett and Hattie Elizabeth (Tallman) Scarlett. Harland was born on April 16, 1881 in Ault, Weld County, Colorado. On November 9, 1912, Harland Scarlett married Annie May Marsh in Delta County, Colorado. Annie was born on January 10, 1893. Harland and Anna Scarlett are the parents of three children:

Clyde S. Scarlett, b. December 5, 1914
Donna Elizabeth Scarlett, b. October 6, 1923, Delta County, Colo.
Benny Scarlett, b. March 20, 1935, Olathe, Colorado


CLYDE S. SCARLETT (14.7.14.5.1.1) is the son of Harland Dell Scarlett and Annie May (Marsh) Scarlett. Clyde was born on December 5, 1914. On July 15, 1939, Clyde Scarlett married Glory Farmer. Clyde and Glory Scarlett were the parents of three children:

Shiela Scarlett, b. and d. March 14, 1941
Robert Scarlett, b. October 2, 1943
Patricia Clydell Scarlett, b. December 31, 1947

Clyde Scarlett died on September 5, 1999 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
DONNA ELIZABETH SCARLETT (14.7.14.5.1.2) is the daughter of Harland Dell Scarlett and Annie May (Marsh) Scarlett. Donna was born on October 6, 1923, Delta County, Colorado. On August 7, 1943, Donna Scarlett married Henry Frederich Moormann in Eagle, Colorado. Henry and Donna Moormann were the parents of four children:

.............Henry Dell Moormann, b. February 6, 1945, Delta, Colorado
.............Eric Ronald Moormann, b. October 19, 1946, Albany, New York
.............Tom Edward Moormann, b. December 26, 1953, Wichita, Kansas
.............Betty Michelle Moormann, b. November 1, 1955, Wichita, Kansas


JAMES OLIVER SCARLETT (14.7.14.6) is the son of Samuel Scarlett and Nancy Ann (Pace) Scarlett. James was born on February 10, 1870 in Taylor County, Iowa. On December 21, 1898, James Scarlett married Minnie Adalin William (born February 18, 1873). James and Minnie Scarlett were the parents of one daughter:

.............Silvia Ada Scarlett (14.7.14.6.1), b. January 12, 1902

James Scarlett died in September, 1933 and Minnie (William) Scarlett died on March 21, 1945.


SILVIA ADA SCARLETT (14.7.14.6.1) is the daughter of James Oliver Scarlett and Minnie Adalin (William) Scarlett. Silvia was born on January 12, 1902. On September 21, 1922, Silvia Scarlett married John Lawrence Sellars in Colorado. John and Silvia Sellars are the parents of two children:

.............James Sanford Sellars, b. March 8, 1924
.............Helen Elebeth Sellars, b. December 16, 1926


EDWARD MILBURN PACE (14.7.15) is the son of Edward Pace and Susannah (Foster) Pace. Edward was born on January 24, 1842 in Dubois County, Indiana. On December 22, 1859, Edward M. Pace married Sarah Ann Scarlett in New Market, Iowa. Sarah was born on November 1, 1842 in Orange County, Indiana and is the daughter of Samuel Scarlett (born 1798, North Carolina) and Rachel (Blagrave) Scarlett (born 1804, Tennessee). Sarah’s half-brother, James Scarlett, married Edward Pace’s sister, Feruby Pace (14.7.10). Sarah Scarlett’s brother, Samuel Scarlett, married, Edward Pace’s sister, Nancy Ann Pace (14.7.14). Edward and Sarah Pace were the parents of two children:

.........Samuel Oliver Pace, b. January 26, 1861, New Market, Iowa
.........Anna Francis Pace, b. October 3, 1863, New Market, Iowa

Edward M. Pace was killed coming home from the Civil War on September 27, 1864 in Centralia, Missouri and Sarah (Scarlett) Pace died on October 20, 1920 in Washington, Kansas. Samuel Pace died as an infant on January 4, 1862 in New Market, Iowa. On November 11, 1882, Anna Pace married George B. McClellan White in Bedford, Iowa. George was born on February 14, 1860 in Jalopá, Indiana. Anna (Pace) White died on June 4, 1941 in Washington, Kansas and George White died on June 17, 1951 in Greenleaf, Kansas.

WILLIAM PACE, JR. (15) is the son of William Pace, Sr. (14). In 1815, a deed recorded in Scott County, Virginia transferred land from William Pace, Sr., deceased, to his son, William Pace, Jr. This deed establishes that William Pace, Sr. had a son named William Pace, Jr. In 1844, another deed recorded in Scott County, Virginia, lists William Pace of Jackson County, Alabama as the husband of Elizabeth Wininger. Elizabeth was receiving property from her father, David Wininger. This 1844 deed along with personal property tax lists and census records establish that William Pace, Jr. married Elizabeth Wininger, daughter of David Wininger, and that William moved from Scott County, Virginia to Jackson County, Alabama. According to the birthplaces of the children of William and Elizabeth Pace, William and Elizabeth Pace lived in Virginia from 1816 to 1828 and lived in Alabama by 1832.

According to the 1850 census, William Pace, Jr. was born in 1790 in Virginia. Not only does the 1844 deed establish that William Pace, Jr. married Elizabeth Wininger, but also the Certificate of Death of Linda Woosley indicates that her parents were William Pace, Jr. and Elizabeth Wininger. Elizabeth was born in 1798 in Tennessee and is the daughter of David Wininger and Martha Wininger. William’s marriage to Elizabeth Wininger establishes the author’s Wininger ancestry. For additional information on the descendants of David and Martha Wininger, see the sketch of David Wininger (32).

William Pace, Jr. probably moved to Washington County, Virginia around 1814. No Pace’s are listed in the following Washington County, Virginia personal property tax lists: 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1810, 1811 and 1812. William Pace first appears on the 1814 Washington County, Virginia tax list. Scott County, Virginia was formed from Washington County, Virginia in 1814 and William Pace appears on the following Scott County, Virginia personal property tax lists: 1815, 1818, 1820, 1822, 1824, 1826 and 1828. From 1840 to 1870, William and Elizabeth Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. The children of William and Elizabeth Pace are documented in the estate papers of William Pace, Jr. probated in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Elizabeth Pace were the parents of thirteen children:

............Eliza Pace (15.1), b. August 13, 1815, Scott County, Virginia
............Martha Pace (16), b. April, 1817, Scott County, Virginia
............Mary Pace (15.3), b. 1820, Scott County, Virginia
............David Pace (15.4), b. 1821, Scott County, Virginia
............Catherine Pace (15.5), b. August 26, 1826, Scott County, Virginia
............Jackson Pace (15.6), b. 1828, Virginia
............Susan B. Pace (15.7), b. June 24, 1830, Alabama
............Edward Pace (15.8), b. 1832, Alabama
............Solomon Wininger Pace (15.9), b. 1836, Alabama
............Sarah E. Pace, b. 1838, Alabama
............Malinda Pace (15.11), b. July, 1840, Jackson County, Alabama
............Joseph Benton Pace (15.12), b. February 2, 1842, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lucinda Pace, b. Jackson County, Alabama

William and Elizabeth Pace were both listed in the 1870 census of Jackson County, Alabama. The inventory of the estate of William Pace, deceased, was dated September 12, 1878. William Pace therefore died between 1870 and 1878.
in Jackson County, Alabama. Since Elizabeth is not listed in the probate records and she is not found in the 1880 census, it is assumed that she also must have died in Jackson County, Alabama between 1870 and 1878.

Possible Tombstone of William Pace, Jr.
Pace Cemetery, Jackson County, Alabama
Courtesy of Robert Chumley

Martha Pace married William Shelton and both are direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the descendants of William and Martha Shelton, see the sketch of William Shelton (1.5). Sarah Pace married R. S. Potter and they had one daughter: - Ellen Potter. Sarah (Pace) Potter died prior to 1878. Lucinda Pace married a Mr. Hall and later moved to Arkansas.

Estate Papers, William Pace, Jr.
Jackson County, Alabama
1880
1 of 2 Pages

Estate Papers, William Pace, Jr.
Jackson County, Alabama
1880
2 of 2 Pages


ELIZA PACE (15.1) is the daughter of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Eliza was born on August 13, 1815 in Scott County, Virginia. Around 1832, Eliza Pace married Johnathan Potter. Johnathan was born on March 28, 1812 in North Carolina and was the son of Elijah Potter. John and Eliza Potter were the parents of at least thirteen children:

.............Samuel Potter (15.1.1), b. August 25, 1833, Alabama
.............William Potter (15.1.2), b. February 10, 1836, Alabama
.............Cynthia Potter (15.1.3), b. May 30, 1838, Alabama
.............Mary Potter (15.1.4), b. 1840, Alabama
.............Elizabeth Potter (15.1.5), b. November 22, 1841, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Nancy Potter (15.1.6), b. November 15, 1843, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Elijah Dallas Potter (15.1.7), b. March 19, 1844, Jackson County, Alabama
.............John T. Potter (15.1.8), b. October, 1847, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Sarah Potter (15.1.9), b. September 11, 1849, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Lucinda Jane Potter (15.1.10), b. 1851, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Noah Rice Potter (15.1.11), b. December 5, 1853, Jackson County, Alabama
Johnathan and Eliza Potter settled in Maynard’s Cove near Tupelo, Alabama. From 1840 to 1880, Johnathan and Eliza Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1850, Martha Winneger was living with them. Eliza (Pace) Potter died on February 11, 1899 and was buried in the Bynum Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Jonathan Potter was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. Johnathan Potter died on August 6, 1901.

Nancy Potter married James Knox Polk Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of James and Nancy Shelton, see the sketch of James Knox Polk Shelton (1.7.4). Sarah Potter married Lorenza Dow Evans. For additional information on the descendants of Lorenza and Sarah Evans, see the sketch of Lorenza Dow Evans (14.4.6.3). Lucinda Potter married William B. Evans. For additional information on the descendants of William and Lucinda Evans, see the sketch of William Bynum Evans (14.4.4.4).


SAMUEL POTTER (15.1.1) is the son of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Samuel was born on August 25, 1833 in Alabama. On June 19, 1853, Samuel Potter first married Martha Evans (14.4.4.1). Martha was born in 1835 in Alabama and is the daughter of Lewis Evans and Anna (Bynum) Evans. In 1860, Samuel and Martha Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Martha Potter were the parents of five children:

- Thomas William Potter (15.1.1.1), b. January 21, 1857, Alabama
- Mary Elizabeth Potter (15.1.1.2), b. November 15, 1858, Alabama
- Louisa C. Potter, b. August 17, 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
- Cynthia Potter, b. March 15, 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
- Nancy Pairlee Potter, b. August 25, 1864, Jackson County, Alabama

Martha (Evans) Potter died. On June 17, 1866, Samuel Potter married a second time to Rhoda Ann Venable. Rhoda was born on March 25, 1834 in Alabama and is the daughter of Ezekiel Venable and Mary Venable. From 1870 to 1900, Samuel and Rhoda Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Rhoda’s mother, Mary Venable, was living with them. Samuel and Rhoda Potter were the parents of at least seven children:

- Martha Jane Potter, b. June 8, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
- Sarah Mellesa Potter (15.1.1.7), b. May 6, 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
- Margaret M. Potter, b. February 16, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
- Samuel Benton Potter, b. 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
- Isaac Miller Potter (15.1.1.10), b. November 1, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
- Noah Rice Potter (15.1.1.11), b. February 21, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
- Ezekiel Potter, b. Jackson County, Alabama
In 1910, Samuel and Rhoda Potter were living with their son, Isaac, in Jackson County, Alabama. Rhoda (Venable) Potter died on March 19, 1915. Louisa Potter died on February 16, 1938. Cynthia Potter married Bill Thomas (born December 18, 1859) and they had four children: - Myrtle S. Thomas, b. 1892, - Belle Thomas, b. June 14, 1895, - Walter Thomas, - Lola Thomas. Bill Thomas died on January 29, 1921 and was buried in the Proctor Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Cynthia married a second time to a Mr. Austin. Cynthia (Potter) Austin died on June 9, 1948 and was buried in the Proctor Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Myrtle S. Thomas died in 1938 and was buried in the Proctor Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Belle Thomas married Herbert Proctor (born June 12, 1893) and they had two children: - Ward Proctor, b. April 17, 1916, - Mary Ruth Proctor, b. February 4, 1924.

Pairlee Potter married Nathan Wheeler and they had two children: - Joseph Wheeler, - Edward Wheeler. Martha Potter married John Franklin Lusk (1.5.4.1). For additional information on the descendants of John and Martha Lusk, see the sketch of John Franklin Lusk. Margaret Potter died on June 24, 1890. Ezekiel Potter died as an infant.

**References:** 1) 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

**THOMAS WILLIAM POTTER** (15.1.1.1) is the son of Samuel Potter and Martha (Evans) Potter. Thomas was born on January 21, 1857 in Alabama. Thomas William Potter married Sarah Malinda Shelton (1.5.12) and they were the parents of at least three children:

............Martha Potter (15.1.1.1.1), b. 1876
............Isaac Newton Potter (15.1.1.1.2), b. July 4, 1882
............Al Potter

On September 6, 1887, Sarah (Shelton) Potter married a second time to John Kimsey West. For additional information on the descendants of John and Sarah West, see the sketch of Sarah Malinda Shelton (1.5.12). Martha Potter married Albert Sidney Potter. For additional information on the descendants of Albert and Martha Potter, see the sketch of Albert Sidney Potter (32.3.11.3).


**ISAAC NEWTON POTTER** (15.1.1.1.2) is the son of Thomas William Potter and Sarah Malinda (Shelton) Potter. Isaac was born on July 4, 1882. In 1903, Isaac Newton Potter married Rebecca J. Davis (born 1889 in Alabama). In 1910, Isaac and Rebecca Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac and Becky Potter were the parents of two children:

............Milton Potter, b. 1910, Alabama
............Dave Potter (15.1.1.1.2.2), b. 1912
Becky (Davis) Potter died and Isaac Newton Potter married a second time to Annie Mae (Wininger) Manning (32.3.6.1.2). Annie was previously married to Tommy Manning. Isaac and Annie Potter were the parents of four children:

- Samuel Howard Potter, b. December 23, 1920
- Lela Mae Potter, b. July 5, 1922
- Eva Maud Potter, b. May 7, 1926
- Cecil Isaac Potter, b. May 9, 1928


DAVE POTTER (15.1.1.1.2.2) is the son of Isaac Newton Potter and Rebecca J. (Davis) Potter. Dave was born in 1912. On September 2, 1932, Dave Potter married Alma Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.4) in Jackson County, Alabama. Alma was born on May 24, 1916 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Clarence Henry Wininger and Martha Malinda (Bellomy) Wininger. Dave and Alma Potter were the parents of three children:

- Daisy Potter, b. ca. 1941
- Annette Potter, b. ca. 1942
- Eugene Potter, b. ca. 1943

Eugene Potter has three children: - Eugen Potter, b. ca. 1964, - David Potter, b. ca. 1965, - Malinda Potter, b. ca. 1966.


MARY ELIZABETH POTTER (15.1.1.2) is the daughter of Samuel Potter and Martha (Evans) Potter. Mary was born on November 15, 1858 in Alabama. On January 29, 1879, Mary Potter married Joseph B. Reed. Joseph was born on December 31, 1860 and is the son of William Reed. Joseph and Mary Reed were the parents of five children:

- Frona Cornelia Reed (15.1.1.2.1), b. November 24, 1879, Alabama
- Samuel William Reed (15.1.1.2.2), b. June 3, 1882, Alabama
- James Albert Reed, b. May 4, 1885, Alabama
- Martha Ann Reed, b. May 19, 1887, Alabama
- Thomas Harrison Reed (15.1.1.2.5), b. July 24, 1890, Alabama

Joseph B. Reed died on April 20, 1890. In 1900, Mary (Potter) Reed was living with her parents in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1910, Mary (Potter) Reed was living with her daughter, Frona, in Jackson County, Alabama. Mary (Potter) Reed died on February 16, 1938 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. On July 28, 1907, Martha Ann Reed married Noah Shelton.
Manning (1.7.3.4). Noah was born December 17, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of William Manning and Nancy Jane (Shelton) Manning. For additional information on the descendants of Noah and Martha Manning, see the sketch of Noah Shelton Manning (1.7.3.4).

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 3) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989

FRONA CORNELIA REED (15.1.1.2.1) is the daughter of Joseph B. Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Potter) Reed. Frona was born on November 24, 1879 in Alabama. On March 10, 1901, Frona Reed married Joseph D. Precise (born March 14, 1869 in Alabama). From 1910 to 1920, Joseph and Frona Precise were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Frona’s mother, Mary (Potter) Reed, was living with Joseph and Frona Precise. Joseph and Frona Precise were the parents of eight children:

----------Ambrose B. Precise, b. January 13, 1902, Alabama
----------Mary Janie Precise, b. January 28, 1903, Alabama
----------Lela Ann Precise, b. September 30, 1904, Alabama
----------Ida Mae Precise, b. October 10, 1906, Alabama
----------Harvey Allen Precise, b. September 24, 1908, Alabama
----------Charley Lester Precise, b. March 2, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
----------David Leonard Precise, b. December 3, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
----------William Thomas Precise, b. March 29, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama


References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

SAMUEL WILLIAM REED (15.1.1.2.2) is the son of Joseph B. Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Potter) Reed. Samuel was born on June 3, 1882, Alabama. Samuel Reed married Lena Ada Austin. Samuel and Lena Reed were the parents of at least three children:

----------Bessie Doe “Ellie” Reed (15.1.1.2.2.1), b. August 24, 1901
----------Earl Reed (15.1.1.2.2.2)
----------Levay Elbert Reed (15.1.1.2.2.3), b. December 13, 1903

Ellie Reed married Horace Nathaniel Shelton. Horace was born on June 1, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of William Elijah Shelton and Irena Jane (Venable) Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Horace and Ellie Shelton, see the sketch of Horace Nathaniel Shelton (1.5.2.1.6).
References: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 2) Internet Database (Lusk), by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997

EARL REED (15.1.1.2.2.2) is the son of Samuel William Reed and Lena Ada (Austin) Reed. Earl Reed married Grace Hastings (1.5.2.1.2.4). Grace is the daughter of Fate Lavon Hastings and Lucy Catherine (Shelton) Hastings. Earl and Grace Reed are the parents one son:

.............Earl Reed, Jr., b. September 2, 1944, Jackson County, Alabama

Earl Reed, Sr. died in 1944 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 28, 1963, Earl Reed, Jr. married Melba Jolly. Melba was born on December 2, 1943 and is the daughter of Ashton Jolly and Allie Jolly. Earl and Melba Reed have two children: - Tommie Reed, b. December 2, 1970; - Tray Earl Reed, b. December 2, 1972.


LEVOY ELBERT REED (15.1.1.2.2.3) is the son of Samuel William Reed and Lena Ada (Austin) Reed. Levoy was born on December 13, 1903. On October 12, 1923, Levoy Reed married Eula Blanche Worthen. Levoy and Eula Reed are the parents of five children:

.............Elbert Gordon Reed
.............Veda Lucille Reed
.............Homer Wilburn Reed
.............William Lester Reed
.............James Kenneth Reed

Reference: 1) Internet Database (Lusk), by Trudy Lusk, September, 1997

THOMAS HARRISON REED (15.1.1.2.5) is the son of Joseph B. Reed and Mary Elizabeth (Potter) Reed. Thomas was born on July 24, 1890 in Alabama. Thomas Harrison Reed married Queenie Manning (born 1891 in Alabama). From 1910 to 1920, Thomas and Queenie Reed were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas and Queenie Reed were the parents of eight children:

.............Eva Roberta Reed, b. June 2, 1908, Alabama
.............Ambrose Reed, b. September 6, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Mary Nell Reed, b. August 14, 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Velma Reed, b. September 27, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
.............Luther Reed, b. February 28, 1921
.............Annie Reed, b. March 30, 1924
.............Ruby Reed, b. March 23, 1927
.............Samuel William Reed, b. February 17, 1931

On October 11, 1931, Ambrose Reed married Mattie Manning (15.1.12.1.5). Mattie was born on July 7, 1909 and is the daughter of Noah P. Manning and Roda Jane (Guinn) Manning. Ambrose and Mattie Reed had five children: -
Noah B. Reed, b. March 30, 1933, - G. W. Reed, b. February 22, 1935, -
Mattie Lou Reed, b. November 9, 1937, - Clarence Herod Reed, b. 1939, -
Winston Reed, b. October, 1942.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

SARAH MELLESA POTTER (15.1.1.7) is the daughter of Samuel Potter and Rhoda (Venable) Potter. “Lissie” was born on May 6, 1869 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 5, 1889, Lissie Potter married Thomas Benjamin Worthen (born August, 1869, Jackson County, Alabama). Thomas and Lissie Worthen were the parents of eleven children:

............Rhoda Jane Worthen (15.1.1.7.1), b. December 21, 1889
............Lucy Viola Worthen, b. May 8, 1891
............Samuel Andrew Worthen, b. February 25, 1893
............Minnie Phenia Worthen (15.1.1.7.4), b. January 10, 1896
............Martha Malinda Worthen, b. September 29, 1898
............Fronia C. Worthen, b. June 21, 1900
............Juanita M. Worthen, b. April 13, 1903
............Infant, b. November 1, 1907
............Earnest R. Worthen, b. February 25, 1909
............Dewey Thomas Worthen, b. July 17, 1910
............Edith Worthen, b. March 26, 1913


References: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 2) Internet Database, Dennis Worthen, September, 1997

MINNIE PHENIA WORTHEN (15.1.1.7.4) is the daughter of Thomas Benjamin Worthen and Sarah Mellesa (Potter) Worthen. Minnie was born on January 10, 1896. On December 7, 1913, Minnie Worthen married Hugh Rice in Indianola, Oklahoma. Hugh and Minnie Rice were the parents of six children:

............Earnest E. Rice, b. August 12, 1915, Indianola, Oklahoma
............Albert R. Rice, b. March 31, 1918, Lamar, Oklahoma
............Otto Herman Rice, b. May 30, 1920, Lamar, Oklahoma
............Leorah Rice, b. December 24, 1921, Lamar, Oklahoma
............Leroy W. Rice, b. July 4, 1923, Lamar, Oklahoma
............James H. Rice, b. June 12, 1930, Carson, Oklahoma


References: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 2) Internet Database, Dennis Worthen, September, 1997

RHODA JANE WORTHEN (15.1.1.7.1) is the daughter of Thomas Benjamin Worthen and Sarah Mellesa (Potter) Worthen. Rhoda was born on December 21, 1889. Rhoda Worthen married James H. Dickens. James and Rhoda Dickens were the parents of six children:

----------Thomas Jefferson Dickens, b. July 2, 1919, Lamar, Oklahoma
----------Lucy Juanita Dickens (15.1.1.7.1.2), b. October 12, 1922, Lamar, Oklahoma
----------William Truitt Dickens, b. December 15, 1923, Lamar, Oklahoma
----------John Wesley “J. W.” Dickens, b. January 9, 1925, Lamar, Oklahoma
----------Elmer Ulyes Dickens, b. February 8, 1926, Lamar, Oklahoma
----------Mildred Melissa Dickens, b. September 28, 1927, Lamar, Oklahoma


References: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 2) Internet Database, Dennis Worthen, September, 1997

LUCY JUANITA DICKENS (15.1.1.7.1.2) is the daughter of James H. Dickens and Rhoda Jane (Worthen) Dickens. Lucy was born on October 12, 1922, Lamar in Oklahoma. On October 18, 1941, Lucy Dickens married Calvin Lee M. Lester. Calvin and Lucy Lester were the parents of three children:

----------Ronald Lee Lester
----------Patricia Lynn Lester
----------Jane Lester

Calvin Lester died on March 24, 1979 in Holdenville, Oklahoma. Ronald Lester married Alice Dewitt and they have two children: - Matthew Lester, - Kevin Lester. Patricia Lester married Bill Sanford and they have three children: - Jerry Sanford, - Jimmy Sanford, - Michael Sanford. Jane Lester married Griffith Snead and they have two children: - Steven Coy Snead, - Stacey Snead.
ISAAC MILLER POTTER (15.1.1.10) is the son of Samuel Potter and Rhoda (Venable) Potter. Miller was born on November 1, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 25, 1900, Miller Potter married Permelia Elizabeth Manning (born October 12, 1882 in Alabama). Miller and Lizzie Potter have seven children:

............Delilah Alma Potter (15.1.1.10.1), b. July 15, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ira Eliber Potter, b. August 22, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
............Emily Estelle Potter, b. March 30, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
............Otis Potter, b. November 3, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
............Edward Potter, b. October 14, 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
............Stella Potter, b. February 7, 1920
............Lottie Potter, b. August 16, 1924

From 1900 to 1920, Isaac and Elizabeth Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1910, Isaac’s parents, Samuel and Rhoda, were living with them. On September 8, 1928, Eliber Potter married Della Evans (born 1914) and they have six children: - Louise Potter, b. September, 1929, - Isaac Potter, b. March, 1931, - Opal Potter, b. April, 1933, - Polly Potter, b. August, 1935, - Barbara Potter, b. September, 1937, - Eliber Potter, Jr., b. September, 1941.


References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

DELILAH ALMA POTTER (15.1.1.10.1) is the daughter of Isaac Miller Potter and Permelia Elizabeth (Manning) Potter. Alma was born on July 15, 1903 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 12, 1919, Alma Potter married Calvin Cornelison and they were the parents of six children:

............Ada Cornelison (15.1.1.10.1), b. November 17, 1920
............Dewey Cornelison (15.1.1.10.2), b. November 17, 1922
............Gladys Cornelison, b. December 5, 1924
............Daisy Cornelison, b. November, 1926
............Lucinda Cornelison, b. January 12, 1932
............Alvin Cornelison, b. 1934

Alma (Potter) Cornelison died on December 29, 1934. Ada Cornelison married Claude Otis Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Claude and Ada Bellomy, see the sketch of Claude Otis Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.1).
DEWEY CORNELISON (15.1.1.10.2) is the son of Calvin Cornelison and Delilah Alma (Potter) Cornelison. Dewey was born on November 17, 1922. On November 15, 1941, Dewey Cornelison married Geneva Opal Bellomy (32.6.5.2.8.5). Opal was born on September 29, 1924 and is the daughter of John Elias Bellomy and Elsie (James) Bellomy. Dewey and Opal Cornelison were the parents of seven children:

- ..................Marvin Eugene Cornelison
- ..................Jerry Edward Cornelison
- ..................Wilda Yevonna Cornelison
- ..................Melvin Kenneth Cornelison
- ..................Donnie Rickey Cornelison
- ..................John Calvin Cornelison
- ..................Alma Elsie Cornelison

Marvin Cornelison was killed at the age of eighteen in a truck wreck. Jerry Edward Cornelison married Glenda Chaney and they had two children: - Lance Eugene Cornelison, - Dawn Rene Cornelison. Jerry and Glenda were divorced. Jerry Cornelison married a second time to Cathy Bear and they have one daughter: - Ramona Cornelison. Wilda Cornelison married Johnny Elliott and they have four children: - Dwight Edward Elliott, - Melinda Elliott, - Timmy Ray Elliott, - Alisa Elliott. Melvin Kenneth Cornelison married Barbara Cooley and they had two children: - Rhonda Michelle Cornelison, - Kevin Cornelison. Melvin and Barbara were divorced. Melvin Cornelison married a second time to Fay Davis and they have no children.

Donnie Cornelison married Nancy Smith and they have two children: - Marvin Eugene Cornelison, - Tracey Michelle Cornelison. Alma Cornelison married Ricky Winter and they have two children: - Angela Lynn Winter, - Charles Ricky Winter. John Calvin “J. C.” Cornelison married Dianne Wooten and they had one child: - April Dawn Cornelison. J. C. and Dianne were divorced. J. C. Cornelison married a second time to Shirley Lappin and they have two children: - Jennifer Cornelison, - Joshua Cornelison.


NOAH RICE POTTER (15.1.1.11) is the son of Samuel Potter and Rhoda (Venable) Potter. Noah was born on February 21, 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1898, Noah Potter married Celia Elizabeth “Betty” West. Betty was born in January of 1877 in Alabama and is the daughter of John West and Amanda Caroline (Seabolt) West. Betty was previously married to Albert Thomas Shelton (1.5.2.5) and they had two children. Noah and Betty Potter were the parents of nine children:

- ...............Mandy S. Potter, b. 1896, Alabama
- ...............Tom S. Potter, b. 1898, Alabama
- ...............Samuel Benton Potter, b. July 7, 1899, Alabama
- ...............Rhoda E. Potter, b. 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
- ...............Charlie Potter, b. 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Jonsie Potter
...........Quannie Potter, b. 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Maggie J. Potter, b. 1912, Jackson County, Alabama
...........Vester N. Potter, b. 1915, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1920, Noah and Betty Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 25, 1921, Benton Potter married Irene James (32.3.9.3.7). Irene was born on July 24, 1903 and is the daughter of William Newton James and Malissa Jane (Gold) James. Benton and Irene Potter have four children: - Rayford H. Potter, b. July 17, 1922, - Verna “Mae” Potter, b. September 30, 1925, - Hugh D. Potter, b. July 30, 1935, - Evelyn Jane Potter, b. November 16, 1939.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter
WILLIAM POTTER (15.1.2) is the son of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. William was born on February 10, 1836 in Alabama. In 1857, William Potter married Ruth Adeline Morris. Ruth was born on August 18, 1832 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Mary Morris. From 1860 to 1910, William and Ruth Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Rutha’s mother, Mary Morris, was living with them. William and Ruth Potter were the parents of at least six children:

............Mary Eliza Potter (15.1.2.1), b. June 13, 1858, Alabama
............Jonathan Samuel Potter, b. 1859, Alabama
............Reuben Talley Potter (15.1.2.3), b. April 23, 1859, Jackson County, Alabama
............Francis Marion Potter, b. August 25, 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rebecca J. Potter (15.1.2.5), b. November 13, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah Potter (15.1.2.6), b. August 23, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama

William Potter died on December 24, 1910 and was buried in the Harmony Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Ruth (Morris) Potter died on February 26, 1916 and was buried in the Harmony Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 13, 1876, Mary Potter married Noah Benton Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Noah and Mary Shelton, see the sketch of Noah Benton Shelton (1.5.11). Jonathan Potter married Sarah Temperance Evans. Jonathan Potter died in March, 1893 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Francis Potter married Cenia Mirriah Rounsavall (born 1865). Francis Potter died on May 6, 1912 and Cenia (Rounsavall) Potter died in 1941.


REUBEN TALLEY POTTER (15.1.2.3) is the son of William Potter and Ruth Adeline (Morris) Potter. Reuben was born on April 23, 1859 in Jackson County, Alabama. Reuben Potter married Mary Emiline Mashburn (born August 4, 1872). Reuben and Mary Potter were the parents of four children:

............William Levi Potter, b. September 30, 1889
............Frank Potter, b. March 27, 1891
............Charlie Potter, b. January 19, 1893
............Albert Potter, b. April 20, 1894

Reuben Potter died on February 1, 1934. Mary (Mashburn) Potter died on December 1, 1948 and was buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery in DeValls Bluff, Arkansas. William L. Potter died as an infant on January 1, 1890 and was buried in the Center Point Cemetery in Hazen, Arkansas. Frank Potter died on September 1, 1964. Charlie Potter died on September 9, 1978. Albert Potter died as a child on November 3, 1905 in and was buried in the Tomberlin Cemetery in Coy, Arkansas.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Lois (Teel) Bowers, February, 1999
REBECCA J. POTTER (15.1.2.5) is the daughter of William Potter and Ruth Adeline (Morris) Potter. Rebecca was born on November 13, 1868 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 2, 1885, Rebecca Potter married Samuel Manning (born December 8, 1863) and they were the parents of five children:

............Lucy E. Manning (15.1.2.5.1), b. April 9, 1888, Alabama
............Charlie Manning (15.1.2.5.2), b. March 20, 1890, Alabama
............Eva A. Manning (15.1.2.5.3), b. December 4, 1891, Alabama
............Matilda M. Manning (15.1.2.5.4), b. March 28, 1894, Alabama
............Mamie M. Manning (15.1.2.5.5), b. May 4, 1896, Alabama

In 1900, Samuel and “Becky” Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Rebecca (Potter) Manning died in 1903 and Samuel Manning died on April 12, 1930.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 3) GEDCOM File, Lois (Teel) Bowers, February, 1999

LUCY E. MANNING (15.1.2.5.1) is the daughter of Samuel Manning and Rebecca (Potter) Manning. Lucy was born on April 9, 1888 in Alabama. On July 7, 1907, Lucy Manning married George W. Guinn (born October 9, 1887 in Alabama). From 1910 to 1920, George and Lucy Guinn were living in Jackson County, Alabama. George and Lucy Guinn were the parents of ten children:

............John W. Guinn, b. December 24, 1910, Alabama
............Samuel N. Guinn, b. 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
............Nellie V. Guinn, b. October 18, 1914, Jackson County, Alabama
............Rhoda E. Guinn, b. May 20, 1916, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eula Mae Guinn, b. December 5, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
............Elva Guinn, b. September 28, 1922
............J. C. Guinn, b. November 12, 1924
............Tilda Guinn, b. October 29, 1926
............Leonard Guinn, b. August 21, 1929
............Virginia Guinn, b. April 13, 1933


References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

CHARLIE MANNING (15.1.2.5.2) is the son of Samuel Manning and Rebecca (Potter) Manning. Charlie was born on March 20, 1890 in Alabama. On January 30, 1909, Charlie Manning married Allie Venable (born October 9, 1891) and they are the parents of six children:

............May Manning, b. January 17, 1910
............Cecil Elton Manning, b. December 22, 1912
............William Manning, b. August 3, 1919
............Delbert Dee Manning, b. August 23, 1921
............Lizzie Manning, b. October 3, 1922
............Claud Howard Manning, b. March 1, 1925


EVA A. MANNING (15.1.2.5.3) is the daughter of Samuel Manning and Rebecca (Potter) Manning. Eva was born on December 4, 1891 in Alabama. On May 13, 1913, Eva Manning married Alex T. Venable (born February 27, 1895 in Alabama). In 1920, Alex and Eva Venable were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Alex and Eva Venable are the parents of eight children:

............Ruby L. Venable, b. 1914, Alabama
............Otis E. Venable, b. May 1, 1916, Alabama
............Ernie M. Venable, b. November 18, 1918, Alabama
............Velma Venable, b. January 21, 1921
............Raymond D. Venable, b. December 5, 1923
............Monnie B. Venable, b. October 23, 1928
............Jesse Venable, b. November 26, 1930
............Rayford Venable, b. February 15, 1933

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

MATILDA M. MANNING (15.1.2.5.4) is the daughter of Samuel Manning and Rebecca (Potter) Manning. Matilda was born on March 28, 1894 in Alabama. On April 15, 1909, Matilda Manning married John F. Guinn (born June 1, 1898 in Alabama). In 1920, John and Matilda Guinn were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Matilda Guinn were the parents of eight children:
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Myrtle Mae Guinn, b. November 25, 1915, Alabama
Annie E. Guinn, b. October 17, 1916, Alabama
Irene Guinn, b. September 20, 1918, Alabama
Charlie Guinn, b. February 6, 1920
G. W. Guinn, b. November 14, 1924
Edward Guinn, b. October 25, 1928
Clara Nell Guinn, b. May 15, 1934
Bettie Faye Guinn, b. September 4, 1937

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

MAMIE M. MANNING (15.1.2.5.5) is the daughter of Samuel Manning and Rebecca (Potter) Manning. Mamie was born on May 4, 1896 in Alabama. Mamie Manning married Will Hall. Will and Mamie Hall were the parents of three children:

Curtis Raymond Hall, b. 1915, Alabama
Faye Hall
Willie Hall

Will Hall, Sr. died prior to 1920. In 1920, Mamie (Manning) Hall was living with her sister, Matilda (Manning) Guinn, in Jackson County, Alabama. Mamie married a second time to John Hall, Will’s brother. John and Mamie Hall were the parents of three children:

Gorden Hall
James Hall
Ruth Hall

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

SARAH POTTER (15.1.2.6) is the daughter of William Potter and Ruth Adeline (Morris) Potter. Sarah was born on August 23, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1890, Sarah Potter married James M. Lackey (born January, 1862 in Alabama) and they were the parents of four children:

Rutha Ann Lackey, b. November, 1890, Alabama
Matilda J. Lackey, b. 1893, Alabama
William Lackey, b. 1896, Alabama
Matilda Lackey

George Dewey Lackey, b. 1899, Alabama

From 1900 to 1910, James and Sarah Lackey were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sarah (Potter) Lackey died on July 14, 1914 and was buried in the Harmony Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. James M. Lackey died in 1952.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter
CYNTHIA POTTER (15.1.3) is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Cynthia was born on May 30, 1838 in Alabama. On August 18, 1859, Cynthia Potter married Isaac Newton Bynum. Isaac was born on May 25, 1842 in Alabama. From 1860 to 1870, Isaac and Cynthia Bynum were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac and Cynthia Bynum were the parents of nine children:

William Thomas Bynum (15.1.3.1), b. September 9, 1863, Jackson County, Ala.
Jasper Talley Bynum, b. March 9, 1866, Jackson County, Alabama
Rebecca Ellen Bynum, b. December 31, 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
James Henderson Bynum, b. January 7, 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
Samuel Lafayette Bynum, b. May 2, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
John Newton Bynum, b. April 12, 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
Charles Wilbur Bynum (15.1.3.7), b. January 16, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
Julia Elizabeth Bynum (15.1.3.8), b. July 16, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
Emily Cornelia Bynum, b. January 4, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama

Cynthia (Potter) Bynum died on July 13, 1896. In 1903, Isaac Bynum married a second time to Nancy Josephine Cunningham (born 1865 in Tennessee). In 1910, Isaac and Nancy Bynum were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Isaac and Nancy Bynum were living with their son, Charles Bynum, in Jackson County, Alabama. Isaac Newton Bynum died on September 11, 1924. Both were buried in the Bynum Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Jasper Talley Bynum died on December 30, 1944. On July 11, 1884, Rebecca Bynum married Isaac T. Cook (born October 29, 1858). Isaac T. Cook died on September 16, 1945 and Rebecca (Bynum) Cook died on November 22, 1950. Samuel Bynum married Sophronia Elizabeth Proctor. Elizabeth was the daughter of Z. M. Proctor and Jane (Bynum) Proctor. Samuel and Elizabeth had one child that died young. Samuel Bynum died on November 20, 1900. In 1904, John Bynum married Pearl Hartzog (born February 22, 1887). John Newton Bynum died on February 18, 1967. Julia Bynum married McDonald Hall. For additional information on the descendants of McDonald and Julia Hall, see the sketch of McDonald Hall (15.3.7.2). Emily Bynum married a Mr. Chesser.


WILLIAM THOMAS BYNUM (15.1.3.1) is the son of Isaac Newton Bynum and Cynthia (Potter) Bynum. William was born on September 9, 1863 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 11, 1884, William Thomas Bynum married Eliza Proctor. Eliza was born on February 14, 1863 and is the daughter of James W. Proctor and Mary A. E. M. (Higginbotham) Proctor. William and Eliza Bynum were the parents of three children:

Willie Bynum, b. March 7, 1885
Virgil Bynum, b. June, 1893
Albert Bynum, b. April, 1896


CHARLES WILBUR BYNUM (15.1.3.7) is the son of Isaac Newton Bynum and Cynthia (Potter) Bynum. Charles was born on January 16, 1876 in Jackson County, Alabama. On September 29, 1901, Charles Bynum married Della J. Brandon (born July 1, 1883 in Jackson County, Alabama). From 1910 to 1920, Charles and Della Bynum were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Charles and Della Bynum were the parents of five children:

............Lora Bynum (15.1.3.7.1), b. July 20, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
............William Bradley Bynum, b. October 10, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
............Emily May Bynum (15.1.3.7.3), b. March 7, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
............Daisy Mildred Bynum, b. July 9, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
............Helen Brown Bynum, b. March 28, 1920, Jackson County, Alabama

Charles Wilbur Bynum died on May 22, 1960. Lora Bynum married Charles Thomas Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Charlie and Lora Shelton, see the sketch of Charles Thomas Shelton (1.7.11.5). William B. Bynum married and had at least one son: - William G. Bynum. As of 1955, William B. Bradley and his wife were living in Rossville, Georgia. On August 27, 1955, William G. Bynum married Mary Proctor in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Mary is the daughter of R. Walter Proctor and Bertha Proctor. Emily Bynum married Tom Leroy Dean. For additional information on the descendants of Tom and Emily Dean, see the sketch of Tom Leroy Dean (1.7.11.1.3).

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 3) Proctor Notes

MARY POTTER (15.1.4) is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Mary was born in 1840 in Alabama. Mary Potter married James H. Duncan (born 1838 in Alabama) and they were the parents of four children:

............Samuel R. Duncan, b. 1863, Alabama
............Jonathan W. Duncan, b. 1869, Alabama
............Lucy Duncan
............Fanny Duncan

From 1870 to 1880, James and Mary Duncan were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Lucy Duncan married a Mr. Skelton.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letters of Administration, Johnathan Potter, Jackson County, Alabama, 1901; 3) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter
ELIZABETH POTTER (15.1.5) is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Betsy was born on November 22, 1841 in Alabama. On September 6, 1860, Betsy Potter married Hiram Glass Foster. Hiram was born on October 1, 1838 and is the son of Anthony Wayne Foster and Mary (Bynum) Foster. Hiram and Betsy Foster were the parents of three children:

............Eliza Foster, b. October 1, 1864
............Mary Ellen Foster (15.1.5.2), b. November 22, 1865
............Julia Adkins Foster (15.1.5.3), b. December 7, 1874

Hiram Foster died on March 26, 1912 and Betsy (Potter) Foster died on November 13, 1923. Eliza Foster first married George Schillinger and they had three children: - George Schillinger, Jr., d. 1930, - Bertha Schillinger, - Myrtle Schillinger, d. 1940. George Schillinger, Sr. died and Eliza married a second time to Ludwig Mogg. Ludwig and Eliza Mogg had one son: - Clarence Mogg, b. 1918. Eliza (Foster) Mogg died on September 1, 1945.

Reference: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

MARY ELLEN FOSTER (15.1.5.2) is the daughter of Hiram Glass Foster and Elizabeth (Potter) Foster. Mary was born on November 22, 1865. On May 31, 1883, Mary Ellen Foster married Benjamin Frank Merchant (born February 7, 1852) and they were the parents of two children:

............William F. “Willie” Merchant, b. May 9, 1884
............Viola E. Merchant, b. January 22, 1886


Reference: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

JULIA ADKINS FOSTER (15.1.5.3) is the daughter of Hiram Glass Foster and Elizabeth (Potter) Foster. Julia was born on December 7, 1874. On January 8, 1890, Julia Foster married Charles Edgar Merchant (born December 14, 1865) and they were the parents of five children:

............Frankie Ellen Merchant, b. August 24, 1892
............Melvin Merchant, b. 1894
............Hazel Edna Merchant, b. July 14, 1896


Reference: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter
ELIJAH DALLAS POTTER (15.1.7) may be the son of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Elijah was born on March 19, 1844 in Jackson County, Alabama. There are two Elijah Potters living in Jackson County, Alabama that could be the son of Jonathan Potter. The other Elijah Potter was the son of James Potter. The second Elijah Potter died in 1860 in Jackson County, Alabama of epilepsy according to the 1860 mortality schedule. The Elijah Potter described in this sketch may not be the son of Jonathan Potter. The birthdates of Elijah and what would be his sister, Nancy Potter, are too close to be correct. Nancy was born on November 15, 1843 and Elijah was born only four months later on March 19, 1844. Either one of the birthdates must be in error or the Elijah described in this sketch is the son of James Potter and not related to this Pace line. Elijah Potter married Mary Famie (born November 12, 1856). Elijah and Mary Potter were the parents of eight children:

.........Benjamin Dallas Potter (15.1.7.1), b. December 23, 1880, Kaufman, Texas
.........James W. Potter, b. December 17, 1875
.........John E. Potter, b. October 9, 1877
.........Annie Bell Potter, b. January 3, 1879
.........Andrew Potter, b. December 11, 1885
.........Charles E. Potter, b. March 29, 1887
.........Julius C. Potter, b. November 15, 1893
.........Allen M. Potter

Mary (Famie) Potter died on November 9, 1898. On April 1, 1906, Elijah Potter married a second time to Amanda Vickory. Elijah Potter died on February 24, 1917.

Reference: 1) CD-ROM 109, Acadian Genealogies, by Robert B. Looper, March, 1995;
2) GEDCOM file, Lois (Teel) Bowers, February, 1999; 3) Emails, Sharon Potter to Robert Casey, February, 1999 and September, 1999

BENJAMIN DALLAS POTTER (15.1.7.1) is the son of Elijah P. Potter and Mary F. Potter. Benjamin was born on December 23, 1880 in Kaufman, Texas. On December 23, 1900, Benjamin Potter married Martha Louisa Kiser in Kaufman, Texas. Martha was born on January 22, 1883 and is the daughter of William Edward Kizer. Benjamin and Martha Potter were the parents of eleven children:

.........Annie Mae Potter, b. May 5, 1902, Hawkins County, Texas
.........Edwin Carrol Potter, b. December 20, 1905, Stockard, Texas
.........Joel Elijah Potter, b. August 27, 1908, Stockard, Texas
.........Ethel Lucile Potter, b. November 15, 1910, Kernes, Texas
.........Cecil Howard Potter, February 7, 1913, Trinidad, Texas
.........Lonnie Louis Potter (15.1.7.1.6), b. June 21, 1915, Trinidad, Texas
.........Johnnie Thomas Potter, b. February 23, 1917, Provo, Arkansas
.........Earl Dale Potter, b. July 21, 1920
.........Fletcher Clermon Potter, b. February 23, 1922, Eustice, Texas
.........Lowell Benjamin Potter, b. January 2, 1926
.........Virgil David Potter, b. August 19, 1928, Tell, Texas

Benjamin D. Potter died on April 6, 1932 and Martha (Kiser) Potter died on July 6, 1935. Annie Potter died on May 5, 1923. Joel Potter died on September 25,

Reference: 1) CD-ROM 109, Acadian Genealogies, by Robert B. Looper, March, 1995; 2) Email Sharon Potter to Robert Casey, February, 1999

LONNIE LOUIS POTTER (15.1.7.1.6) is the son of Benjamin Dallas Potter and Martha Loutisa (Kiser) Potter. Lonnie was born on June 21, 1915 in Trinidad, Texas. Lonnie Potter married Anna Marie Hebert in Jasper, Texas. Anna was born on March 3, 1918 in Golden Meadow, Louisiana and is the daughter of Pierre Hector Hebert and Angelle Violetta Marie (Pitre) Hebert. Lonnie and Anna Potter were the parents of four children:

- Marvin Louis Potter, b. September 12, 1939, Golden Meadow, Louisiana
- Martha Lou Potter, b. February 25, 1942, Cut Off, Louisiana
- Sherline Potter, b. Golden Meadow, Louisiana
- Jacqueline Potter, b. Golden Meadow, Louisiana


Reference: 1) CD-ROM 109, Acadian Genealogies, by Robert B. Looper, March, 1995

JOHN T. POTTER (15.1.8) is the son of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. John was born in October of 1847 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1869, John Potter married Mary Elizabeth Bellomy (32.6.1.1). Mary was born in May of 1852 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Jackson Bellomy and Sarah (Proctor) Bellomy. From 1870 to 1880, John and Mary Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Mary Potter were the parents of at least four children:

- Della Potter (15.1.8.1), b. August 15, 1872, Jackson County, Alabama
- William Albert Potter (15.1.8.2), b. June, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
- Alice Dona Potter (15.1.8.3), b. February 23, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
- Eliza Jane Potter (15.1.8.4), b. December 19, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1910, John and Mary Potter were living in Wood County, Texas. John T. Potter died in 1921 in Wood County. Texas and Mary (Bellomy) Potter died in 1931 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Wood County, Texas.
DELLA POTTER (15.1.8.1) is the daughter of John T. Potter and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Potter. Della was born on August 15, 1872 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1890, Della Potter married Clarence Marion Tolbert (born August 12, 1860 in Troy, Alabama). Clarence and Della Tolbert were the parents of nine children:

.........Sidney A. Tolbert, b. August 13, 1890, Alabama
.........John W. “Woody” Tolbert, b. November, 1891, Alabama
.........Clyde M. Tolbert, b. November, 1893, Texas
.........Earl F. Tolbert, b. July, 1895, Texas
.........Cecil Tolbert, b. December, 1897, Texas
.........Infant Daughter, b. Texas
.........Curtis Lester Tolbert (15.1.8.1.7), b. May 4, 1902, Texas
.........Herman Tolbert, b. August, 1907
.........Thurman Tolbert, b. May, 1910

In 1900, Clarence and Della Tolbert were living in Wood County, Texas. Clarence Tolbert died on January 6, 1940 in Wood County, Texas and Della (Potter) Tolbert died on February 4, 1947 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Sidney Tolbert married Elizabeth “Lizzie” Scoggins. Lizzie was born in 1892 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Scoggins. Sidney and Lizzie Tolbert are the parents of four children: - J. C. Tolbert, - Reba Tolbert, - Joe Tolbert, - Claudene Tolbert. Lizzie (Scoggins) Tolbert died in 1924 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Sidney Tolbert married a second time to Ellie Spartman (born 1904). Ellie (Spartman) Tolbert died in 1963. Sidney Tolbert died on September 26, 1981 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery.


CURTIS LESTER TOLBERT (15.1.8.1.7) is the son of Clarence Marion Tolbert and Della (Potter) Tolbert. Curtis was born on May 4, 1902 in Texas. Curtis Tolbert married Ruth Mills. Ruth was born on July 12, 1903 in Texas and is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Mills and Pearl Lee (Knight) Mills. Curtis and Ruth Tolbert are the parents of at least two children:

.........Carl Stanley Tolbert, b. January 12, 1926, East Point, Texas
.........Kay Frances Tolbert, b. December 5, 1939, Winnsboro, Texas


WILLIAM ALBERT POTTER (15.1.8.2) is the son of John T. Potter and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Potter. Albert was born in June of 1875 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1895, Albert Potter married Dovie Lee Moore. Dovie was born on January 22, 1878 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of William Moore and Elvira (Christopher) Sparkman Moore. Albert and Dovie Potter were the parents of three children:

............Horace Leon Potter, b. January 7, 1896, Wood County, Texas
............Ivy Moore Potter, b. September 25, 1898, Wood County, Texas
............Garvis A. Potter, b. September 8, 1906, Wood County, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Albert and Dovie Potter were living in Wood County, Texas. William Albert Potter died in 1916 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Sharon Cemetery. In 1920, Dovie (Moore) Potter was living in Wood County, Texas. Dovie (Moore) Potter married a second time to Isaac Walter Browning. Isaac’s first wife, Minnie Moore, was Dovie’s sister. Dovie (Moore) Browning died on September 14, 1949 in Wood County, Texas and was buried in the Sharon Cemetery. Horace Poter married Gladys V. Howard (born August 8, 1900 in Texas) and they had three children: - Horace Wayne Potter, b. March 20, 1919, Wood County, Texas, - Imogene Potter, b. March 24, 1921, Wood County, Texas, - Wylie Howard “Buck” Potter, b. December 27, 1923,


ALICE DONA POTTER (15.1.8.3) is the daughter of John T. Potter and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Potter. Alice was born on February 23, 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama. Alice Potter married Emmitt Curry Ragsdale. Emmett was born on August 3, 1873 in Tennessee and is the son of Laura Jo Ragsdale. Emmitt and Alice Ragsdale were the parents of seven children:

............Mignon Ragsdale, b. November 3, 1895, Texas
............Minor E. Ragsdale, b. August 14, 1898, Texas
............Walter Garner Ragsdale, b. August 23, 1900, Wood County, Texas
............Bernice Ragsdale, b. 1903, Wood County, Texas
............Morris S. Ragsdale, b. 1906, Wood County, Texas
............Herman Lee Ragsdale, b. June 6, 1908, Wood County, Texas
............Zelma “Tot” Ragsdale, b. June 29, 1909, Wood County, Texas

From 1900 to 1920, Emmitt and “Dona” Ragsdale were living in Wood County, Texas. Alice (Potter) Ragsdale died on March 5, 1938 in Wood County, Texas and Emmett Ragsdale died on October 30, 1954 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. On August 3, 1913, Mignon Ragsdale married Jesse Shirey in Wood County, Texas. On February 23, 1918, Minor Ragsdale married Nancy Trudy Browning (born May 25, 1902 in Wood County, Texas) in Camp County, Texas. Minor and Nancy Ragsdale were the parents of three children: - Herbert Lee Ragsdale, b. November 18, 1919, - Monolow Ragsdale, b. November 25, 1921, - Margie Helen Ragsdale, b. May 1, 1923. Nancy (Browning) Ragsdale died on December 7, 1924 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Minor E. Ragsdale died in 1973. Herbert L. Ragsdale and his wife, Josephine Ragsdale (born September 1, 1920), were the parents of one son: - James M. “Tad” Ragsdale, b. September 29, 1951, Wood County, Texas. Herbert Lee Ragsdale died on September 10, 1959 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. James M. Ragsdale died on July 24, 1976
and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Monolow Ragsdale married Cleone Tunnell. Margie Ragsdale married Clarence Bishop. Margie (Ragsdale) Bishop died on December 11, 1985 in Van Zandt County, Texas and was buried in the Colfax Cemetery.


ELIZA JANE POTTER (15.1.8.4) is the daughter of John T. Potter and Mary Elizabeth (Bellomy) Potter. Eliza was born on December 19, 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 25, 1898, Eliza Potter married Samuel Hous- ton Jarred. Sam was born on April 30, 1879 in Texas and is the son of James Jarred. Sam and Eliza Jarred were the parents of six children:

............Anna Lois Jarred, b. September 5, 1899, Wood County, Texas
............Opal Jarred, b. September 25, 1901, Wood County, Texas
............Guy Farris Jarred (15.1.8.4.3), b. May 23, 1904, Wood County, Texas
............R. Gan Jarred, b. May 16, 1910, Wood County, Texas
............Ruth Jarred, b. April 25, 1914, Wood County, Texas
............Deon Jarred, b. February 10, 1921, Wood County, Texas

In 1910, Sam and Eliza Jarred were living in Wood County, Texas. Sam Jarred died on April 16, 1952 in Wood County, Texas and Eliza (Potter) Jarred died on February 27, 1955 in Wood County, Texas. Both were buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Anna Jarred married Dud Caldwell. On October 5, 1919, Opal Jarred married Benjamin Bradley Mills (born May 22, 1897) and they were the parents of four children: - Naomi Mills, b. November, 1920, - Sam Jack Mills, b. December 15, 1923, Wood County, Texas, - Doris Jean Mills, b. November 15, 1926, - Max Ray Mills. Benjamin Bradley Mills died on August 31, 1962 and Opal (Jarred) Mills died on October 28, 1973 in Harris County, Texas. On April 12, 1946, Sam Jack Mills married Marcella Wright. Marcella was born on May 2, 1928 in Houston, Texas and is the daughter of Thomas Chauncey Wright and Minerva (Wilson) Wright. Sam and Marcella Mills were the parents of two sons: - Steven Lee Mills, b. October 9, 1951, Houston, Texas, - Robert Lynn Mills, b. March 27, 1953, Houston, Texas. In 1969, Steven Lee Mills married Sigred Cunningham and they were the parents of two daughters: - Sigred Loli Mills, b. March 10, 1970, - Aimee Rachelle Mills, adopted. Steven Mills married a second time to Jane Anne Loftin. On May 4, 1979, Steven Mills married a third time to Rhonda Lynne Wilson. Steven Lee
Mills died on June 18, 1985 in Crosby, Texas. Robert Lynn Mills married Carol Watkins and they have no children.

On August 3, 1943, Doris Jean Mills married Billy Gerald Robinson. Billy was born on February 5, 1926 and is the son of Artemis Robinson and Lucille (McCrary) Robinson. Billy and Doris Robinson are the parents of two children: 


GUY FARRIS JARRED (15.1.8.4.3) is the son of Samuel Houston Jarred and Eliza Jane (Potter) Jarrred. Guy was born on May 23, 1904 in Wood County, Texas. On June 1, 1929, Guy Jarred married Lois E. Robinson (born April 27, 1906). Guy and Lois Jarred are the parents of two daughters:

............Glenda Nell Jarred, b. July 5, 1938
............Betty Gayle Jarred, b. July 27, 1945


NOAH RICE POTTER (15.1.11) is the son of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Noah was born on December 5, 1853 in Alabama. Noah Potter married Sallie Catherine Cowart (born August 25, 1853). Noah and Sallie Potter were the parents of six children:

............Dora Ann Potter, b. May 26, 1882, Alabama
............William Arthur Potter (15.1.11.2), b. March 13, 1885, Langston, Alabama
............Robert Randall Potter (15.1.11.3), b. January 24, 1887, Alabama
............Benjamin H. Potter, b. April 21, 1889, Alabama
............Maude Jane Potter, b. June 11, 1890, Alabama
............Walter Wood Potter, b. January 30, 1894, Alabama

In 1900, Noah and Sarah Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Sallie (Cowart) Potter died on May 20, 1937 and Noah Potter died December 21, 1941. Dora Ann Potter died as a child on August 29, 1886. Benjamin H. Potter died as an infant on April 26, 1889. Maude Jane Potter died on August 19, 1905. Walter Wood Potter died on October 23, 1918.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

WILLIAM ARTHUR POTTER (15.1.11.2) is the son of Noah Rice Potter and Sallie Catherine (Cowart) Potter. William was born on March 13, 1885 in Langston, Alabama. On July 30, 1905, William Potter married Hattie May Morgan in Winnsboro, Texas. Hattie was born on March 18, 1889 in Langston, Alabama. William and Hattie Potter were the parents of nine children:

............Olin Lessie Potter (15.1.11.2.1), b. November 2, 1907
............Vernon Taft Potter, b. February 8, 1909
............Essie Lois Potter (15.1.11.2.3), b. February 6, 1910, Holdenville, Oklahoma
............Elton Ernest Potter (15.1.11.2.4), b. November 9, 1911
............Travis Ozell Potter, b. January 30, 1913
............Lula Inez Potter, b. February 16, 1916
............James Walter Potter, b. November 27, 1918
............Warren Gamaliel Potter (15.1.11.2.8), b. October 17, 1921
............Veyda Agnes Potter (15.1.11.2.9), b. February 22, 1923


OLIN LESSIE POTTER (15.1.11.2.1) is the son of William Arthur Potter and Hattie Mae (Morgan) Potter. Olin was born on November 2, 1907. On May 8, 1930, Olin Potter married Catherine Arminta Groth in Cooperton, Oklahoma. Catherine was born on November 12, 1909 in Cooperton, Oklahoma. Olin and Catherine Potter were the parents of four children:

............Richard “Leslie” Potter, b. August 6, 1933
............Catherine Joann Potter, b. December 10, 1939


ESSIE LOIS POTTER (15.1.11.2.3) is the daughter of William Arthur Potter and Hattie Mae (Morgan) Potter. Essie was born on February 6, 1910 in Holdenville, Oklahoma. On October 20, 1934, Essie Potter married Francis Lee Teel in Cooperton, Oklahoma. Francis was born on August 8, 1910 in Francis, Oklahoma. Francis and Essie Teel are the parents of six children:

............Lois Irene Teel (15.1.11.2.3.1), b. October 16, 1935, Roosevelt, Oklahoma
............David Lee Teel, b. June 25, 1937, Snyder, Oklahoma
............Albert Laverne Teel, b. November 26, 1938
............Paul James Teel, twin, b. March 11, 1941, Raymondville, Texas


LOIS IRENE TEEL (15.1.11.2.3.1) is the daughter of Francis Lee Teel and Essie Lois (Potter) Teel. Lois was born on October 16, 1935 in Roosevelt, Oklahoma. On August 6, 1955, Lois Teel married Edward William Bowers in San Antonio, Texas. Edward was born in 1933. Edward and Lois Bowers are the parents of four children:

...........Richard William Bowers, b. 1956
...........Frank Edward Bowers, b. 1958
...........Bruce Allen Bowers, b. 1961
...........Stacy Michelle Bowers, b. 1969


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Lois (Teel) Bowers, February, 1999

PAULINE JANE TEEL (15.1.11.2.3.5) is the daughter of Francis Lee Teel and Essie Lois (Potter) Teel. Pauline was born on March 11, 1941 in Raymondville, Texas. Pauline Teel married David Alton Stewart and they are the parents of two children:

...........Shelly Lynn Stewart, b. 1961
...........Shanan Sue Stewart, b. 1965

Shelly Stewart married Karl Kromberg and they have three children: - Katherine Dreu Kromberg, - Sarah Jasmine Kromberg, - Elizabeth Teel Kromberg. Shanan Stewart married Timothy Ted Webster (born 1964) and they have three children: - Claire Victoria Webster, - Reid Matthew Webster, b. 1995, - Layne Ellery Webster, b. 1997.
EVELYN JEAN TEEL (15.1.11.2.3.6) is the daughter of Francis Lee Teel and Essie Lois (Potter) Teel. Evelyn was born on November 26, 1948 in Hobart, Oklahoma. On March 10, 1966, Evelyn Teel married Billy Moore Carlisle, Jr. in San Antonio, Texas. Billy was born in 1947. Billy and Evelyn Carlisle are the parents of three children:

............Billy Dwayne Carlisle, b. 1968
............Casandra Dee Carlisle, b. 1970
............Tray Lee Carlisle, b. 1975


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Lois (Teel) Bowers, February, 1999

ELTON ERNEST POTTER (15.1.11.2.4) is the son of William Arthur Potter and Hattie Mae (Morgan) Potter. Elton was born on November 9, 1911. On November 9, 1934, Elton Potter married Eunice Loretha McBride in Mena, Arkansas. Eunice was born on January 19, 1917 in Mena, Arkansas. Elton and Eunice Potter are the parents of four children:

............Noah Keith Potter, b. February 13, 1936
............Thomas Preston Potter, b. October 11, 1937
............William Ernest Potter, b. February 19, 1939
............Loretha Eileen Potter, b. June 4, 1940


WARREN GAMALIEL POTTER (15.1.11.2.8) is the son of William Arthur Potter and Hattie Mae (Morgan) Potter. Warren was born on October 17, 1921. On April 22, 1945, Warren Potter married Bessie Baker in Cooperton, Oklahoma. Bessie was born on December 15, 1923 in Cold Springs, Oklahoma. Warren and Bessie Potter are the parents of four children:

............Larry Warren Potter, b. January 20, 1946
............Tony Dale Potter, b. December 1, 1948
............Patty Carol Potter, b. June 10, 1953, San Antonio, Texas
............Karen Sue Potter, b. January 5, 1961


VEYDA AGNES POTTER (15.1.11.2.9) is the daughter of William Arthur Potter and Hattie Mae (Morgan) Potter. Veyda was born on February 22, 1923. On December 20, 1944, Veyda Potter married S. Jerry Sarkey in Malden, Missouri. Jerry was born on August 24, 1918 in Ada, Oklahoma. Jerry and Veyda Sarkey are the parents of two children:

............Steven Joe Sarkey, b. July 4, 1949
............Kenneth Alan Sarkey, b. December 26, 1952

Steven Joe Sarkey died in 1970.


ROBERT RANDALL POTTER (15.1.11.3) is the son of Noah Rice Potter and Sallie Catherine (Cowart) Potter. Robert was born on January 24, 1887 in Alabama. On May 1, 1905, Robert Potter married Charlcye Talley (born November 2, 1889). Robert and Charlcye Potter had eight children:

............Dona May Potter, b. February 6, 1906
............John “Buck” Potter, b. January 30, 1908
............Sallie Catherine Potter, b. January 30, 1910
............Herman Potter (twin), b. December 7, 1912
............Sherman Potter (twin), b. December 7, 1912
............Cora Jane Potter, b. December 5, 1918
............Clarence Potter, b. October 31, 1921
............David Potter, b. March 30, 1927

Robert and Charlcye Potter were divorced. On July 1, 1935, Robert Potter married a second time to Mrs. Ada Taylor (born December 26, 1895) but they had no children. Dona May Potter married Vanda Barker and they had two children: - Kenneth Barker, b. January 8, 1922. - Carl Barker, b. 1923. Vanda Barker died. Dona May married a second time to Lucien Rogers and they have two children: - L. B. Rogers, Jr., - Verba Dene Rogers. Sallie Potter married Otis Kelly and they had one child: - Billie Bob Kelly, b. March 23, 1927. Otis and Sallie were divorced. Sallie married a second time but had no children by her second marriage. John “Buck” Potter and his first wife, Lena Mae, had one child. John and Lena Potter were later divorced. John Potter married a second
time to Opal Clark and they have one daughter: - Donna Gene Potter. Herman Potter died on October 15, 1932. Sherman Potter died in November of 1915. Clarence Potter died on March 16, 1924.

Reference: 1) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter
MALINDA A. POTTER (15.1.12) is the daughter of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. Malinda was born on November 5, 1855 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 7, 1877, Malinda Potter married James C. Manning (born June 27, 1855 in Alabama). In 1900, James and Malinda Manning were living with Malinda’s father, Johnathan Potter. James and Malinda Manning were the parents of at least six children:

............Noah P. Manning (15.1.12.1), b. September 7, 1878, Alabama
............Eliza Jane Manning, b. March 8, 1884, Alabama
............Elijah E. Manning (15.1.12.3), b. February 10, 1886, Alabama
............Andrew M. Manning (15.1.12.4), b. October 22, 1889, Alabama
............Albert F. Manning (15.1.12.5), b. August 29, 1894, Alabama
............Jesse Wilburn Manning (15.1.12.6), b. December 11, 1897, Alabama

Malinda (Potter) Manning died on June 27, 1906 and was buried in the Bynum Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. From 1910 to 1920, James Manning and several children were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James C. Manning died on April 23, 1926 and was buried in the Bynum Cemetery in Maynard’s Cove. Eliza Jane Manning (b. 1884) died on March 16, 1939.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

NOAH P. MANNING (15.1.12.1) is the son of James C. Manning and Malinda A. (Potter) Manning. Noah was born on September 7, 1878 in Alabama. On September 10, 1898, Noah Manning married Rhoda Jane Guinn (born February 27, 1883 in Alabama). From 1910 to 1920, Noah and Rhoda Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Noah and Rhoda Manning were the parents of eleven children:

............William Earnest Manning, b. November 11, 1900, Alabama
............Mary Louvinia Manning, b. November 26, 1901, Alabama
............Thomas Erskine Manning, b. May 1, 1905, Alabama
............Malinda E. Manning, b. May 13, 1907, Alabama
............Maude Mattie Manning, b. July 7, 1909, Alabama
............James A. Manning, b. November 24, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
............George Andrew “Andy” Manning, b. January 7, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
............Minnie A. Manning, b. May 20, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
............Isaac Manning, b. July 9, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
............Luther Manning, b. September 23, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
............Henson Manning, b. February 22, 1921


Mattie Manning married Ambrose Reed. For additional information on the descendants of Ambrose and Mattie Reed, see the sketch of Ambrose Reed (15.1.1.2.5.2). James Manning died on March 21, 1934. On September 23, 1932, Andy Manning married Bertha Purdy (born January 20, 1914) and they have two children: - Rosa Pearl Manning, b. September 10, 1933, - Elgerd Manning, b. April 16, 1937. Minnie Manning died on March 21, 1934. On February 23, 1937, Isaac Manning married Elsie Mayfield (born September 27, 1920) and they have three children: - Eugene Manning, b. September 10, 1938, - Rayford Manning, b. October 5, 1942, - Mary Frances Manning, b. August 26, 1944. Henson Manning died on March 21, 1934.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

ELIJAH E. MANNING (15.1.12.3) is the son of James C. Manning and Malinda A. (Potter) Manning. Elijah was born on February 10, 1886 in Alabama. On April 22, 1906, Elijah Manning married Maud Hammons (born January 3, 1889 in Alabama). In 1920, Elijah and Maud Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Elijah and Maud Manning were the parents of eight children:

...............Hattie L. Manning, b. October 3, 1907, Alabama
...............Essie Elmene Manning, b. February 25, 1909, Alabama
...............Kattie Manning, b. September 14, 1910, Alabama
...............Richard R. Manning, b. May 19, 1912, Alabama
...............Fannie O. Manning, b. November 5, 1915, Alabama
...............Lottie M. Manning, b. February 28, 1918, Alabama
...............Edith Manning, b. November 2, 1922
...............Clara Manning, b. September 25, 1926


On October 8, 1925, Elmine Manning married Jesse Pace (born October 23, 1906) and they have six children: - Oscar Lee Pace, b. August 20, 1926, - Fannie Pearl Pace, b. June 19, 1928, - Ira B. Pace, b. April 29, 1929, - Pauline Pace, b. March 7, 1933, - Joyce Ann Pace, b. April 7, 1935, - Junum Alfred Pace, b. September 20, 1937. Kattie Manning died on July 6, 1911.

ANDREW M. MANNING (15.1.12.4) is the son of James C. Manning and Malinda A. (Potter) Manning. Andrew was born on October 22, 1889 in Alabama. On March 19, 1916, Andrew Manning married Bertie Phillips (born January 3, 1901 in Alabama). In 1920, Andrew and Bertie Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Bertie Manning were the parents of at least six children:

............Pearl Manning, b. August 6, 1918, Alabama
............Annie Mae Manning, b. January 11, 1920, Alabama
............Delbert Manning, b. November 1, 1921
............Elsie Manning, b. July 6, 1924
............Alfred Manning, b. August 28, 1926
............Boyd Manning, b. March 1, 1930

Andrew M. Manning died on March 9, 1931. On August 21, 1932, Pearl Manning married Earnest Potter (born March 19, 1911) and they have two children: - Julia Potter, b. June 21, 1934, - J. B. Potter, b. June 18, 1936.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

ALBERT F. MANNING (15.1.12.5) is the son of James C. Manning and Malinda A. (Potter) Manning. Albert was born on August 29, 1894 in Alabama. On September 6, 1914, Albert Manning married Amanda Shelton (born February 18, 1895 in Alabama). In 1920, Albert and Amanda Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Albert and Amanda Manning were the parents of five children:

............Mildred Manning, b. August 9, 1915, Alabama
............Willie B. Manning, b. June 5, 1918, Alabama
............Clarence Manning, b. December 16, 1922
............Floyd Manning, b. March 17, 1925
............Earline Manning, b. October 17, 1932

Amanda (Shelton) Manning died on October 24, 1932. On January 6, 1937, Albert Manning married a second time to Lucy D. Wilhelm (born April 24, 1908) and they had no children. On May 26, 1934, Mildred Manning married Bill Southerd (born March 6, 1913) and they have two children: - Kenneth Edward Southerd, b. June 13, 1935, - Lois Marie Southerd, b. August 7, 1938. On January 9, 1937, Willie Manning married Aubrey Whitehead (born May 13, 1918) and they have one child: - Bandie Windell Whitehead, b. September 8, 1937.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter
JESSE WILBURN MANNING (15.1.12.6) is the son of James C. Manning and Malinda A. (Potter) Manning. Jesse was born on December 11, 1897 in Alabama. On July 30, 1914, Jesse Manning married Mamie McAnelly (born June 19, 1895 in Alabama). In 1920, Jesse and Mamie Manning were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jesse and Mamie Manning were the parents of three children:

...........Eunice Estelle Manning, b. August 5, 1917, Alabama
...........Jessie Ruth Manning, b. April 27, 1920
...........Virgie Manning, b. August 1, 1924

On October 21, 1932, Estelle Manning married Gordon Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Gordon and Estelle Bellomy, see the sketch of Gordon Bellomy (32.6.5.5.9). Ruth Manning married Clarence Henry Wininger. For additional information on the descendants of Clarence and Ruth Wininger, see the sketch of Clarence Henry Wininger (32.3.6.1.1.7). Virgie Manning married Freelen Poe and they had one son and one daughter. Freelen Poe was killed in World War II. The daughter of Freelen and Virgie Poe married John “Pete” Wininger, son of Johnnie Wininger and Nora (Roberts) Wininger.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Potter Family Genealogy,” by William Arthur Potter

JAMES MONROE POTTER (15.1.13) is the son of Johnathan Potter and Eliza (Pace) Potter. James was born on December 19, 1857 in Alabama. On August 14, 1881, James Potter married Lucy Plummer Latham (20.1.8.9). Lucy was born on October 25, 1862 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. James and Lucy Potter had six children:

...........Eva Potter (15.1.13.1), b. June 2, 1882, Alabama
...........Charlie Monroe Potter (15.1.13.2), b. December 11, 1883, Alabama
...........Mary Potter, b. January 8, 1886, Alabama
...........Lucy Potter, b. February 21, 1888, Alabama
...........Thomas Edgar Potter, b. February 22, 1892, Alabama
...........Roberta Potter, b. September 19, 1903, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1910, James and Lucy Potter were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James Potter died on June 10, 1934 and Lucy (Latham) Potter died on March 12, 1938. Mary Potter died at the age of eleven on March 4, 1897. On August 9, 1934, Lucy Potter married Edd H. Clark (born June 13, 1884). Ed was previously married. Ed and Lucy Clark have no children. On September 30, 1914, Thomas Potter married Ethel Sims (born October 30, 1892) and they have one daughter: - Epsie Potter, b. May 12, 1918. On November 7, 1942, Epsie Potter married David Wilfer Haynes (born July 2, 1923). David and Epsie Haynes have one son: - David Wilfer Haynes, Jr., b. May 29, 1944. Roberta Potter never married and died on April 8, 1931.

Thomas Edgar Potter, James Monroe Potter, Charles Monroe Potter
Lucy (Latham) Potter, Lucy Potter, Roberta Potter, Eva Potter
ca. 1907
Courtesy of Robert Chumley
EVA POTTER (15.1.13.1) is the daughter of James Monroe Potter and Lucy Plumer (Latham) Potter. Eva was born on June 2, 1882 in Alabama. On July 7, 1906, Eva Potter married Samuel H. Manning (born December 8, 1863 in Alabama). Samuel Manning was previously married to Rebecca Potter (15.1.2.5) and had five children by his previous marriage. Samuel and Eva Manning were the parents of seven children:

- James Adkins Manning, b. July 26, 1907, Alabama
- Susan Ethel Manning, b. July 6, 1909, Alabama
- Nora Ruby Manning, b. December 19, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
- Sidney H. Manning, b. July 18, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
- Emit Earl Manning, b. March 31, 1918, Jackson County, Alabama
- Herbert M. Manning, b. April 13, 1921
- Gertie O. Manning, b. April 15, 1924


CHARLIE MONROE POTTER (15.1.13.2) is the son of James Monroe Potter and Lucy Plumer (Latham) Potter. Charlie was born on December 11, 1883 in Alabama. On September 2, 1918, Charlie Potter married Bessie Sims. Bessie was born on July 19, 1901 and is the daughter of Benjamin Sims and Della (Downs) Sims. Charlie and Bessie Potter were the parents of five children:

- Raymond Herman Potter, b. August 2, 1921
- Rena Dean Potter, b. February 13, 1924
- Nena Latham Potter (15.1.13.2.3), b. January 28, 1927
- Charles Winston Potter, b. August 20, 1930
- Eunice Jeanette Potter, b. May 8, 1939

NENA LATHAM POTTER (15.1.13.2.3) is the daughter of Charlie Monroe Potter and Bessie (Sims) Potter. Nena was born on January 28, 1927. On October 11, 1952, Nena Potter married Joseph Daniel Crumley. Joseph was born on August 25, 1916 in Tennessee and is the son of Robert Tyler Crumley and Ida Bell (Campbell) Crumley. Joseph was previously married to Lily Peters. Joseph and Nena Crumley are the parents of two children:

............Robert Joel Crumley, b. November 11, 1953, Scottsboro, Alabama
............Phillip Larry Crumley, b. June 5, 1955, Scottsboro, Alabama


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Robert Crumley, 1986
MARY PACE (15.3) is the daughter of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Mary was born in 1820 in Scott County, Virginia. Mary Pace married Hosea Farmer Hall. Hosea was born in 1820 in Tennessee and is the son of Thomas Hall (born 1780 in North Carolina) and Nancy Hall (born 1780 in North Carolina). Hosea’s brother, Manoah Hall, married Mary’s sister, Catherine Pace (15.5). Hosea and Mary Hall were the parents of at least eight children:

............Louisa Hall (15.3.1), b. 1842, Alabama
............Cynthia Hall (15.3.2), b. November 10, 1843, Alabama
............Nancy Hall, b. 1846, Alabama
............Lucinda Hall (15.3.4), b. 1849, Alabama
............William Hall (15.3.5), b. 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
............Thomas Calvin Hall (15.3.6), b. January, 1854, Jackson County, Alabama
............James Farmer Hall (15.3.7), b. June 20, 1857, Jackson County, Alabama
............John Benton Hall (15.3.8), b. June 3, 1859, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1850 to 1860, Hosea and Mary Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Hosea Hall was a farmer and also had a large blacksmith shop. Mary (Pace) Hall died in 1866 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Hosea Hall was living with his son, James, in Jackson County, Alabama. Hosea Hall died on August 3, 1899 in Scottsboro, Alabama and was buried in the Pace Cemetery in Boxes Cove. On November 9, 1862, Louisa Hall married Solomon Bellomy. For additional information on the descendants of Solomon and Louisa Bellomy, see the sketch of Solomon Bellomy (32.6.2). In 1860, Nancy Hall was living with her parents in Jackson County, Alabama. Some descendants believe that Nancy Hall died young.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Pace Family History,” by Pat (Williams) Hall; 3) Boxes Cove Cemetery List by Pat (Williams) Hall; 4) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

CYNTHIA HALL (15.3.2) is the daughter of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall. Cynthia was born on November 10, 1843 in Alabama. On February 16, 1865, Cynthia Hall married Samuel Green Skelton. Sam was born on May 28, 1840 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of John Odis Skelton and Elizabeth Skelton. Sam and Cynthia Skelton were the parents of at least seven children:

............James M. Skelton (15.3.2.1), b. February 18, 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lucinda Skelton, b. 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
............Margaret Jane “Collie” Skelton (15.3.2.3), b. 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
............William Harvey Skelton (15.3.2.4), b. December 10, 1873, Jackson Co., Alabama
............Cynthia Skelton
............Samuel Duggan Skelton (15.3.2.6), b. October 24, 1881, Jackson County, Ala.
............Logan Berry Skelton (15.3.2.7), b. March 27, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1870 to 1900, Samuel and Cynthia Skelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Cynthia (Hall) Skelton died on November 7, 1904 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. In 1910, Samuel Skelton and his second wife, Harriet Skelton (born 1866, Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel G. Skelton died in June 29, 1919 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery.
Cynthia Skelton married a Mr. Buchanan and they had one child: Milt Buchanan.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Form by Pat (Williams) Hall, 1984; 3) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 4) “Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families,” by Helen (Rogers) Skelton and Clarence Carlton Skelton, 1987

JAMES M. SKELTON (15.3.2.1) is the son of Samuel Green Skelton and Cynthia (Hall) Skelton. James was born on February 18, 1867 in Jackson County, Alabama. James Skelton married Martha Victoria Steeley (born October 31, 1867 in Alabama). James and Martha Skelton were the parents of at least seven children:

............Ethel Mae Skelton, b. May, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama
............Myrtle Skelton
............Bertha Skelton
............James Odis Skelton
............Lola Skelton
............Emma Skelton
............Vernon Lafayette Skelton

In 1900, James and Martha Skelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James Skelton died on July 2, 1959 and Martha (Steeley) Skelton died on December 13, 1966. Both were buried in the Coopers Chapel Cemetery in Titus County, Texas.

Reference: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families,” by Helen (Rogers) Skelton and Clarence Carlton Skelton, 1987

MARGARET JANE “COLLIE” SKELTON (15.3.2.3) is the son of Samuel Green Skelton and Cynthia (Hall) Skelton. Collie was born in 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. Margaret Skelton married Edward Francis Metcalf and they were the parents of seven children:

............Delbert Lewis Metcalf
............Dewey Albert Metcalf
............Mamie Gertrude Metcalf
............Zadia Zena Metcalf
............Hubert Lee Metcalf
............Hattie May Metcalf
............Willie Francis Metcalf

References: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 2) “Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families,” by Helen (Rogers) Skelton and Clarence Carlton Skelton, 1987

WILLIAM HARVEY SKELTON (15.3.2.4) is the son of Samuel Green Skelton and Cynthia (Hall) Skelton. William was born on December 10, 1873 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Skelton married Callie Ladonia Smart (born December 30, 1875, Alabama). William and Caldonia Skelton were the parents of at least ten children:
Arthur Skelton, b. July 9, 1894, Alabama
Bedford Skelton, b. May, 1895, Alabama
Beulah D. Skelton, b. October, 1898, Alabama
Pearl Skelton
Granville Alexander Skelton
Hugh Skelton
Orville Ray Skelton
Lucy Mae Skelton
Cecil Skelton
Carl Skelton

In 1900, William and Skelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William Skelton died on December 7, 1948 and Callie (Smart) Skelton died on October 1, 1968. Both were buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Arthur Skelton married Alma Lee McCauley (born August 16, 1901) and they had four children: - Alma Marie Skelton, - William Dean Skelton, - Walter Joe Skelton, - Arthur Buel Skelton. Arthur Skelton died on March 26, 1983 and was buried in Gladewater, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) “Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families,” by Helen (Rogers) Skelton and Clarence Carlton Skelton, 1987

SAMUEL DUGGAN SKELTON (15.3.2.6) is the son of Samuel Green Skelton and Cynthia (Hall) Skelton. Samuel was born on October 24, 1881 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 12, 1916, Samuel Skelton married Eliza Jane Latham (15.12.1.2). Eliza was born on March 1, 1886 in Alabama and is the daughter of Henry Latham and Mary Malinda (Pace) Latham. Samuel and Mary Skelton were the parents of three children:

Lewis Charlie Skelton (15.3.2.6), b. 1917, Alabama
Mary Pearl Skelton, b. March 20, 1921
Samuel “David” Skelton, Jr.

In 1920, Samuel and “Jane” Skelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel D. Skelton died on January 27, 1957 and Eliza (Latham) Skelton died on October 4, 1984. Both were buried in the Pace Cemetery near Larkinsville, Alabama. Mary Skelton married a Mr. Precise. David Skelton married Beulah Selby. (1.7.3.4.1.1).

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheets by Pat (Williams) Hall, 1984; 3) Pace Cemetery list by Robert Casey; 4) “Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families,” by Helen (Rogers) Skelton and Clarence Carlton Skelton, 1987; 5) Email, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Robert Casey, August, 2000

LEWIS CHARLIE SKELTON (15.3.2.6) is the son of Samuel Duggan Skelton and Eliza Jane (Latham) Skelton. Lewis was born in 1917 in Alabama. Louis Skelton married Nadine Holsomback. Lewis and Nadine Skelton were the parents of four children:

Glenn Skelton
Debra Skelton
LOGAN BERRY SKELTON (15.3.2.7) is the son of Samuel Green Skelton and Cynthia (Hall) Skelton. Logan was born on March 27, 1884 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 28, 1905, Logan Skelton married Mary Annis Shelton (1.5.2.2.2) in Woodville, Alabama. Mary was born on November 29, 1885 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Lewis Shelton and Harriet (Latham) Shelton. Logan and Mary Skelton were the parents of eight children:

............Hugh Berry Skelton, b. November 20, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
............Nellie Lou Skelton, b. January 29, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ernest Fermen Skelton, b. 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
............Zelda Irene Skelton, b. September 25, 1912, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ruby Nora Skelton, b. December 6, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
............Pluma Gertrude Skelton, b. April 16, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
............Elizabeth Lucille Skelton, b. August 18, 1923
............Laura Virginia Skelton, b. May 2, 1928

In 1910, Logan and Mary Skelton were living with Logan’s father, Samuel Skelton, in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Logan and “Annie” Skelton were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Annie’s mother, Harriet (Latham) Shelton, were living with Logan and Annie Skelton. Mary (Shelton) Skelton died on December 18, 1959 and Logan B. Skelton died on December 11, 1968. Both were buried in the Union Cemetery near Woodville, Alabama. On March 23, 1934, Hugh Skelton married Vennetta Gertrude Page (born April 9, 1912) in Woodville, Alabama. Hugh Skelton had no children. Vennetta (Page) Skelton died on February 25, 1984 and Hugh Skelton died on November 6, 1985. Nellie Lou Skelton married Dewey Delbert Cameron (born October 8, 1906). Dewey Cameron died on August 18, 1983. Ernest Fermen Skelton died as an infant in 1911.

Irene Skelton married Aubrey Clifton Cameron. Irene’s sister, Nellie, married Aubrey’s brother, Dewey Cameron. Aubrey Cameron died on September 7, 1950. Ruby Skelton married Linden Roy Kennamer (born October 9, 1912) and they had one daughter. Linden Kennamer died on August 12, 1978. Pluma Skelton married Howard Bradford Thomas (born September 17, 1919) and they had no children. Howard Thomas died on January 24, 1976. On February 19, 1947, Lucille Skelton married William Robert “Bob” Collins (born October 1, 1924). Bob Collins was the sheriff of Jackson County, Alabama for many years and Lucille worked in the Courthouse for twenty years. Bob and Lucille Collins have one daughter and live in Scottsboro, Alabama. Laura Skelton is a retired school teacher and lives in Woodville, Alabama.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Notes, author unknown; 3) The Kennamer Book by W. A. Kelley, Pages 82 and 158; 4) Pedigree Charts by Mary (Shelton) Venable, 1985; 5) Telephone Interview, Lucille (Skelton) Collins by Lorene (Hall) King, January, 1987; 6) “Rogers-Skelton and Allied Families,” by Helen (Rogers) Skelton and Clarence Carlton Skelton, 1987
LUCINDA HALL (15.3.4) is the daughter of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall. Lucinda was born in 1849 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 2, 1871, Lucinda Hall married James Emery Sharp (born on October 18, 1847 in Alabama). James and Lucinda Sharp had at least three children:

.........John Sharp, b. 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Nancy E. Sharp (15.3.4.2), b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Joel Farmer Sharp (15.3.4.3), b. March 14, 1878, Fort Payne, Alabama

In 1880, James and Lucinda Sharp were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Nancy Sharp married William G. Mitchell. For additional information on William and Nancy Mitchell, see the sketch of William G. Mitchell (14.4.4.3.1).


JOEL FARMER SHARP (15.3.4.3) is the son of James Emery Sharp and Lucinda A. (Hall) Sharp. Joel was born on March 14, 1878 in Fort Payne, Alabama. On August 4, 1898, Joel Sharp married Bertha Cunningham in Dekalb County, Alabama. Bertha is the daughter of Elizabeth Cunningham. Joel and Bertha Sharp were the parents of eleven children:

.........Roy Kelly Sharp, b. September 9, 1899
.........Charles Goodman Sharp, b. December 26, 1901
.........Edith Estelle Sharp (15.3.4.3.3), b. October 7, 1904, Fort Payne, Alabama
.........Mary Lou Sharp, b. March 4, 1907
.........Cora Irene Sharp, b. February 27, 1910
.........Grady Bruce Sharp, b. August 22, 1912
.........Ethel Emmyorval Sharp, b. December 1, 1915
.........Sam Houston Sharp, b. June 23, 1918
.........Wilhelmina Naomi Sharp, b. January 5, 1921
.........Joel Farmer Sharp, Jr., b. June 1, 1923
.........Margaret Pauline Sharp, b. March 3, 1925


EDITH ESTELLE SHARP (15.3.4.3.3) is the daughter of Joel Farmer Sharp and Bertha (Cunningham) Sharp. Edith was born on October 7, 1904 in Fort Payne, Alabama. On February 19, 1936, Edith Sharp married Wilhelm „William“ Martin Mueller in Royal Oak, Michigan. William is the son of Gustave Mueller and Wilhelmina (Rohlfing) Mueller. William and Edith Mueller were the parents of four children:

.........Joan Caroline Mueller (15.3.4.3.3.1), b. August 7, 1937, Detroit, Michigan
.........Mary Helen Mueller (15.3.4.3.3.2), b. January 20, 1938, Detroit, Michigan
.........Dorothy Louise Mueller (15.3.4.3.3.3), b. March 17, 1940, Detroit, Michigan
.........John William Mueller (15.3.4.3.3.4), b. December 29, 1941, Detroit, Michigan
Edith (Sharp) Mueller died on November 27, 1986 in Umatilla, Lake County, Florida.


JOAN CAROLINE MUELLER (15.3.4.3.3.1) is the daughter of Wilhelm Martin Mueller and Edith Estelle (Sharp) Mueller. Joan was born on August 7, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan. Joan Mueller married George Klokis. George and Joan Klokis are the parents of three children:

.............Daniel Klokis, b. April 1, 1961, Detroit, Michigan
.............Caroline Marie Klokis, b. May 30, 1965, Detroit, Michigan
.............Eric Klokis, b. August 19, 1969, Dade County, Florida


MARY HELEN MUELLER (15.3.4.3.3.2) is the daughter of Wilhelm Martin Mueller and Edith Estelle (Sharp) Mueller. Mary was born on January 20, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan. Mary Mueller married George Marlow. George and Mary Marlow are the parents of four children:

.............Elizabeth Marlow, b. 1962, Livonia, Michigan
.............Denise Marlow, b. Livonia, Michigan
.............David Marlow, b. Livonia, Michigan
.............Laura Marlow, b. Livonia, Michigan


DOROTHY LOUISE MUELLER (15.3.4.3.3.3) is the daughter of Wilhelm Martin Mueller and Edith Estelle (Sharp) Mueller. Dorothy was born on March 17, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan. Dorothy Mueller married Arthur Neil. Arthur and Dorothy Neil are the parents of three children:

.............Arthur Neil, Jr.
.............Tracy Neil
.............Heather Neil


JOHN WILLIAM MUELLER (15.3.4.3.3.4) is the son of Wilhelm Martin Mueller and Edith Estelle (Sharp) Mueller. John was born on December 29, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan. On September 30, 1960, John Mueller married Priscilla Jo Houser in Detroit, Michigan. Priscilla is the daughter of Matthew Houser and Helen (Fox) Houser. John and Priscilla Mueller are the parents of six children


WILLIAM HALL (15.3.5) is the son of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall. William was born in 1852 in Larkinsville, Alabama. William Hall married Cynthia E. Manning. Cynthia is the daughter of Moses Manning and Elizabeth (Woosley) Manning. Cynthia’s sister, Mary Jane Manning, married William’s brother, James Farmer Hall (15.3.7). William and Cynthia Hall lived in Jackson County, Alabama where he was a teacher. William and Cynthia Hall were the parents of two children:

.................Molly Hall, b. 1872, Alabama
.................Miles Emerson Hall (15.3.5.2), b. May 22, 1877, Alabama

William Hall died in 1877 and was buried beside his daughter, Molly, in the Pace Cemetery in Boxes Cove. In 1880, “Sintha” Hall was living with her son, Miles, in Jackson County, Alabama. Cynthia married a second time to a Mr. Sims. Cynthia (Manning) Sims was buried in the Blue Spring Cove Cemetery near Larkinsville, Alabama. Molly Hall died as a young child.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

MILES EMERSON HALL (15.3.5.2) is the son of William Hall and Cynthia (Manning) Hall. Miles was born on May 22, 1877 in Alabama. On March 3, 1905, Miles Hall married Emma Branum (born February 7, 1886). Miles and Emma Hall lived in Huntsville, Alabama. Miles and Emma Hall have two daughters:

.................Laura Hall, b. November 25, 1905
.................Louise Hall, b. April 17, 1907
Miles was a car inspector with the Southern Railway. Miles Hall died on November 6, 1942 in Huntsville, Alabama and was buried there. Laura Hall married Marion Benjamin Donaldson. Marion Donaldson, Sr. worked for Southern Railway. Marion and Laura Donaldson were the parents of three children: - Marion B. Donaldson, Jr., b. August 25, 1923, - Joe Billy Donaldson, b. March 2, 1924, - Nancy Glenn Donaldson, b. October 23, 1932. Laura married a second time to Prieste Frank and resides in Houston, Mississippi. Marion Donaldson, Jr. lived in Columbus, Georgia and died there in 1968. Joe Billy Donaldson lives in Dallas, Texas where Joe is in the retail car sales business. Nancy Donaldson also lives in Dallas where she is in real estate business.

Louise Hall married “Ace” Floyd Johnson and they were the parents of at least three children: - Robert Gary Johnson, - Sandra Coy Johnson, - Edward Hall Johnson. Louise (Hall) Johnson resides in Jackson, Mississippi. Robert Johnson resides in Lynchburg, Virginia. Sandra resides in Jackson, Mississippi and Edward Johnson resides in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Reference: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

THOMAS CALVIN HALL (15.3.6) is the son of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall. Thomas was born in January of 1854 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 25, 1871, Thomas Hall married Eliza Jane Berry in Jackson County, Alabama. Eliza was born in December of 1855 in Alabama and is the daughter of William L. Berry and Catherine Berry. Thomas and Eliza Hall were the parents of eight children:

............Mary F. Hall, b. May 28, 1872, Carroll County, Arkansas
............James C. Hall, b. August, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
............Johnnie O. Hall, b. 1879, Arkansas
............Moses Marion Hall (twin), b. January 2, 1882, Newton County, Arkansas
............Hosea Aaron Hall (15.3.6.5), b. January 2, 1882, Newton County, Arkansas
............Charles F. Hall, b. May, 1883, Arkansas
............Matthew M. Hall, b. October, 1888, Arkansas
............George W. Hall, b. April, 1894, Arkansas

Eliza (Berry) Hall died of acute diabetes on June 5, 1913. On February 21, 1916, Thomas Hall married a second time to Mrs. Sallie Eva Downen (born 1875). Thomas died shortly after his second marriage in December, 1916. Around 1888, Mary Hall married Jesse Bryant in Yell County, Arkansas. Jesse was born around 1888 in Yell County, Arkansas. Jesse Bryant died on October 19, 1944 in the Spring Creek Community, Yell County, Arkansas and Mary Hall Bryant died on November 19, 1946 in the Spring Creek Community, Yell County, Arkansas. On July 7, 1889, James Hall married Mary King (b. around 1880) in Yell County, Arkansas and they had at least two children: - C. Thomas Hall, - Clarence Hall. James C. Hall died around 1965 in Oklahoma. Around 1905, Johnnie Hall married Thomas N. Rheuark (born around 1864) in Yell County, Arkansas. Thomas Rheuark died in 1915 in Logan County, Arkansas and Johnnie (Hall) Rheuark died around 1960 in Logan County, Arkansas.

On May 8, 1901, Moses Hall married Mary Caroline Riddell (born around 1885) in Newton County, Arkansas. Moses and Mary Hall had at least one daughter: -


HOSEA AARON HALL (15.3.6.5) is the son (twin) of Thomas Calvin Hall and Eliza Jane (Berry) Hall. Hosea was born on January 2, 1882 in Newton County, Arkansas. On August 9, 1901, Hosea Hall married Sarah Ann Smith in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. Sarah was born on August 30, 1880 in Searcy County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Elisha Smith and America A. Smith. Hosea and Sarah Hall were the parents of eleven children:

...........Oscar Hall (died as an infant), b. 1904, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Bertha Hall (15.3.6.5.2), b. July 25, 1905, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Ethel Hall (died as an infant), b. 1906, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Twins (died at birth), b. October 4, 1908, Yell County, Arkansas
...........James Carroll Hall (15.3.6.5.6), b. October 14, 1908, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Clifton Hall, b. 1911, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Everett Hall, b. February 15, 1914, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Dovie Berlice Hall, b. January 1, 1916, Yell County, Arkansas
...........Hubert Thomas Hall (15.3.6.5.10), b. March 24, 1921, Rover, Yell Co., Arkansas
...........Nola Hall (15.3.6.5.11), b. June 26, 1925, Rover, Yell County, Arkansas

Sarah (Smith) Hall died on December 7, 1943 in Rover, Yell County, Arkansas and Hosea Hall died on April 17, 1964 in Danville, Yell County, Arkansas. Oscar Hall died as an infant around 1905 in Yell County, Arkansas. Ethel Hall died as a child around 1910 in Yell County, Arkansas. The twins (born 1908) died as infants in 1908 in Yell County, Arkansas. Clifton Hall died as a child on March 25, 1922 in Yell County, Arkansas. Around 1944, Everett Hall married Margie Lee Cathey (born around 1920 in Yell County, Arkansas) in Yell County, Arkansas. Everett and Margie Hall had two children: - Charles Hall, b. 1946, - Joanne Hall, b. 1948. Everett Hall died on May 30, 1989 in Yell County, Arkansas. Around 1935, Dovie Hall married Hoyt McCurry (b. around 1912) in Yell County, Arkansas. Hoyt McCurry died around 1985 and Dovie (Hall) McCurry died around 1992 in Danville, Arkansas.


BERTHA HALL (15.3.6.5.2) is the daughter of Hosea Aaron Hall and Sarah Ann (Smith) Hall. Bertha was born on July 25, 1905 in Yell County, Arkansas. Around 1922, Bertha Hall married Edward W. Reeves (born around 1900) in
Yell County, Arkansas. Edward and Bertha Reeves were the parents of three children:

............Lonnie Reeves, b. ca. 1928
............Dorothy Reeves, b. ca. 1930
............Martha Reeves, b. ca. 1932

Edward Reeves died around 1972 in Danville, Arkansas and Bertha (Hall) Reeves died around 1992 in Arkansas.


JAMES CARROLL HALL (15.3.6.5.6) is the son of Hosea Aaron Hall and Sarah Ann (Smith) Hall. James was born on October 4, 1908 in Balengertown, Yell County, Arkansas. On June 20, 1928, James Hall married Norma Jewel Green in New Bethel, Yell County, Arkansas. Norma was born on September 20, 1905 in Rover, Yell County, Arkansas and is the daughter of Marshall Americus Green and Rosa Lee (McBee) Green. James and Norma Hall were the parents of five children:

............Irma Grace Hall (15.3.6.5.6.1), b. July 24, 1929, Ranger, Yell County, Arkansas
............Irby Ray Hall, b. November 4, 1931, Gilkey, Yell County, Arkansas
............Ima Doris Hall, b. September 22, 1933, Gilkey, Yell County, Arkansas
............Royce Carroll Hall, b. November 15, 1941, Ranger, Yell County, Arkansas
............Roy Dale Hall, b. July 24, 1946, Dumas, Arkansas


IRMA GRACE HALL (15.3.6.5.6.1) is the daughter of James Carroll Hall and Norma Jewel (Green) Hall. Irma was born on July 24, 1929 in Ranger, Yell County, Arkansas. On July 5, 1946, Irma Hall married Clyde Norman Morris in
Danville, Arkansas. Clyde was born on March 17, 1927 in Paris, Arkansas and is the son of John Balenger Morris and Frances Elizabeth (Bullock) Morris. Clyde’s sister, Lenore Morris, married Irma Hall’s uncle, Hubert Thomas Hall (15.3.6.5.10). Clyde and Irma Morris are the parents of two children:

............Kathryn Lynette Morris, b. May 12, 1947, Dumas, Arkansas
............Karen Anne Morris, b. December 24, 1948, Dumas, Arkansas


HUBERT THOMAS HALL (15.3.6.5.10) is the son of Hosea Aaron Hall and Lenore (Morris) Hall. Hubert was born on March 24, 1921 in Rover, Yell County, Arkansas. On July 1, 1945, Hubert Hall married Lenore Morris in Ranger, Yell County, Arkansas. Lenore was born on June 24, 1925 in Paris, Logan County, Arkansas and is the daughter of John Balenger Morris and Frances Elizabeth (Bullock) Morris. Lenore’s brother, Clyde Norman Morris, married Hubert Hall’s niece, Irma Grace Hall (15.3.6.5.6.1). Hubert and Lenore Hall were the parents of five children:

............Clyde Thomas Hall, b. April 14, 1946, Danville, Arkansas
............Roger Dale Hall, b. March 9, 1948
............Mary Angeline Hall, b. April 2, 1950
............Paul David Hall, b. July 7, 1952
............Linda Kay Hall, b. November 7, 1954

On October 21, 1967, Clyde Hall and his wife, Joan Hall (born July 6, 1947), were married. Clyde and Joan Hall have two children: - Jeffrey Thomas Hall, b. November 19, 1968, - Christopher Allen Hall, b. March 4, 1970.

NOLA HALL (15.3.6.5.11) is the daughter of Hosea Aaron Hall and Lenore (Morris) Hall. Nola was born on June 26, 1925 in Rover, Yell County, Arkansas. Around 1944, Nola Hall married F. C. Holman (born around 1915, Yell County, Arkansas) in Rover, Yell County, Arkansas. F. C. and Nola Holman were the parents of five children:

..........Gary Holman, b. 1946
..........Rowena Holman, b. 1948
..........Frank Holman, b. 1950
..........Delinda Holman, b. ca. 1954
..........Shannon Holman, b. 1968

F. C. Holman died around 1978 in Danville, Arkansas.


JAMES FARMER HALL (15.3.7) is the son of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall. James was born on June 20, 1857 in Scottsboro, Alabama. On June 20, 1875, James Hall married Mary Jane Manning. Mary was born on March 7, 1857 in Alabama and is the daughter of Moses Manning (born 1824) and Elizabeth Jane (Woosley) Manning (born 1830). James and Mary Hall were the parents of at least six sons:

..........John Farmer Hall (15.3.7.1), b. September 5, 1876, Alabama
..........McDonald Hall (15.3.7.2), b. September 29, 1878, Alabama
..........Nicholas Dawson Hall (15.3.7.3), b. November 27, 1880, Jackson Co., Alabama
..........Ellison Cauley Hall (15.3.7.4), b. January 22, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Dadie Burton Hall (15.3.7.5), b. April 19, 1885, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Turner Petty Hall (15.3.7.6), b. September 15, 1887, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1880 to 1920, James and Mary Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, James’ father, Hosea Hall, was living with them. Mary Jane (Manning) Hall died on June 17, 1936 in Scottsboro, Alabama and James Hall died on December 25, 1939 in Scottsboro, Alabama. Both were buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. James Hall deeded part of the land for this cemetery from his adjoining farm.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Pat (Williams) Hall; 3) Sketch of James Farmer Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 4) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

Back Row (Standing): Thomas Rutherford Hall (15.3.8.6)
Turner Petty Hall (15.3.7.6), William Benton Woosley, Jr. (15.11.5)
fourth man unidentified, Dadie Burton Hall (15.3.7.5)
Middle Row (Standing): first four females unidentified
Julia (Bynum) Hall (15.1.3.8), McDonald Hall (15.3.7.2)
next five persons unidentified
Rebecca (Manning) Hall (1.7.3.5), last female unidentified
Front Row (Seated): first three females unidentified
Ellison Cauley Hall (15.3.7.4), last two females unidentified
Boxes Cove Social, ca.
JOHN FARMER HALL (15.3.7.1) is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. John was born on September 5, 1876 in Larkinsville, Alabama. In 1898, John Hall married Elizabeth Buchanan in Jackson County, Alabama. Elizabeth was born on April 5, 1882 in Alabama and is the daughter of Milton James Buchanan and Jane (Selby) Buchanan. John and Elizabeth Hall were the parents of six children:

............Dovie Hall (15.3.7.1.1), b. September, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama
............Clyde J. Hall, b. 1902, Jackson County, Alabama
............Grace Hall (15.3.7.1.3), b. 1904, Jennings, Oklahoma
............Eleanor Hall, b. 1913, Jennings, Oklahoma
............Helen Hall (15.3.7.1.5), b. 1917, Jennings, Oklahoma
............Hal Clyde Hall (15.3.7.1.6), b. 1920, Jennings, Oklahoma

In 1900, John and Elizabeth Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John’s brother, McDonald Hall, was living with them. Around 1902, John Hall moved to the Indian Territory and the remainder of his children were born in Jennings, Oklahoma. John was in business and farming in Jennings and Stillwater, Oklahoma. Elizabeth (Buchanan) Hall died on November 27, 1929 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. John Hall married a second time to Maude Madewell. John Farmer Hall died on April 14, 1972 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Both were buried in Stillwater, Oklahoma. In 1928, Clyde Hall married Opal Bennett. Clyde was an educator and Dean at Murray State College at Tishomingo, Oklahoma. Clyde Hall died on July 26, 1985 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma. Opal (Bennett) Hall died in 1981. Eleanor Hall died as a teenager in May of 1929.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Sketch of James Farmer Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 3) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 4) Hall Update by Lorene (Hall) King, April, 1987; 5) “Descendants Chart,” by Hal C. Hall, November, 1994

DOVIE HALL (15.3.7.1.1) is the daughter of John Farmer Hall and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Hall. Dovie was born in September, 1899 in Jackson County, Alabama. Dovie Hall married Floyd Borghardt (born 1896) and they were the parents of four children:

............Jewel Clinton Borghardt, b. August 21, 1920
............Betty Lorene Borghardt, b. January 3, 1923
............Carl Truman Borghardt, b. October 29, 1926
............Robert Dale Borghardt (15.3.7.1.1.4), b. August 22, 1932


References: 1) Sketch of James Farmer Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 3) Hall Update by Lorene (Hall) King, April, 1987; 4) “Descendants Chart,” by Hal C. Hall, November, 1994

ROBERT DALE BORGHARDT (15.3.7.1.1.4) is the son of Floyd Borghardt and Dovie (Hall) Borghardt. Robert was born on August 22, 1932. Robert D. Borghardt married Leta Marie Crocket (born 1933) and they are the parents of five children:

............Deanna Marie Borghardt, b. 1957
............Sharron Lee Borghardt, b. 1959
............Dale Robert Borghardt, b. 1959
............Rita Gaye Borghardt, b. 1963
............Scott Alan Borghardt, b. 1966


GRACE HALL (15.3.7.1.3) is the daughter of John Farmer Hall and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Hall. Grace was born in 1904 in Jennings, Oklahoma. Grace Hall married Henry Preston Adams (born 1902) and lived in Oklahoma and Texas. Henry and Grace Adams were the parents of three children:

............Henrietta Ruth Adams (15.3.7.1.3.1), b. October 7, 1926
............Donna Lee Adams (15.3.7.1.3.2), b. February 13, 1929
............John Preston Adams (15.3.7.1.3.3), b. May 14, 1932

Grace (Hall) Adams, a retired school teacher, now resides at Fritch, Texas.

References: 1) Sketch of James Farmer Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 3) Hall Update by Lorene (Hall) King, April, 1987; 4) “Descendants Chart,” by Hal C. Hall, November, 1994

HENRIETTA RUTH ADAMS (15.3.7.1.3.1) is the daughter of Henry Preston Adams and Grace (Hall) Adams. Henrietta was born on October 7, 1926. Henrietta Adams married Allan B. Carleton (born 1926). Allan and Henrietta Carleton are the parents of four children:

............Brodie Junior Allan Carleton, b. 1950
............Howard Carleton, III, b. 1952


DONNA LEE ADAMS (15.3.7.1.3.2) is the daughter of Henry Preston Adams and Grace (Hall) Adams. Donna was born on February 13, 1929. Donna Adams married William Bernard J. Wyatt (born 1924). William and Donna Wyatt are the parents of four children:

..........William Bernard Wyatt, III, b. 1950
..........Sue Teri Wyatt, b. 1952
..........Wendy Lee Wyatt, b. 1956
..........Joe Randall Wyatt, b. 1960


JOHN PRESTON ADAMS (15.3.7.1.3.3) is the son of Henry Preston Adams and Grace (Hall) Adams. John was born on May 14, 1932. John P. Adams married Mary Louise Carpenter (born 1933). John and Mary Adams are the parents of four children:

..........Linda Lea Adams, b. 1951
..........Karen Sue Adams, b. 1954
..........Lisa Marie Adams, b. 1956
..........Johnni Lou Adams, b. 1961

HELEN HALL (15.3.7.1.5) is the daughter of John Farmer Hall and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Hall. Helen was born in 1917 in Jennings, Oklahoma. Helen Hall married Clyde William McAninch (born 1914). Clyde and Helen McAninch are the parents of two children:

............Clyde Dawson McAninch, b. January 30, 1940
............Mary Ann McAninch, b. December 1, 1945

Clyde and Helen McAninch resided at Jennings, Oklahoma and now reside at Enid, Oklahoma. Clyde D. McAninch married Ladonna Stephens and they have two children: - Angela Denise McAninch, b. 1965, - Stephen Scott McAninch, b. 1969. Angela McAninch married Patrick Dose. Angela married a second time to a Mr. Bumgarner and they have one son: - Mathew Conrad Bumgarner, b. 1992. Mary Ann McAninch married James Bruce McCandless and they have two children: - William James McCandless, b. 1968, - Anne McCandless, b. 1978.

References: 1) Sketch of James Farmer Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 3) Hall Update by Lorene (Hall) King, April, 1987; 4) “Descendants Chart,” by Hal C. Hall, November, 1994

HAL CLYDE HALL (15.3.7.1.6) is the son of John Farmer Hall and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Hall. Hal was born in 1920 in Jennings, Oklahoma. Hal Hall married Juanita Eberhart (born 1922). Hal and Juanita Hall are the parents of three children:

............Floyd Stanley Hall, b. November 13, 1941
............Daniel Wayne Hall, b. December 19, 1944
............Tina Louise Hall, b. December 19, 1961


References: 1) Sketch of James Farmer Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, February 21, 1985; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 3) Hall Update by Lorene (Hall) King, April, 1987

McDONALD HALL (15.3.7.2) is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. McDonald was born on September 29, 1878 in Larkinsville, Alabama. In 1900, McDonald was living with his brother, John Farmer Hall, in
Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, McDonald Hall married Julia Elizabeth Bynum (15.1.3.8). Julia was born on July 16, 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Isaac Newton Bynum and Cynthia (Potter) Bynum. In 1903, McDonald and Julia Hall moved to Indianola, Indian Territory. McDonald and Julia Hall were the parents of one daughter:

............Alta Hall, b. September 20, 1901

McDonald Hall died on March 15, 1925 in Indianola, Oklahoma and was buried there. Julia later moved to Houston, Texas and was buried there at the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery. Alta Hall married Guy Clark and lived in southern Oklahoma. Guy and Alta Clark had three daughters: - Rosemary Mac Clark, b. November 9, 1926, - Jacqualyn Marie Clark, b. April 19, 1931, - Charlyn Marion Clark, b. October 14, 1933. Alta moved with her mother to Houston, Texas and died there on April 14, 1981. Alta was buried next to her mother at the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery.

On September 3, 1960, Rosemary Clark married George Elton Mauk and they reside at Crosby, Texas. George and Rosemary were in the printing business but have since retired. On November 27, 1959, Jacqualyn Clark married Bobbie Wayne Eades. On November 10, 1951, Charlyn Clark first married Joe Perkins. On January 3, 1981, Charlyn Clark married a second time to Floyd Delony and they live at Crosby, Texas.

Reference: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

NICHOLAS DAWSON HALL (15.3.7.3) is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. Nicholas was born on November 27, 1880 in Larkinsville, Alabama. On May 14, 1905, Nicholas Hall married Lillian Baker and they lived in Jackson County, Alabama. Nicholas and Lillian Hall were the parents of at least three children:

............Infant, unnamed, b. February 20, 1906
............Nicholas Dawson Hall, Jr., b. January, 1907
............Edwin Butler Hall, b. April 4, 1924

Nicholas Hall started out as a teacher and resided in Jackson and Madison County, Alabama. Nicholas was later employed by the Southern Railway for many years until his retirement. He lived in Chattanooga, Tennessee during this time. Nicholas Hall, Sr. died in 1979 in Chattanooga, Tennessee and was buried there next to his wife, Lillian.

On May 18, 1931, Dawson Hall, Jr. married Owene Phillips Lynch and they have two children: - Nicholas Dawson Hall, III, b. 1932, - Owene Hall, b. 1934. Dawson Hall, Jr. is a retired lawyer. Nicholas Hall, III lives in Atlanta, Georgia and has at least three children. Owene Hall married Commander Lawrence K. Weber and they have five children. Commander Weber retired from the United States Navy. Lawrence and Owene Weber live in Jacksonville, Florida. After retiring at Jacksonville, Florida, Owene became head of the English Department at St. Johns. Owene retired from that position and is now work-
ing on her doctorate. Edwin Butler Hall died on October 17, 1930 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986

Nicholas Dawson Hall, Jr., Nicholas Dawson Hall, III
Nicholas Dawson Hall, Sr., James Farmer Hall
Four Generations of Halls, 1933
Courtesy of Lorene (Hall) King

ELLISON CAULEY HALL (15.3.7.4) is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. Ellison was born on January 22, 1882 in Larkinsville, Alabama. On December 5, 1908, Ellison Hall married Rebecca Catherine Manning (1.7.3.5). Rebecca was born on December 5, 1879 in Alabama and is the daughter of William Manning and Nancy Jane (Shelton) Manning. Ellison and Rebecca Hall were the parents of one daughter:

............Mary Inez Hall, b. May 17, 1919, Alabama

From 1910 to 1920, Ellison and Rebecca Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Ellison Hall farmed in the Boxes Cove area and purchased part of the estate of James Farmer Hall when he died. Rebecca (Manning) Hall died on July 26, 1956 and Ellison Hall died on September 11, 1972. Both were buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. On June 7, 1939, Mary “Inez” Hall married James Boyd Austin. James and Inez Austin have one son: - Robert Calley Austin. Robert Austin lives in the Wininger-Fletcher community and works in Huntsville, Alabama as a computer technician. Robert Austin married Cathy Joan Gerbige and they have two daughters: - Tammy Renee Austin, - Tracie Regina Austin.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986
DADIE BURTON HALL (15.3.7.5) is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. Dadie was born on April 19, 1885 in Larkinsville, Alabama. On June 10, 1905, Dadie Hall married Annie Bell Rounsville and they were the parents of four children:

............Leonard Homer Hall, b. March 27, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama
............Bertha May Hall (15.3.7.5.2), b. December 18, 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
............Ethel Rena Hall (15.3.7.5.3), b. January 31, 1910, Jackson County, Alabama
............Veda Bell Hall (15.3.7.5.4), b. September 21, 1914

In 1910, Dadie and Anna Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Around 1912, Dadie Hall and his family moved to Jennings, Oklahoma. Annie Bell (Rounsville) Hall died in Jennings, Oklahoma in 1915. “Bert” Hall moved his family back to Larkinsville, Alabama. In 1917, Dadie Hall married a second time to Amanda Rowena Shelton (1.7.11.1). Amanda was born on February 5, 1892 in Alabama and is the daughter of David Elias Shelton and Susan Elizabeth (Bellomy) Shelton. Amanda was previously married to James Polk Dean and they had three children. Dadie and Amanda Hall were the parents of at least eight children:

............Dadie Burton Hall, Jr., b. February 4, 1918
............Harlan Clark Hall, b. May 5, 1919
............Anna Elizabeth Hall, b. July 18, 1921
............Lora Edith Hall, b. January 18, 1924
............Katie Lucille Hall, b. October 26, 1925
............Bernice Virginia Hall, b. March 5, 1927
............Mary Jane Hall, b. December 1, 1931
............Hosea B. Hall, b. July 24, 1934


the age of one year on December 26, 1935 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

BERTHA MAY HALL (15.3.7.5.2) is the daughter of Dadie Burton Hall and Annie Bell (Rounsville) Hall. Bertha was born on December 18, 1907 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 26, 1925, Bertha Hall married Arnold Doyle Letson. Arnold was born on June 7, 1905 in Dutton, Alabama and is the son of Robert Arselby Letson and Etta Mazell (James) Letson. Arnold’s brother, Louis Etherage Letson, married Bertha Hall’s sister, Ethel Rena Hall (15.3.7.5.3). Arnold and Bertha Letson were the parents of five children:

..........Mildred Kathleen Letson, b. May 18, 1927, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Kenneth Nye Letson, b. February 5, 1929, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Wilma Ruth Letson, b. October 26, 1930, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Verna Fay Letson, b. July 31, 1932, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Ila Joyce Letson

Arnold Letson died on October 16, 1984 and was buried in Owens Cross Roads, Alabama. Bertha (Hall) Letson lives with her daughter, Mildred, in Huntsville, Alabama. On June 4, 1947, Mildred Letson married William Ernest McDonald, Jr. William was born on August 25, 1918 in New Hope, Alabama and is the son William E. McDonald and Emma (Whitaker) McDonald. William McDonald, Jr. was previously married to Lorene Boyles and they had one son: - William E. McDonald, III, b. December 12, 1941. William and Mildred McDonald have one daughter: - Kathileah McDonald, b. November 16, 1953, Huntsville, Alabama. William McDonald, Jr. died on October 16, 1975 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama. On July 7, 1972, Kathileah McDonald married William Wayne Hitt (born April 10, 1952) and they have three sons: - William David Hitt, b. August 7, 1975, Huntsville, Alabama, - Jonathan McDonald Hitt, b. October 13, 1979, Gadsden, Alabama, - Matthew Arnold Hitt, b. August 14, 1988, Huntsville, Alabama. William and Kathileah Hitt live in Huntsville, Alabama. William E. McDonald, III died on December 1, 1979 and was buried in the Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama.


References: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986 2) Letter, Mildred McDonald to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, 1992

ETHEL RENA HALL (15.3.7.5.3) is the daughter of Dadie Burton Hall and Annie Bell (Rounsille) Hall. Ethel was born on January 31, 1910 in Jackson County, Alabama. In August of 1927, Ethel Hall married Louis Ethridge Letson. Louis was born on November 21, 1907 and is the son of Robert Arselby Letson and Etta Mazell (James) Letson. Louis’ brother, Arnold Doyle Letson, married Ethel Hall’s sister, Bertha May Hall (15.3.7.5.2). Louis and Ethel Letson live in Scottsboro, Alabama. Louis and Ethel Letson were the parents of four children:

...............Viola Marie Letson, b. August 23, 1928
...............Lois Vivian Letson (15.3.7.5.3.2)
...............Virginia Yvonne Letson
...............Louis Etheridge Letson, Jr.

Louis Letson, Sr. died on June 18, 1984 and Ethel (Hall) Letson died on June 6, 1992. On February 12, 1946, Viola Letson married Tommy Howard Bellomy (32.6.5.1.2). For additional information on the descendants of Tommy and Viola Bellomy, see the sketch of Tommy Howard Bellomy (32.6.5.1.2). Virginia Letson married Joe Frank and they have one daughter: - Lisa Frank. Lisa Frank married Richard Tarkington and they have four children: - Jeremy Tarkington, - Richard Tarkington, Jr., - Christopher Tarkington, - Gina Carol Tarkington. Louis Letson, Jr. married Peggy Reed and they have three children: - Margaret Allison Letson, - Louis Etheridge “Chip” Letson, III, - Alan Reed Letson.

References: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986 2) Letter, Mildred McDonald to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, 1992; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206
LOIS VIVIAN LETSON (15.3.7.5.3.2) is the daughter of Louis Ethridge Letson and Ethel Rena (Hall) Letson. Lois Letson married James Lawrence Curb (born December 28, 1912). James and Lois Curb were the parents of three children:

............Susan Kay Curb
............Mary Linda Curb
............Connie Vivian Curb

James Curb died on January 28, 1980. Lois married a second time to Roy Duboise. Roy and Lois Duboise are the parents of one daughter:

............Barbara Ann Duboise


References: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986 2) Letter, Mildred McDonald to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, 1992; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

VEDA BELL HALL (15.3.7.5.4) is the daughter of Dadie Burton Hall and Annie Bell (Rounsveil) Hall. Veda was born on September 21, 1914. Veda Hall married James Estill Travis. James and Veda Travis lived in Chicago for a great many years and later lived in Scottsboro, Alabama. James and Veda Travis are the parents of four children:

............James Leon Travis
............Lawrence Steven Travis
............Helen Travis
............Homer Travis

James L. Travis married Patricia Sue Stinnett and they have four children: - James Leon Travis, Jr., - Randy Steven Travis, - Tina Lorene Travis, - Kenneth Ray Travis. Lawrence Travis married Raynette Wieck and they have four children: - Terry Michael Travis, - Todd Alan Travis, - Tammy Michelle Travis, - Troy Derrick Travis. Helen Travis and Homer Travis have died.

References: 1) Hall History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986 2) Letter, Mildred McDonald to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, 1992; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

TURNER PETTY HALL (15.3.7.6) is the son of James Farmer Hall and Mary Jane (Manning) Hall. Turner was born on September 15, 1887 in Larkinsville, Alabama. On July 12, 1912, Turner Hall married Alma Kennamer (born 1897 in Alabama) and they had three children:

............Edith Lorene Hall, b. September 3, 1914, Alabama
............Mary Carolyn Hall, b. May 8, 1918, Alabama
............Turner Petty Hall, Jr., b. July 2, 1921
In 1920, Turner and Alma Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Turner and Alma Hall lived in Larkinsville, Alabama until they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma in 1922. In 1928, Turner went into the wholesale grocery business and moved to Enid, Oklahoma and they later returned to Stillwater. Alma (Kennamer) Hall died on November 23, 1959 and Turner Hall, Sr. died on April 17, 1979. Both were buried in the Fairlawn Cemetery in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

On July 29, 1939, Edith Lorene Hall married Joe Henry King. Joe was born on April 6, 1918 in Raydon, Oklahoma and is the son of Joe Brown King and Jennie (Batchelor) King. Joe and Lorene King had two daughters: - Phyllis Deanna King, b. September 12, 1942, - Janis Markeyta King, b. November 26, 1948. Lorene (Hall) King graduated from Oklahoma State University, received her Masters degree in Social Studies. Lorene was teacher and principal in the Stillwater Public Schools. Joe was finishing up his requirements for a doctorate degree when he died. Joe Henry King died on September 12, 1965 and was buried in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Phyllis King married Michael R. Brooks of Chickasha, Oklahoma. Michael was born on August 21, 1943 and is the son of Curtis Brooks and Gwendolyn (Benson) Brooks. Michael and Phyllis Brooks have one daughter: - Stephanie Gail Brooks, b. February 20, 1969. Michael and Phyllis Brooks lived in Abilene, Texas where Michael was the President of First National Bank of Abilene. Michael Brooks died of a heart attack on December 6, 1987 and was buried in Abilene, Texas. Janis King married Charles B. Thomason of Stillwater, Oklahoma and they have two children: - Chad Benton Thomason, b. May 24, 1968, - Kristy Lynn Thomason, b. October 10, 1973. Charles is a medical doctor specializing in Family Practice and Radiology and is currently part of Bryan Radiology Clinic at Bryan-College Station, Texas.

Mary Carolyn Hall lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma and nearby areas while in the employment of the Oklahoma Department of Human Services for thirty-five years. She was a Supervisor in the Child Welfare Department. She is now retired and lives in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Turner P. Hall, Jr. followed an army military career and retired at the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Turner P. Hall, Jr. married Betty Jean Franklin of Stillwater, Oklahoma and they have one daughter: - Mary Michelle Hall, b. September 5, 1944 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Mary Michelle Hall married Lieutenant Ray Stewart of Tennessee, who was killed in Viet Nam. Mary Michelle married a second time to Jerald H. Gray of Colorado. Jerald is in hotel and resturant management and Michelle is in retail clothing. They presently reside in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Betty Jean (Franklin) Hall died in February of 1984 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Turner P. Hall, Jr. resides south of Stillwater, Oklahoma and is retired.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Hall Family History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 3) Hall Update by Lorene (Hall) King, April, 1987

JOHN BENTON HALL (15.3.8) is the son of Hosea Farmer Hall and Mary (Pace) Hall. John was born on June 3, 1859 in Larkinsville, Alabama. John Hall married Adeline Elizabeth Allen (born July 19, 1860 in Alabama) and they were the parents of nine children:
In 1920, John and Adeline Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John Benton Hall was a farmer in Jackson County, Alabama. Adeline (Allen) Hall died on August 18, 1924 near Larkinsville, Alabama. John Benton Hall died on April 19, 1944 near Larkinsville, Alabama. Both were buried at the Boxes Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

James Farmer Hall died on March 14, 1904 and was buried at the Pace Cemetery in Boxes Cove, Alabama. Lona Hall married James “Jim” Smith and they were the parents of one child: - Mary Vivian Smith, b. December 12, 1929. Jim and Lona Smith lived at Bridgeport, Alabama. Lona (Hall) Smith died on November 3, 1972 and was buried at Pine Haven Cemetery north of Scottsboro, Alabama. Mary Vivian Smith died on August 6, 1973. Anna Hall married Benjamin Benton Shelton. For additional information on Anna A. Hall, see the sketch of Benjamin Benton Shelton (1.5.11.7).

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Catherine (Hall) Walker; 3) Data from Inez (Hall) Austin; 4) Proctor Files, Page 32

HOLLIS BENTON HALL (15.3.8.1) is the son of John Benton Hall and Adeline Elizabeth (Allen) Hall. Hollis was born July 15, 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1898, Hollis Hall married Eva Irene Manning (1.7.3.6). Eva was born on November 26, 1881 in Alabama and is the daughter of William Manning and Nancy Jane (Shelton) Manning. Hollis and Eva Hall were the parents of six children:

William Erskin Hall (15.3.8.1.1), b. January 19, 1899, Alabama
Furman Benton Hall, b. July 21, 1901, Alabama
James Farmer Hall (15.3.8.1.3), b. March 3, 1905, Alabama
Walker Hollis Hall (15.3.8.1.4), b. March 1, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
Albert Glenn Hall (15.3.8.1.5), b. February 19, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
Ruby Hall, b. December 10, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1910, Hollis and Eva Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Eva (Manning) Hall was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Hollis and Eva Hall farmed in Boxes Cove, Alabama where they resided. Eva (Manning) Hall died on March 20, 1966. Both Hollis Hall and Eva (Manning) Hall were buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Furman B. Hall married Bessie Woosley and they had one daughter: - Nonea Helen Hall, b. June 8, 1924. Furman B. Hall died on July 29, 1992. Nonea Hall died as a child on May 19, 1927. Ruby Hall died as a child on December 12, 1917 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery.
WILLIAM ERSKIN HALL (15.3.8.1.1) is the son of Hollis Benton Hall and Annie Lou (Lockard) Hall. William was born on January 19, 1899 in Alabama. William E. Hall married Elsie Ruby Mae Steward and they are the parents of two children:

............Hilda Erskin Hall  
............Alta Ree Hall, b. March 6, 1950

William E. Hall married a second time to Mary Woosley (born August 10, 1901). William Erskin Hall died on December 3, 1981 and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Hilda Hall married Glenn Bray. Alta Hall married George Benton Pace, Jr. and they have two children: - Angela Rae Pace, - Georgina Monique Pace. Alta (Hall) Pace died on January 31, 1985.

References: 1) Hall Family History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

JAMES FARMER HALL (15.3.8.1.3) is the son of Hollis Benton Hall and Annie Lou (Lockard) Hall. James was born on March 3, 1905 in Alabama. James Hall married Annie Lou Lockard (born August 27, 1909). James and Annie Hall were the parents of five children:

............Harold David Hall  
............Betty Jean Hall  
............Billie Myre Hall  
............James Edward Hall  
............Joyce Ann Hall


James Hall married Anita Massy and they have two children: - Brian Edward Hall, - Janice Annette Hall. Joyce Hall married Michael Aubart Hastings and they have one son: - Michael Hastings.

References: 1) Hall Family History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

WALKER HOLLIS HALL (15.3.8.1.4) is the son of Hollis Benton Hall and Annie Lou (Lockard) Hall. Walker was born on March 1, 1911 in Jackson County,
Alabama. Walker Hall married Eva Hastings. Walker and Eva Hall were the parents of two children:

............Walker Hollis Hall, Jr.
............Betty Ann Hall


References: 1) Hall Family History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

ALBERT GLENN HALL (15.3.8.1.5) is the son of Hollis Benton Hall and Annie Lou (Lockard) Hall. Albert was born on February 19, 1913 in Jackson County, Alabama. Albert Hall married Grace Shelton (1.5.13.8). Grace is the daughter of James William Shelton and Alice (Walker) Shelton. Albert and Grace Hall are the parents of three children:

............Lila Sue Hall
............Charles Albert Hall
............Grady Everett Hall

Lila Sue Hall married Doyle Wilkins and they have one daughter: - Rebecca Lynn Wilkins. Charles Hall married Carol Ann Odell and they have two children: - Jimmy Glen Hall, - Melissa Hall. Grady Hall married Rita Gail Odell and they have two children: - Kerri Nicole Hall, - Chat Hall.

References: 1) Hall Family History by Lorene (Hall) King, 1986; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

EVA BERRY HALL (15.3.8.2) is the daughter of John Benton Hall and Adeline Elizabeth (Allen) Hall. Eva was born on December 22, 1879 in Jackson County, Alabama. Eva Hall married William Walter Thomas. William and Eva Thomas were the parents of five children:

............Raymond Thomas, b. February 26, 1912
............Mamie Thomas, b. May 30, 1914
............Frank Thomas (15.3.8.2.3), b. April 11, 1916
............Mabel Thomas, b. January 20, 1918
............Charlie Thomas, b. May 3, 1920

FRANK THOMAS (15.3.8.2.3) is the son of William Walter Thomas and Eva Berry (Hall) Thomas. Frank was born on April 11, 1916. Frank Thomas married Mary Grace Gentle (32.3.10.6.6). Mary was born on November 24, 1920 and is the daughter of Samuel M. Gentle and Polly Ann (Talkington) Gentle. Frank and Mary Thomas are the parents of five children:

............Lois Ann Thomas, b. April 24, 1942
............Mary Faye Thomas, b. May 5, 1946
............Donald Frank Thomas, b. November 17, 1949
............Linda Mae Thomas, b. March 8, 1957
............Rodney Dale Thomas, b. November 9, 1966

Lois Thomas married John K. Evans, II and they have one son: - John K. Evans, III. John Evans, III married Connie Gifford and they have one son: - John K. Evans, IV. Lois married a second time to Frank Cuttbirth. Faye Thomas married Jimmy Kennedy and they have one daughter: - Wenda Kennedy. Wenda Kennedy married Phillip Mount and they have two daughters: - Angie Mount, - Christy Mount. Donald Thomas married Elaine Wilbourn and they have one daughter: - Sherry Thomas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Catherine (Hall) Walker; 2) Data from Inez (Hall) Austin; 3) Proctor Files, Page 32; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

WILLIAM FRANK HALL (15.3.8.3) is the son of John Benton Hall and Adeline E. (Allen) Hall. William Frank was born August 1, 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Frank Hall married Cora Selby (born 1881) and they were the parents of six children:

............Emmett Raymond Hall
............John Walter Hall
............Bessie Hall, b. November 27, 1906, Alabama
............William Frank Hall, Jr.
............Elsie Hall, b. April 11, 1911, Alabama
............Myrtle Hall, b. June 2, 1914, Indianola, Oklahoma

William Frank Hall moved his family to Oklahoma in 1913. Frank was a building contractor in Shawnee, Oklahoma and came to Stillwater and built his cousin’s home (Turner P. Hall) in 1942. Frank died on July 13, 1960 in Shawnee, Oklahoma and Cora (Selby) Hall died in 1964. Both were buried in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Emmet Raymond Hall lives in Oklahoma City. All the others lived in Shawnee, Oklahoma. William Frank Hall, Jr. died in 1969. Elsie Hall married Wayne Moneyham and Myrtle Hall married Elmer Crittenden.

Reference: 1) Interview, Bessie Hall by Lorene (Hall) King, August 4, 1985

THOMAS RUTHERFORD HALL (15.3.8.5) is the son of John Benton Hall and Adeline Elizabeth (Allen) Hall. Thomas was born on August 27, 1884 in Jack-
son County, Alabama. Thomas Rutherford Hall married Annie Matt Smart (born December 10, 1888 in Alabama) and they were the parents of six children:

\[
\begin{align*}
&\text{Emma Lou Hall, b. January 22, 1909, Alabama} \\
&\text{Thomas Rutherford Hall, Jr. (15.3.8.5.2), b. October 24, 1910, Alabama} \\
&\text{Emmett A. Hall, b. March 28, 1913, Alabama} \\
&\text{James Euel Hall, b. March 22, 1915, Alabama} \\
&\text{Elexie Hall, b. September 23, 1917, Alabama} \\
&\text{Mary Katharine Hall, b. November 20, 1922}
\end{align*}
\]

In 1920, “Rutherford” and Annie Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas Rutherford and Annie (Smart) Hall lived in Jackson County, Alabama where they farmed. Later they moved to a farm in Madison County, Alabama. Their children live in and around Huntsville, Alabama. Annie (Smart) Hall died on May 6, 1929 and Thomas Hall died on May 7, 1962 in Huntsville, Alabama. Both were buried in the Rice Chapel Cemetery near Huntsville, Alabama. Emma Hall married Edgar Ted Tuck and they have two children: - Betty Ann Tuck, - William “Billy” Thomas Tuck. Billy Tuck married Barbara Bernolia Vinson (born September 30, 1944) and they had two children: - Tonya Gail Tuck, - Edgar Lee Tuck. Barbara (Vinson) Tuck died on June 30, 1972. Billy Tuck married a second time to Peggy Joyce Hayes.


Elexie Hall married Thomas Menary. Mary Hall married Harry Alexander Darnell (born December 19, 1922) and they had two sons: - David Franklin Darnell, - Emmett Gregory Darnell. David Darnell married Linda Johnson.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family sheets by Catherine (Hall) Walker; 3) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

THOMAS RUTHERFORD HALL, JR. (15.3.8.5.2) is the son of Thomas Rutherford Hall and Annie Matt (Smart) Hall. Thomas was born on October 24, 1910 in Alabama. Thomas Hall, Jr. married Clara Ora Tidwell. Clara is the daughter of Charles Wilson Tidwell (born 1887, Alabama) and Hattie Ora (Bragg) Tidwell (born 1892, Alabama) Thomas and Clara Hall are the parents of three children:

\[
\begin{align*}
&\text{Helen Ruth Hall} \\
&\text{Peggy Jean Hall} \\
&\text{Donald Allen Hall}
\end{align*}
\]

Thomas Hall, Jr. died on June 2, 1990 in Huntsville, Alabama. Helen Hall married John Albert Medlin, Jr. and they had two children: - John Paul Medlin, - Gail Ruth Medlin. John P. Medlin married Victoria Ann Gibson and they have

Peggy Hall married John Ferrell Hosch and they have three children: - John Mark Hosch, - Angela Kay Hosch, - Jennifer Susan Hosch. John M. Hosch married Alesia Vinyard and they have one daughter: - Brandi Nicole Hosch. Donald Hall married Frances Ann Lucas and they have four children: - Harry Rutherford Hall, - Michael Andrew Hall, - Jill Annette Hall, - Lauren Pricilla Hall. Jill Hall married David Vaughn Parmer, a medical doctor.

References: 1) Family sheets by Catherine (Hall) Walker; 2) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4275
JOHN HARVEY HALL (15.3.8.6) is the son of John Benton Hall and Adeline Elizabeth (Allen) Hall. John was born on November 23, 1887 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1906, John Hall married Ruthie Amanda Manning (1.7.3.7). Ruthie was born on November 13, 1887 in Alabama and is the daughter of William Manning and Nancy Jane (Shelton) Manning. John and Ruthie Hall were the parents of nine children:

- Ernest H. Hall, b. January 27, 1908, Jackson County, Alabama
- Pansy Alta Hall (15.3.8.6.2), b. May 16, 1909, Jackson County, Alabama
- John Arnold Hall (15.3.8.6.3), b. February 18, 1911, Jackson County, Alabama
- William Clyde Hall (15.3.8.6.4), b. February 4, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama
- Lester Harvey Hall (15.3.8.6.5), b. January 2, 1915, Jackson County, Alabama
- Opal Eva Hall (15.3.8.6.6), b. March 17, 1917, Jackson County, Alabama
- Josie Irene Hall, b. July 24, 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
- Hollis Benton Hall (15.3.8.6.8), b. November 30, 1921
- James Aubrey Hall, b. May 19, 1925

From 1910 to 1920, John and Ruthie Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John Harvey Hall and Ruthie (Manning) Hall lived in Boxes Cove near Larkinsville, Alabama. They later moved to Larkinsville, Alabama where they farmed. They then moved to Madison County, Alabama. John Harvey Hall died on September 13, 1935 and Ruthie (Manning) Hall died on March 15, 1950. Both were buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Ernest Hall died as a teenager on February 14, 1921. Josie Irene Hall died as a child on September 2, 1929. James Aubrey Hall died on July 3, 1930.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheets by Catherine (Hall) Walker; 3) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin

PANSY ALTA HALL (15.3.8.6.2) is the daughter of John Harvey Hall and Ruthie Amanda (Manning) Hall. Pansy was born on May 16, 1909 in Jackson County, Alabama. Pansy Hall married Earl Furgerson (born January 26, 1905). Earl and Pansy Ferguson were the parents of three children:

- Raymond Furgerson
- Betty Sue Furgerson
- Alice Ruth Furgerson


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

JOHN ARNOLD HALL (15.3.8.6.3) is the son of John Harvey Hall and Ruthie Amanda (Manning) Hall. John was born on February 18, 1911 in Jackson County, Alabama. John Harvey Hall and Ruthie (Manning) Hall lived in Boxes Cove near Larkinsville, Alabama. They later moved to Larkinsville, Alabama where they farmed. They then moved to Madison County, Alabama. John Harvey Hall died on September 13, 1935 and Ruthie (Manning) Hall died on March 15, 1950. Both were buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Ernest Hall died as a teenager on February 14, 1921. Josie Irene Hall died as a child on September 2, 1929. James Aubrey Hall died on July 3, 1930.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheets by Catherine (Hall) Walker; 3) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin
County, Alabama. John Hall married Lois Irene Landers. John and Lois Hall were the parents of nine children:

............Katherine Louise Hall
............Joann Hall
............Dorothy Jean Hall
............Billy Wayne Hall
............Arnold Eugene Hall
............Jerry Lee Hall
............Phillip Ray Hall, b. January 25, 1946, Huntsville, Alabama
............Johnny Mack Hall
............Mamie Louise Hall


Dorothy Hall married Jeff Donald Darwin and they have two daughters: - Donna Jean Darwin, - Jennifer Dawn Darwin. Donna Darwin married Max Miller. Billy Hall married Jeanette Florence Mullins and they have one son: - Michael Wayne Hall. Arnold Hall married Carolyn Annette Rogers and they have two sons: - Jeffrey Allen Hall, - Mark Allen Hall. Jeffrey Hall married a woman named Marlene and they have two children: - Corey Hall, - Kayla Hall.


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

WILLIAM CLYDE HALL (15.3.8.6.4) is the son of John Harvey Hall and Ruthie Amanda (Manning) Hall. William was born on February 4, 1913 in Jackson County, Alabama. On May 3, 1941, William Hall married Elsie Lorene Long. Elsie was born on May 30, 1922. William and Elsie Hall were the parents of seven children:

Patricia Hall married Terry Gene Campbell and they have two children:  - Terry Gene Campbell, Jr.,  - Robbin Lynn Campbell. Robbin Campbell married Ralph Atwood. Clyde Hall married Susie Diane Robinson and they have one daughter:  - Stacy Diane Hall. Clyde Hall married a second time to Deborah Carter. Kenneth Hall married Bobbie Yarbrough. Jimmy Hall married Cindy Marie Bozeman and they have one daughter:  - Loren Hall. Shelby Hall married Shirley Justus.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

LESTER HARVEY HALL (15.3.8.6.5) is the son of John Harvey Hall and Ruthie Amanda (Manning) Hall. Lester was born on January 2, 1915 in Jackson County, Alabama. Lester Hall married Dollie Mae Thompson. Lester and Dollie Hall were the parents of seven children:

..........Infant Daughter
..........Carl Hall
..........Mary Ann Hall
..........Bobby Lester Hall
..........Charles Eugene Hall
..........Rickey Harold Hall
..........David Terry Hall, b. December 17, 1954

Lester Hall died on January 22, 1993 in Huntsville, Alabama. Carl Hall married Mary Virginia Guffey and they have two daughters:  - Vanessa Von Hall,  - Carla Michelle Hall. Mary Ann Hall married Charles Michael Mitchener (born February 2, 1937) and they had one daughter:  - Stephanie Lynn Mitchener. Charles Mitchener died in December, 1992.

Bobby Hall married Rhonda Clarice Thompson and they have two children:  - Michael Shawn Hall,  - Clarissa Kaye Hall. Charles Hall married Teresa Mariette Maker and they have one son:  - Chadwick Eugene Hall. David Hall died as a child in November, 1958.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206
OPAL EVA HALL (15.3.8.6.6) is the daughter of John Harvey Hall and Ruthie Amanda (Manning) Hall. Opal was born on March 17, 1917 in Jackson County, Alabama. Opal Hall married Vernon Jackson Lee, Jr. Vernon and Opal Lee were the parents of six children:

............Opal Marie Lee
............Thomas Lee, b. April 14, 1940
............Vernon “Buddy” Jackson Lee, III
............Robert Edward Lee
............Phillip Jackson Lee
............Judy Faye Lee

Opal (Hall) Lee married a second time to Clifford Hass (born May, 1911). Clifford and Opal Hass were the parents of one son:

............James Aubrey “Buck” Hass


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

HOLLIS BENTON HALL (15.3.8.6.8) is the son of John Harvey Hall and Ruthie Amanda (Manning) Hall. Hollis was born on November 30 1921. Hollis Hall married Captolia May Evans. Hollis and Captolia Hall are the parents of one son:
Hollis Hall married a second time to Mary Elizabeth Miller. Hollis and Mary Hall are the parents of two sons:

..............Larry Aubrey Hall
..............Roger Dale Hall

Hollis Benton Hall died on November 3, 1964. Phillip Hall has two children: - Phillip Joseph Hall, - Marlo Raquel Hall. Larry Hall married Brenda Faye Tielkings and they have one son: - Larry Aubrey Hall, Jr. Larry Hall married a second time to Marylin Carol Dean. Larry married a third time to Vickie Sue Elliott. Roger Hall married Glenda Diann Harbin and they have one daughter: - Kimberly Machelle Hall.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

ARTHUR HARRISON HALL (15.3.8.8) is the son of John Benton Hall and Adeline Elizabeth (Allen) Hall. “Aught” was born on November 8, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama. Aught Hall married Annie Mae Erwin (born May 10, 1890). Aught and Annie Mae Hall were the parents of two children:

..............Brooks John Shelton Hall (15.3.8.8.1), b. January 3, 1916
..............Annie Forsteen Hall (15.3.8.8.2), b. December 30, 1919

Around 1913, Aught and Annie Mae Hall moved to Oklahoma with Aught’s brother, Frank Hall. Later, they moved to Borger, Texas, where their daughter, Annie Forsteen Hall, resided. Arthur Hall died on November 19, 1980 in Borger, Texas. Annie Mae (Erwin) Hall died on November 12, 1968.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Catherine (Hall) Walker; 2) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin; 3) Family History, Grace (Hall) Adams; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206

BROOKS JOHN SHELTON HALL (15.3.8.8.1) is the son of Arthur Harrison Hall and Annie Mae (Erwin) Hall. Brooks was born on January 3, 1916. Brooks Hall married Ruby Jewel Gray. Brooks and Ruby Hall are the parents of two children:

..............Betty Joanne Hall
..............Donald Arthur Louis Hall


References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Catherine (Hall) Walker; 2) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin; 3) Family History, Grace (Hall) Adams; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206
ANNIE FORSTEEN HALL (15.3.8.8.2) is the daughter of Arthur Harrison Hall and Annie Mae (Erwin) Hall. Annie was born on December 30, 1919. Annie Hall married Nelvin Leon Powell. Nelvin and Annie Hall are the parents of five children:

............Earl John Stanton Powell, b. May 21, 1936
............Edgar Leroy Powell
............Jimmy Dale Powell
............Carolyn Sue Powell
............Peggy Ann Powell

Earl Powel died as a child in August, 1937. Edgar Powell married Janette Lee Hubbard and they have one daughter: - Patti Lynn Powell. Jimmy Powell married Diane May and they have two children: - Robin Lynn Powell, - Keith Allen Powell.


References: 1) Family Group Sheets, Catherine (Hall) Walker; 2) Information from Inez (Hall) Austin; 3) Family History, Grace (Hall) Adams; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 1, File 2206
DAVID PACE (15.4) is the son of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. David was born in 1821 in Scott County, Virginia. David Pace married Elizabeth Foster (born 1824 in Virginia). From 1850 to 1870, David and Elizabeth Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. David and Elizabeth Pace were the parents of at least eight children:

..........William F. Pace (15.4.1), b. 1846, Alabama
..........Nancy Pace, b. 1850, Alabama
..........James M. Pace (15.4.3), b. April, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Susan J. Pace (15.4.4), b. 1855, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Jackson F. Pace, b. 1859, Jackson County, Alabama
..........John A. Pace, b. 1861, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Elizabeth E. Pace, b. 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Joseph A. Pace, b. 1868, Jackson County, Alabama

John A. Pace was the father of at least one son: - Ben Pace.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Elsie (Pace) Pace to David E. Pace, November 7, 1986; 3) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997

WILLIAM F. PACE (15.4.1) is the son of David and Elizabeth Pace. William was born in 1846 in Alabama. On October 4, 1866, William F. Pace married Henrietta Chandler and they had one son:

..........Joseph Abram Pace (15.4.1.1), b. August 15, 1867, Alabama

Henrietta (Chandler) Pace died on August 15, 1867. On June 20, 1870, William F. Pace married a second time to Elender Elizabeth Wortham (born December 5, 1850 in Alabama). From 1870 to 1880, William and Elender Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Elender Pace were the parents of six children:

..........James Jackson Pace (15.4.1.2), b. October 24, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
..........David M. Pace, b. January 1, 1874, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Andrew J. Pace, b. April 10, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Nancy Jane Pace, b. January 13, 1879, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Dora E. Pace, b. January 6, 1881
..........Rufus G. Pace, b. March 21, 1883

William F. Pace married a third time to Martha A. Gambol and they had one child:

..........Fannie Elizabeth Pace, b. June 6, 1885

William F. Pace married a fourth time to Susan Smith and they had no children. David M. Pace married Ethel Hair and they had four children: - Gracie Pace, - Clara Pace, - Myrtle Pace, - Ethel Pace. David M. Pace married a second time to Ritta Dennis and they had at least one daughter: - Eva Pace who married a Mr. Walker. Andrew Pace was the father of ten children: - Roy Pace, - Dollie Pace who married a Mr. Aycock, - Billie Pace who married a Mr. Gattis, - Irene Pace, - Raymond Earl Pace, - Leo Pace, - Wayne Pace, - Hulon Pace, - Jack Pace, - son (name unknown).

Fannie Elizabeth Pace married a Mr. Dragoo and they had seven children: - Gladys Dragoo, - Lillian Dragoo, - Barney Dragoo, - Jasper Dragoo, - Aubrey Dragoo, - Vera Dragoo, - Fannie Mae Dragoo. Fannie (Pace) Dragoo died on March 10, 1940. Gladys Dragoo first married a Mr. Lagrone and later married a Mr. Prior. Gladys has two children. Lillian Dragoo married a Mr. Spears and has no children. Barney Dragoo has thirteen children. Jasper Dragoo has three sons. Aubrey Dragoo has two sons and four daughters. Vera Dragoo never married. Fannie Dragoo married a Mr. Zaleski and they have two children.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, April 15, 1987

JOSEPH ABRAM PACE (15.4.1.1) is the son of William F. Pace and Henrietta (Chandler) Pace. Joseph was born on August 15, 1867 in Alabama. On November 12, 1893, Joseph Pace married Lovella Swaim. Lovella was born on May 5, 1875 and is the daughter of Laban Swaim and Addalade (Pogue) Swaim. Joseph and Lovella Pace were the parents of seven children:

............Etta Savanah Pace, b. September 29, 1894, Alabama
............Pearl Pits Pace, b. March 3, 1897, Texas
............Effie Estelle Pace, b. August 5, 1899, Texas
............Gussie Exibe Pace, b. August 2, 1902
............Ernest Douglas Pace (15.4.1.1.5), b. September 17, 1905, Dallas, Texas
............Eugene Leband Pace, b. May 20, 1910
............Mary Opal Pace, b. October 3, 1915

Joseph Abram Pace
ca. 1920
Courtesy of David Earl Pace

In 1900, “Joe” and “Lou” Pace were living in Bell County, Texas. Joseph Abram Pace died on March 22, 1937 and Lovella (Swaim) Pace died on December 23, 1965. Etta Pace married W. H. Henry and they had at least two children: - J. W. Henry, - Esta Fae Henry. Etta (Pace) Henry died in Dallas, Texas. On January 6, 1913, Pearl Pace married J. N. Gabbert. Pearl married a second time to Tom Roller and they have at least five children: - Dwayne Roller, - Thelma


References: 1) 1900 Census, Bell County, Texas; 2) Letter, Elsie (Pace) Pace to David E. Pace, November 7, 1986; 3) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, April 15, 1987

ERNEST DOUGLAS PACE (15.4.1.1.5) is the son of Joseph Abram Pace and Lovella (Swaim) Pace. Ernest was born on September 17, 1905 in Dallas, Texas. On July 22, 1925, Ernest Pace married Quinnie Fae Willis. Quinnie was born on June 13, 1904 in Cameron, Texas. Ernest and Quinnie Pace had three children:

............Ernest Douglas Pace, Jr., b. February 4, 1927, Richland Hills, Texas
............Marjorie Fae Pace, b. April 17, 1929, Fort Worth, Texas
............Willis Joe Pace, b. March 17, 1932, Arvada, Colorado


On November 18, 1948, Marjorie Pace married Thomas Wren Taggart and they have three children: - Shirley Taggart who married a Mr. White, - Deborah Taggart who married a Mr. Hicks, - Thomas Gary Taggart. Willis Pace and his
wife, Nora, were married in September of 1957 and they have one daughter: Linda Jo Pace.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, April 15, 1987; 2) Letter, David E. Pace to Robert Casey, July 12, 1987

JAMES JACKSON PACE (15.4.1.2) is the son of William F. Pace and Elender Elizabeth (Wortham) Pace. James was born on October 24, 1871 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 21, 1894, James Pace married Nancy Jane Johnson at Kyle Springs, Alabama. Nancy was born on March 3, 1878 in Tennessee and is the daughter of Thomas Johnson and Nancy Helen (Knowles) Johnson. James and Nancy Pace were the parents of twelve children:

............Son (unnamed), b. October 26, 1894
............George C. Pace, b. September 8, 1895, Alabama
............Son (unnamed), b. October 15, 1897
............Benjamin Franklin Pace, b. March 3, 1899
............James Olen Pace, b. August 11, 1901
............Ida May Pace, b. January 5, 1904
............Daughter (unnamed), b. December 10, 1906
............Jesse Dail Pace, b. October 2, 1907
............Thomas Walton Pace, b. March 3, 1910
............Son (unnamed), b. July 27, 1911
............R. G. Pace, b. December 25, 1912
............Obed Clifton Pace (15.4.1.2.12), b. July 29, 1915, Bell County, Texas

In 1910, James and Nancy Pace were living in Bell County, Texas. Nancy (Johnson) Pace died on March 31, 1950 in Dallas, Texas and James Jackson Pace died on February 19, 1955 in Dallas, Texas. Both were buried there in the Restland Cemetery. James and Nancy Pace’s first child died on the same day that he was born, October 26, 1894. George Pace was killed in World War I on October 3, 1918. James and Nancy Pace’s third child died on the same day that he was born, October 15, 1897. Benjamin Pace married Fannie Jo Neal. Benjamin Pace died on January 22, 1967. James Olen Pace first married Mabel Baird and later married a second time to a woman named Ruby. James Olen Pace was the father of at least two children: - Dorothy Pace who married Darrell Baker, - Gerald Pace who lives in Portland, Oregon.

Ida May Pace married A. D. Neal and they have two children: - Mae Dee Neal who married Kenneth Green, - David Neal who lives in Dallas, Texas. James and Nancy Pace’s seventh child died the same day that she was born, December 10, 1906. Jesse Pace married Violet Fay Newman and they have two children: - Paul Max Pace, - Carol Ann Pace who lives in Dallas, Texas. Jesse Pace died on November 30, 1966. Thomas Walton Pace died the same day that he was born, March 3, 1910. James and Nancy Pace’s tenth child died the same day that he was born, July 27, 1911. R. G. Pace died as an infant on October 31, 1913.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Bell County, Texas; 2) Letter, Elsie (Pace) Pace to David E. Pace, November 7, 1986; 3) Letter, David E. Pace to Robert Casey, July 12, 1987
OBED CLIFTON PACE (15.4.1.2.12) is the son of James Jackson Pace and Nancy Jane (Johnson) Pace. Obed was born on July 29, 1915 in Bell County, Texas. On September 19, 1936, Obed Pace married Elsie Rhilda Gatlin. Elsie was born on March 12, 1917 in Whitney, Texas and is the daughter of Andrew Lee Gatlin and Mary Ellen (Grant) Gatlin. Obed and Elsie Pace are the parents of two children:

..........Dale Kent Pace, b. February 24, 1939, Dallas, Texas
..........Diane Karen Pace, b. June 8, 1945, Dallas, Texas


References: 1) Letter, Elsie (Pace) Pace to David E. Pace, November 7, 1986; 2) Letter, David E. Pace to Robert Casey, July 12, 1987; 3) GENTECH CD-ROM, 1995

JAMES M. PACE (15.4.3) is the son of David and Elizabeth Pace. James was born in April of 1852 in Jackson County, Alabama. On October 23, 1876, James Pace married Alice M. Shelton (born 1854 in Alabama) in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, James and Alice Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Alice Pace were the parents of at least six children:

..........David Pace, b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
..........William Pace, b. 1879, Jackson County, Alabama
..........James W. Pace (15.4.3.3), b. November, 1882, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Thomas B. Pace, b. February, 1885, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Bertie D. Pace (15.4.3.5), b. February, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Birthie Pace, b. February, 1889, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1895, James Pace and his second wife, Nancy A. Pace (born January, 1865 in Alabama) were married. From 1900 to 1910, James and Nancy Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. James and Nancy Pace were the parents of at least four children:

..........George O. Pace, b. July, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Oscar Marion Pace, b. February, 1899, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Ira D. Pace, b. 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
..........Annie Mae pace, b. 1905, Jackson County, Alabama
In 1910, Thomas Pace and his wife, Martha Pace (born 1890 in Alabama) and Thomas Pace’s brother, William, were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas and Martha Pace were the parents of at least one son: Donald Pace, b. 1909, Alabama. In 1920, Oscar Pace was living by himself in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

JAMES W. PACE (15.4.3.3) is the son of James M. Pace and Alice M. (Shelton) Pace. James was born in November, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, James Pace and his wife, Loucinda Pace (born 1888 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, James’ sister, Annie Pace, was living with James and Loucinda Pace. James and Loucinda Pace were the parents of at least three children:

............Roy Pace, b. 1911, Alabama
............Alice Mae Pace, b. 1913, Alabama
............Gladys Pace, b. 1915, Alabama

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

BERTIE D. PACE (15.4.3.5) is the son of James M. Pace and Alice M. (Shelton) Pace. Bertie was born in February, 1889 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Bertie Pace and his wife, Mae Pace (born 1896 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, Bertie’s brother, Ira Pace, was living with Bertie and Mae Pace. Bertie and Mae Pace were the parents of at least one son:

............Virgil Pace, b. 1916, Alabama

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, October, 1986

SUSAN J. PACE (15.4.4) is the daughter of David Pace and Elizabeth (Foster) Pace. Susan was born in 1855 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 12, 1871, Susan Pace married Joseph Thomas Chandler. Joseph and Susan Chandler were the parents of two children:

............Mary Ellen Chandler, b. November 16, 1872, Alabama
............Albert S. Chandler, b. August 18, 1874, Alabama

Mary Chandler married Joseph Alfred Lusk. Joseph is the son of William Thomas Lusk and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Lusk. For additional information on the descendants of Joseph and Mary Lusk, see the sketch of Joseph Alfred Lusk (1.5.4.3). Albert Chandler married Georgia Mcelyea. Albert Chandler died on March 23, 1949 and was buried in the Hurt Cemetery.

References: 1) Letter, Elsie (Pace) Pace to David E. Pace, November 7, 1986; 3) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997
CATHERINE PACE (15.5) is the daughter of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Catherine was born on August 26, 1826 in Scott County, Virginia. Catherine Pace married Manoah Hall. Manoah was born in 1828 in Tennessee and is the son of Reverend Thomas Hall and Nancy Hall. Manoah’s brother, Hosea Hall, married Catherine’s sister, Mary Pace (15.3). In 1850, Manoah and Catherine Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Manoah and Catherine Hall were the parents of at least six children:

...............Johnathan Benton Hall (15.5.1), b. March 14, 1843, Alabama
...............M. Mahala Hall, b. 1845, Alabama
...............Madison Jackson Hall (15.5.3), b. June 25, 1850, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Solomon Calvin Hall (15.5.4), b. August 11, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Louisa C. Hall, b. 1855, Jackson County, Alabama
...............John Hall, b. 1857, Jackson County, Alabama

Manoah Hall died between 1857 and 1860. In 1860, Catherine (Pace) Hall was still living in Jackson County, Alabama. After Manoah Hall died, Catherine (Pace) Hall married a second time to Noah Shelton. For additional information on the descendants of Noah and Catherine Shelton, see the sketch of Noah Shelton (1.7). Catherine (Pace) Shelton died on September 9, 1890 and was buried in the Shelton Cemetery. Mahala Hall died at the age of thirty. Madison Hall married Martha M. Latham (born April, 1856).

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Shelton Cemetery List by Leola and Eunice Matthews, 1984; 3) Family Group Sheet by Pat Hall, 1984

JOHNATHAN BENTON HALL (15.5.1) is the son of Manoah Hall and Catherine (Pace) Hall. Johnathan was born on March 14, 1843 in Alabama. On February 13, 1870, Johnathan Hall married Miley Ann Latham (20.1.8.1) in Jackson County, Alabama. Miley was born on October 12, 1848 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. From 1870 to 1920, Johnathan and Miley Hall were living in Jackson County Alabama. Johnathan and Miley Hall were the parents of at least ten children:

...............Georgia Indiana Hall, b. March 13, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Serrilda Amanda Hall, b. December 24, 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Allen Albert Hall, b. February 7, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Marion Rufus Hall, b. January 28, 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Laura Idolia Hall (15.5.1.5), b. July 31, 1879, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Annis May Hall, b. September 15, 1881, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Robert Alexander Hall (15.5.1.7), b. January 9, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Mahalia Lieuvenia Hall, b. March 15, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Perry Benton Hall (15.5.1.9), b. May 1, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Manoah Arthur Hall (15.5.1.10), b. June 17, 1890, Jackson County, Alabama

Johnathan Hall died on March 15, 1921 in Jackson County, Alabama and Miley Ann (Latham) Hall died on April 16, 1927 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Hall (Blue Spring) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. Georgia I. Hall died as a child on July 31, 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Hall (Blue Spring) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.
On January 5, 1916, Serrilda “Amanda” Hall married Albert Sidney Zimmerman (born 1869). Albert and Amanda Zimmerman had one son: Conrad Zimmerman, b. 1918. Albert and Amanda Zimmerman lived in Bridgeport, Alabama and later lived in Birmingham, Alabama. Albert was a medical doctor. Albert Zimmerman died in 1953 in Jackson County, Alabama and Amanda (Hall) Zimmerman died in 1956 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Hall (Blue Spring) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. As of 1968, Conrad Zimmerman was living in Alexandria, Virginia. Conrad Zimmerman was married twice, having two daughters by his first marriage.

On July 15, 1900, Allen Hall married Sophia Georgia Duncan. On January 1, 1938, Marion “Rufus” Hall married a Madge Porter. Rufus Hall died in June of 1967 in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 15, 1900, Annis Hall married Benjamin Thomas McCormack and they had four children: Ruby Della McCormack, b. April 12, 1902, Hugh Perry McCormack, b. September 30, 1904, Alta McCormack, Clara Bell McCormack. Ruby Hall died of diptheria on March 1, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Hall (Blue Spring) Cemetery. Hugh Hall died on March 6, 1908 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Hall (Blue Spring) Cemetery. Mahalia Hall died on September 12, 1916 in Jackson County, Alabama and was buried in the Hall (Blue Spring) Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

LAURA IDELLA HALL (15.5.1.5) is the daughter of Johnathan Benton Hall and Miley Ann (Latham) Hall. Della was born on July 31, 1879 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 15, 1908, Laura “Della” Hall married John Boyd Cox. John was born in 1884 and is the son of John M. Cox and Manervia (Hankins) Cox. John and Della Cox had at least two children:

............Aubry Cox
............Mabel Gladys Cox

Della (Hall) Cox died in 1947 in Jackson County, Alabama and John B. Cox died in 1960 in Jackson County, Alabama. Aubry Cox lives in Huntsville, Alabama. Mabel Cox married Leo Lonis and they had at least one child: Gladys Lillian Lonis. Gladys Lonis married a Mr. Kizer and they have one daughter: Lisa Kizer.


ROBERT ALEXANDER HALL (15.5.1.7) is the son of Johnathan Benton Hall and Miley Ann (Latham) Hall. Robert was born on January 9, 1884 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 16, 1906, Robert Hall married Frances Mae Lusk. Frances was born October 25, 1885 in Alabama and is the daughter of...
Francis Marion Lusk (born 1849, Alabama) and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Lusk. Robert and Frances Hall were the parents of nine children:

............Eva Fern Hall, b. September 25, 1907, Alabama
............Robert Elmer Hall, b. January 9, 1910, Alabama
............Floyd Alva Hall, b. May 10, 1911, Alabama
............Fannie Mae Hall, b. December 13, 1912, Alabama
............Gladys Hall (15.5.1.7.5), b. April 23, 1915, Alabama
............Eliza Ann Hall, b. December 31, 1916, Alabama
............Bessie Hall, b. January 1, 1919, Alabama
............Eupie Vera Hall, b. August 3, 1921
............Porter Newman Hall, b. September 1, 1924


GLADYS HALL (15.5.1.7.5) is the daughter of Robert Alexander Hall and Frances Mae (Lusk) Hall. Gladys was born on April 23, 1915 in Alabama. Gladys Hall married Thomas F. Brown and they are the parents of one son:

............Thomas F. Brown, Jr., b. March 23, 1943


References: 1) Internet Database, by Trudy Lusk, October, 1997; 2) Internet Database (Lusk) by John W. Owen, December, 1998

PERRY BENTON HALL (15.5.1.9) is the son of Johnathan Benton Hall and Miley Ann (Latham) Hall. Perry was born on May 1, 1888 in Jackson County, Alabama. Perry Benton Hall married Mattie May James (born 1895 in Alabama) and they were the parents of at least five children:

............Perry H. Hall, b. 1913, Alabama
............Luther J. Hall, b. 1915, Alabama
............Edith J. Hall, b. 1916, Alabama
............Dewey J. Hall, b. 1919, Alabama
............Evelyn Marie Hall, b. January 19, 1934, Larkinsville, Alabama
In 1920, Perry and Mattie Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Evelyn Hall married Earl “Dean” Gentle. Dean was born on June 19, 1935 in Limrock, Alabama and is the son of Cecil “Ben” Gentle and Mary Rebecca (Chambliss) Gentle. Dean and Evelyn Gentle have one daughter: - Marianne Gentle, b. February 21, 1967. Marianne Gentle married Fred Marsh.


MANOAH ARTHUR HALL (15.5.1.10) is the son of Johnathan Benton Hall and Miley Ann (Latham) Hall. Manoah was born on June 17, 1890 in Jackson County, Alabama. On November 26, 1915, Manoah Hall married Dora Ann Shelton (1.5.11.9). Dora was born on October 12, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Noah Benton Shelton and Mary Eliza (Potter) Shelton. Manoah and Dora Hall were the parents of four children:

............Hazel Hall, b. 1919, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lelia Hall, b. 1921, Jackson County, Alabama
............Eunice Hall, b. Jackson County, Alabama
............Mary Ruth Hall (15.5.1.10.4), b. September 17, 1929, Jackson County, Alabama

In 1920, Manoah and Dora Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Manoah Hall died on November 26, 1964 in Jackson County, Alabama and Dora (Shelton) Hall died on September 23, 1974 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Hazel Hall married Otis Clemmons and they had three children: - Ruth Clemmons, - Nedra Clemmons, - Sammy Clemmons. Hazel lived in West Point, Mississippi and died of cancer on March 16, 1969. Ruth Clemmons married Tracy Hamner and they had three children.

Lelia Hall married McAdoo “Mack” Rogers (born 1917) and they had two children: - Kenneth Rogers, b. 1944, - Judith “Judy” Ann Rogers, b. 1946. Lelia (Hall) Rogers died in July, 1994. Kenneth served in the United States Army and is a college graduate. In 1966, Judy Rogers married Jerry Page. Eunice Hall married Kem Wilkerson and they had three children: - Mack Wilkerson, - Billy Wilkerson, - Dennis Wilkerson. On January 11, 1948, Mary Ruth Hall married Hugh Grover Latham in Rising Fawn, Georgia. Hugh was born on December 7, 1917 and is the son of James William Benton “Bent” Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. For additional information on the descendants of Hugh and Mary Latham, see the sketch of Hugh Grover Latham (15.12.1.3.3).


MADISON JACKSON HALL (15.5.3) is the son of Manoah Hall and Catherine (Pace) Hall. Jackson was born on June 25, 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1870, Jackson Hall was living with his brother, Johnathan, in Jackson County,
Jackson Hall married Mahala Malinda Harper (20.1.8.5). Mahala was born in 1856 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. In 1880, Jackson and Mahala Hall were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jackson and Mahala Hall were the parents of eight children:

Lucy Plumer Hall, b. September 25, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
Charles Robinson Hall, b. April 28, 1876, Jackson County, Alabama
William Solomon Hall, b. 1878, Jackson County, Alabama
Andrew Jackson Hall (15.5.3.4), b. May, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
Henry C. Hall
F. E. B. Finus Hall, b. February 13, 1883
Robert Hall, b. December 20, 1887
Mary Hall

Jackson Hall died on January 28, 1894. Lucy Hall married Phil Sterges (born Tuscaloosa, Alabama). Lucy married a second time to Lee Gregory. Lucy is the mother of at least one child: - George Dewell Hall. Lucy (Hall) Gregory died on July 30, 1958. Charles Hall married Della Pedigrew and they had three children: - Samuel Robinson Hall (killed in service), - Martha Mae Hall (married a Mr. Gillock), - Ada Marie Hall (lives with Martha Mae in Keene, Texas). Charles was a schoolteacher in Marystown, Texas. Solomon Hall married Mary Leach and they had no children.

Henry Hall and his wife, Myrtle Hall, had six children: - Jack Hall, - Esther Hall, - Viola Hall, - Raymond Hall, - Irene Ruth Hall (married a Mr. Williams), - Lloyd Hall. Finus Hall married Leota Lee and they had two children: - Arville Hall, b. October 29, 1905, - Pauline Hall (married a Mr. Lee), b. October 2, 1908. Finus Hall died on October 11, 1913 and was buried in Marystown, Texas. Arville Hall died on September 11, 1982. Pauline (Hall) Lee died on June 26, 1983. Robert Hall died on May 16, 1936 and was buried in Marystown, Texas. Mary Hall married Hudson Brooks (a gambler) and they had three children: - Archie H. Brooks (no children), - Marvin Brooks, - Aileen Brooks (married a Mr. Holiday).

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Sheet by Robert Crumley, 1986; 3) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

ANDREW JACKSON HALL (15.5.3.4) is the son of Madison Jackson Hall and Mahala Malinda (Harper) Hall. Andrew was born in May of 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew J. Hall married Carrie Agnes Ince (born December 21, 1880). Andrew and Carrie Hall were the parents of six children:

Earl Nathaniel Hall
Effie Jewell Hall
Charles Albert Hall
Omer Lloyd Hall
Lynn Richard Hall, b. September 3, 1917
Eldon Jackson Hall, b. December 21, 1919

Andrew J. Hall died on September 5, 1944 and Carrie (Ince) Hall died on June 8, 1967. Lynn R. Hall died in 1956. Eldon J. Hall was killed in service on February 19, 1944.
SOLOMON CALVIN HALL (15.5.4) is the son of Manoah Hall and Catherine (Pace) Hall. Solomon was born on August 11, 1852 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 16, 1881, Solomon Hall married Mittie Caperton and they were the parents of one daughter:

............Airow Hall

On November 5, 1885, Solomon Hall married a second time to Sarah Elvira “Ellie” Ince (born December 19, 1861, Texas). In 1900, Solomon and Ellie Hall were living in Johnson County, Texas. In 1910, Solomon and Ellie Hall were living in Parker County, Texas. Solomon and Ellie Hall were the parents of seven children:

............Henry L. Hall, b. September 1, 1886, Texas
............Howard W. Hall (15.5.4.3), b. September 1, 1886, Texas
............Tinnie Hall, b. August, 1889, Texas
............Walter H. Hall, b. February, 1891, Texas
............Scott Albert Hall (15.5.4.6), b. June 11, 1893, Texas
............Annalee Hall, b. July 17, 1895, Texas
............Johnson Ben Hall (15.5.4.8), b. May 21, 1900, Texas

Solomon C. Hall died on December 29, 1931 and Ellie (Ince) Hall died on November 5, 1955. Airow Hall married Lee Ince and they had eight children: Sterling Ince, - Maude D. Ince, - Flora Mae Ince, - Ruby Ince, - Rosa Ince, - Mavis Ince, - James Ince, - Lawton Ince. Henry Hall married Cora Summers (born December 29, 1894) and they had eight children: Alta Hall who married Joe Thurston, - Ruby Hall married Troy Burnett, - Odell Hall who married Margie Fowler, - Novella Hall who married Ray Tubbs, - Bertha Lee Hall who married Herbert Hancock, - Jimmie Hall, - Overton Hall, - Opal Hall. Henry Hall died on December 29, 1965 and Cora (Summers) Hall died on March 5, 1986.

Tinnie Hall married Truman Adams and they had two children: Noveline Adams who married John Hart, - Olander Adams who married Mary Lou Oran. Walter Hall married Eva Belew and they had six children: Margarette Hall, - Gladys Hall, - Mildred Hall, - Doris Nelle Hall, - Edwin Hall, - Lloyd Hall.


References: 1) 1900 Census, Johnson County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Parker County, Texas; 3) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

HOWARD W. HALL (15.5.4.3) is the son of Solomon C. Hall and Ellie Hall. Howard was born on September 1, 1886 in Texas. Howard Hall married Willie M. Copeland (born November 5, 1889). Howard and Willie Hall were the parents of eight children:


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

CARMEN EVELYN HALL (15.5.4.3.1) is the daughter of Howard W. Hall and Willie (Copeland) Hall. Carmen was born on December 16, 1905. Carmen Hall married Jim Reed and they were the parents of one son:

..........Travis A. Reed (15.5.4.3.1.1), b. September 6, 1922

Carmen (Hall) Reed married a second time to Charles Claunch. Carmen (Hall) Claunch died on February 25, 1987.

Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

TRAVIS A. REED (15.5.4.3.1.1) is the son of Carmen (Hall) Reed. Travis was born on September 6, 1922. Travis Reed married Uberta Doty (born November 5, 1921) and they were the parents of three children:


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

ZELMA MAE HALL (15.5.4.3.2) is the daughter of Howard W. Hall and Willie (Copeland) Hall. Zelma was born on December 24, 1906. Zelma Hall married Jessie Gilbert Ingram (born April 30, 1908). Jessie and Zelma Ingram were the parents of seven children:

- Betty Jo Ingram, b. March 20, 1927
- William Alton Ingram (15.5.4.3.2.2), b. February 9, 1929
- Doris Jesselene Ingram (15.5.4.3.2.3), b. April 19, 1933
- Donald Ray Ingram, b. May 30, 1935
- Kenneth Gilbert Ingram, b. September 4, 1937
- Jerrie Wynell Ingram, b. August 7, 1939
- Shirley Evelyn Ingram (15.5.4.3.2.7), b. February 26, 1942


Kenneth Ingram married Ardeth Lea Barzil (born September 5, 1939) and they have two children: - Gayland Dale Ingram, b. March 24, 1957, - Karen Sue Ingram, b. October 18, 1959. Gayland Ingram and his wife, Brenda Ingram, have two children: - Shannon Ingram, - Shawn David Ingram. Karen Sue Ingram married Glen Wooley and they have four children: - Tiffany Beth Wooley, - Justin Cody Wooley, - Adam Wooley, - Katie Renna Wooley.

Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

WILLIAM ALTON INGRAM (15.5.4.3.2.2) is the son of Jessie Gilbert Ingram and Zelma Mae (Hall) Ingram. William was born on February 9, 1929. William Ingram married Anna Jean Griffith (born August 6, 1931) and they are the parents of four children:

...........William Alton Ingram, Jr., b. April 20, 1950
...........Pamela Kay Ingram, b. April 10, 1952
...........David Wayne Ingram, b. September 16, 1954
...........Warren Mason Ingram, b. December 24, 1957

William Ingram, Jr. and his wife, Neaty Ingram (born September 18, 1956) have three children: - Trisha Kay Ingram, b. February 15, 1974, - Christi Ana Ingram, b. June 12, 1976, - William Bryan Ingram, b. June 19, 1979. Pamela Ingram has two sons, Robert and Derick Boyd. David Ingram and his wife, Chris Ingram (born December, 1973), have no children. Warren Ingram and his wife, Anna Ingram, have no children.

Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

DORIS JESSELENE INGRAM (15.5.4.3.2.3) is the daughter of Jessie Gilbert Ingram and Zelma Mae (Hall) Ingram. Doris was born on April 19, 1933. Doris Ingram married Charlie Wayne Boone (born May 5, 1932) and they are the parents of four children:

...........Donna Boone, b. March 8, 1952
...........Terri Sue Boone, b. November 18, 1955
...........Charlene Boone, b. October 29, 1959
...........Debbie Jannell Howard, b. September 2, 1963


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

SHIRLEY EVELYN INGRAM (15.5.4.3.2.7) is the daughter of Jessie Gilbert Ingram and Zelma Mae (Hall) Ingram. Shirley was born on February 26, 1942.
Shirley Ingram married Jerry Lynn Pride (born December 16, 1952) and they are the parents of four children:

.............Dian Proctor, b. June 28, 1960
.............Terry Wayne Bowlin, b. July 7, 1961
.............Shirley Jean Bowlin, b. December 16, 1962
.............Shawn Edward Pride


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

LEONARD THEODORE HALL (15.5.4.3.3) is the son of Howard W. Hall and Willie (Copeland) Hall. Leonard was born on August 19, 1908. Leonard Hall married Ima Victoria Chapman (born June 8, 1913). Leonard and Ima Hall were the parents of eight children:

.............Imogene Hall
.............Charles L. Hall (15.5.4.3.3.2), b. September 26, 1932
.............Ben Doyle Hall, b. February 11, 1936
.............Robert Waymon Hall (15.5.4.3.3.4), b. May 31, 1938
.............Shirley Maxine Hall, b. April 16, 1941
.............Victor Joe Hall, b. June 2, 1943
.............James Darrell Hall, b. October 12, 1945
.............Ernie Burl Hall, b. October 14, 1947


Sherry Hall married Emil Beckman and they have one child: - Candace Elyna Beckman, b. April 16, 1988.


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

CHARLES L. HALL (15.5.4.3.3.2) is the son of Leonard Theodore Hall and Ima Victoria (Chapman) Hall. Charles was born on September 26, 1932. In March of 1957, Charles Hall married Gladys M. Durant (born March 10, 1934) and they are the parents of three children:

............Jenoa Darlene Hall, b. August 29, 1955
............Terry L. Hall, b. December 8, 1958
............Tammy Dawn Hall, b. March 26, 1965


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

ROBERT WAYMON HALL (15.5.4.3.3.4) is the son of Leonard Theodore Hall and Ima Victoria (Chapman) Hall. Robert was born on May 31, 1938. On March 21, 1957, Robert W. Hall married Betty Lou Harwell (born November 28, 1939) and they are the parents of five children:

............Victoria Ann Hall, b. December 28, 1957
............Michael Wayne Hall, b. December 19, 1959
............Gary Don Hall, b. April 2, 1963
............Robert Dwayne Hall, b. October 22, 1966
............Jonathan Todd Hall, b. June 26, 1975

ELMER DELORES HALL (15.5.4.3.4) is the son of Howard W. Hall and Willie (Copeland) Hall. Elmer was born on June 7, 1909. Elmer Hall married Lois Claunch (born September 30, 1912). Elmer and Lois Hall were the parents of seven children:

...................Elmer Delores Hall, Jr., b. September 11, 1939
...................Alvin Hall, b. August 30, 1941
...................David Howard Hall, b. May 1, 1944
...................Brenda May Hall, b. May 1, 1946
...................Gary Hall, b. April 14, 1949
...................Mike Hall, b. March 11, 1951
...................Rhonda Gail Hall, b. July 19, 1953


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

GENEVA ERA HALL (15.5.4.3.5) is the daughter of Howard W. Hall and Willie (Copeland) Hall. Geneva was born on October 8, 1913. Geneva Hall married Hughlin Otis Skinner (born August 20, 1909). Hughlin and Geneva Skinner were the parents of four children:

...................Helen Jean Skinner, b. June 29, 1932
...................Annette Lorraine Skinner, b. April 16, 1938
...................Barbara Lynn Skinner
...................Gerald Wayne Skinner, b. October 8, 1944

Geneva (Hall) Skinner died on April 12, 1970 and Hughlin Skinner died on April 13, 1976. Helen Skinner married Earl Dewayne Barnes (born June 29, 1932) and they have four children: - Vickie Lynn Barnes, b. April 29, 1952, - Richard Dewayne Barnes, b. October 19, 1953, - Judy Kay Barnes, b. December 3, 1954, - Connie Sue Barnes, b. October 29, 1958. Annette Skinner married Thomas Hubert Lain (born September 30, 1932) and they have two

Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

ONETA MARY HALL (15.5.4.3.6) is the daughter of Howard W. Hall and Willie (Copeland) Hall. Oneta was born on September 16, 1915. Oneta Hall married Marion Clovis Pruitt. Marion and Oneta Pruitt are the parents of two children:

............Delmus Clovis Pruitt, b. June 12, 1934
............Patricia Joyce Pruitt, b. July 21, 1940

Oneta married a second time to Joe Samuel Newell. Joe and Oneta Newell are the parents of four children:

............Samuel Lee Newell (stepson), b. October 13, 1938
............Constance JoAnn Newell (stepdaughter), b. January 15, 1941
............Sharon Kaye Newell, b. July 23, 1943
............Ralph Edward Newell, b. May 8, 1946


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989
SCOTT ALBERT HALL (15.5.4.6) is the son of Solomon C. Hall and Ellie Hall. Scott was born on June 11, 1893 in Texas. Scott Hall married Lula "Lulie" Lavada Summers. Lulie was born on June 10, 1898 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Nick Summers and Doney Summers. Scott and Lulie Hall were the parents of seven children:

............Loy Rothelma Hall, b. November 10, 1914
............Ollie Bell Hall, b. August 15, 1916
............Infant Son, b. and d. October 25, 1918
............Mammie Lou Hall, b. October 13, 1919
............Roy Irvin Hall, b. January 18, 1922
............Joe Albert Hall (twin) (15.5.4.6.6), b. September 24, 1924
............Twin Child, b. and d. September 24, 1924


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

JOE ALBERT HALL (15.5.4.6.6) is the son of Scott Albert Hall and Lula Lavada (Summers) Hall. Joe was born on September 24, 1924. On September 18, 1947, Joe Hall married Tracy Jones (born November 18, 1927). Joe and Tracy Hall are the parents of four children:

............Ronney Albert Hall, b. August 15, 1949
............Marvin Steve Hall, b. December 12, 1952
............Joe Gordon Hall, b. October 13, 1954
............Billy Dwaine Hall, b. May 23, 1958


Marvin Hall married June Ellen Stephens (born August 28, 1954). Marvin and June Hall have three children: - Stephanie Mae Hall, b. April 13, 1973,


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

JOHNSON BEN HALL (15.5.4.8) is the son of Solomon C. Hall and Ellie Hall. Johnson was born on May 21, 1900 in Texas. On January 29, 1920, Johnson Hall married Martha Ann Fowler. Martha was born on July 13, 1900 and is the daughter of James Milton Fowler and Martha Jane (Whitt) Fowler. Johnson and Martha Hall were the parents of eight children:

..........Infant, b. and d. December 19, 1920
..........Ruby Lee Hall, b. January 5, 1922
..........Raymond Benton Hall, b. July 18, 1923
..........Nellie Ovell Hall, b. November 9, 1925
..........Marshall Johnathan Hall (15.5.4.8.5), b. September 29, 1927
..........Jackson Burrel Hall (15.5.4.8.6), b. May 18, 1930
..........Doris Dean Hall, b. February 22, 1933
..........Joyce Ann Hall, b. November 30, 1936


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

MARSHALL JOHNATHAN HALL (15.5.4.8.5) is the son of Johnson Ben Hall and Martha Ann (Fowler) Hall. Marshall was born on September 29, 1927. Marshall Hall married Ava Anderson and they are the parents of three children:

............Marsha Hall, b. June 23, 1947
............Kay Hall, b. August 7, 1948
............Larry DeWayne Hall, b. June 25, 1951


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989

JACKSON BURREL HALL (15.5.4.8.6) is the son of Johnson Ben Hall and Martha Ann (Fowler) Hall. Jackson was born on May 18, 1930. Jackson Hall married Lona Mae Hackler and they are the parents of three children:

............Carolyn June Hall, b. September 9, 1949
............Randall Jackson Hall, b. October 23, 1951
............Alan Gregory Hall, b. July 10, 1954

Jackson and Lona Hall were divorced. Jackson Hall married a second time to Betty Winkler and they are the parents of two children:

............Tina Hall, b. June 24, 1967
............Jennifer Hall, b. November 22, 1969


Reference: 1) “Sketch of Solomon C. Hall,” 1989
JACKSON PACE (15.6) is the son of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Jackson was born in 1828 in Virginia. Jackson Pace married Sarah “Sally” Frazier (born 1828 in Alabama). From 1850 to 1870, Jackson and Sarah Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Jackson and Sarah Pace were the parents of at least seven children:

.........Mary Pace, b. 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Lucinda C. Pace, b. March 27, 1852, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Thomas Pace, b. May 1, 1854, Jackson County, Alabama
.........George M. Pace, b. August, 1855, Jackson County, Alabama
.........John Pace, b. 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Sarah Melinda Ann Pace, b. October 23, 1864, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Jonathan Pace, b. October 23, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama

Sally (Frazier) Pace died in 1878. Jackson Pace married a second time (name unknown) and she died in April, 1886. On September 14, 1886, Jackson Pace married a third time to Josephine S. (Miller) Counts (born in 1854) in Langston, Alabama. Jackson and Josephine Pace were the parents of one daughter:

.........Pauline C. Pace, b. 1891, Alabama

Jackson Pace died on January 7, 1900. Thomas Pace died on May 20, 1919 and was buried in the Williams Cove Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On June 21, 1883, Sarah Pace married John William Sanders (2.2.1). For additional information on the descendants of John and Sarah Sanders, see the sketch of John William Sanders.


SUSAN B. PACE (15.7) is the daughter of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Susan was born on June 24, 1830 in Alabama. In 1848, Susan Pace married Thomas A. Duncan in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas was born in January, 1830 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Jessie Duncan (born 1802) and Nancy E. (White) Duncan (born 1808). The brother of Thomas Duncan, William R. Duncan, married Catherine Shelton (1.5.1). Thomas and Susan Duncan were the parents of ten children:

.........William F. Duncan, b. December 16, 1848, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Jessie J. Duncan, b. 1850, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Cassie Siulda Duncan, b. 1855, Jackson County, Alabama
.........B. E. Bird “Eli” Duncan (15.7.4), b. May 17, 1856, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Minta C. Duncan, b. 1858, Jackson County, Alabama
.........J. J. B. Duncan (15.7.6), b. June 23, 1860, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Nancy C. Duncan, b. 1862, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Conilie A. Duncan, b. 1869, Jackson County, Alabama
.........Joseph A. Duncan (15.7.9), b. January 7, 1874, White County, Arkansas
.........M. E. “Mita” Duncan, b. 1876, Arkansas

Susan (Pace) Duncan died on July 8, 1911 in White County, Arkansas and Thomas A. Duncan died on July 8, 1921 in White County, Arkansas. William

References: 1) Estate Papers of William Pace, Jackson County, Alabama, 1878 - 1880; 2) GEDCOM File, Sandra Glass, August, 1999

B. E. BIRD “ELI” DUNCAN (15.7.4) is the son of Thomas A. Duncan and Susan B. (Pace) Duncan. Eli was born on May 17, 1856 in Jackson County, Alabama. Eli Duncan and his wife, Mary H. Duncan (born April, 1859), were the parents of four children:

............William B. Duncan, b. September, 1881, Arkansas
............Thomas A. Duncan, b. May, 1890, Arkansas
............Joseph H. Duncan, b. June, 1892, Arkansas
............Maggie M. Duncan, b. December, 1899, Arkansas

Eli Duncan died on May 18, 1911. Maggie Duncan died as an infant on December 27, 1901.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Sandra Glass, August, 1999

J. J. B. DUNCAN (15.7.6) is the son of Thomas A. Duncan and Susan B. (Pace) Duncan. J. J. B. was born on June 23, 1860 in Jackson County, Alabama. J. J. B. Duncan and his wife, MarthaAnn Duncan (born December, 1862, Tennessee), were the parents of six children:

............John W. Duncan, b. November, 1886, Arkansas
............Susie Duncan, b. November, 1886, Arkansas
............Thomas A. Duncan, b. March, 1890, Arkansas
............Elmer Duncan, b. August, 1892, Arkansas
............Lucinda Duncan, b. September, 1895, Arkansas
............David H. Duncan, b. June, 1899, Arkansas

MarthaAnn Duncan died on August 4, 1940 in Arkansas and J. J. B. Duncan died on October 30, 1949 in Jackson County, Alabama.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Sandra Glass, August, 1999

JOSEPH A. DUNCAN (15.7.9) is the son of Thomas A. Duncan and Susan B. (Pace) Duncan. Joseph was born on January 7, 1874 in White County, Arkansas. On December 28, 1901, Joseph Duncan married Lee Etter Goodman (born December 22, 1876 in White County, Arkansas). Joseph and Lee Duncan were the parents of eight children:

............Jim Duncan
............Lee B. Duncan, b. July 1, 1892
............Forrest Duncan, b. 1893
............Fletcher Duncan, b. September 13, 1898
............Johnnie Martin Duncan (15.7.9.5), b. December 29, 1903, Saline Co., Arkansas
Oscar Duncan, b. 1906, Saline County, Arkansas
Minnie Duncan, b. 1906, Saline County, Arkansas
Essie Duncan, b. 1911, Saline County, Arkansas


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Sandra Glass, August, 1999

JOHNNIE MARTIN DUNCAN (15.7.9.5) is the son of Joseph A. Duncan and Lee Etter (Goodman) Duncan. Johnnie was born on December 29, 1903 in Saline County, Arkansas. On August 13, 1922, Johnnie Duncan married Suzie Keltner in Arkansas. Suzie was born on July 27, 1907 in Maumelle, Arkansas. Johnnie and Suzie Duncan were the parents of four children:

Bonnie Lucille Duncan (15.7.9.5.1), b. May 2, 1923, Oklahoma
Edith Duncan, b. September 26, 1925, Owensville, Arkansas
Johnnie Martin “J. M.” Duncan, Jr., b. September 1, 1928, Owensville, Arkansas
Betty Duncan, b. September 1, 1930, Broken Bow, California

Suzie (Keltner) Duncan died on August 25, 1970 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California and Johnnie Duncan died on December 29, 1971 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. Edith Duncan died in Arcata, California. Johnnie Duncan, Jr. died in Ukiah, California. Betty Duncan died in Oregon.

Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Sandra Glass, August, 1999

BONNIE LUCILLE DUNCAN (15.7.9.5.1) is the son of Johnnie Martin Duncan and Suzie (Keltner) Duncan. Bonnie was born on May 2, 1923 in Oklahoma. Bonnie Duncan married Doyle Andrew Henderson. Doyle was born on May 30, 1925 in Leeds, Alabama. Doyle and Bonnie Henderson were the parents of two children:

Sandra Henderson, b. December 15, 1948, Memphis, Tennessee
Doyne Austin Henderson, b. October 10, 1952, Eureka, California


Reference: 1) GEDCOM File, Sandra Glass, August, 1999

EDWARD PACE (15.8) is the son of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Edward was born in 1832 in Alabama. From 1850 to 1870, Edward Pace was living with his parents in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Edward Pace was living with his sister, Malinda (Pace) Woosley, in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Edward Pace was listed in his father’s probate records as “non compos mentis.”

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Estate Records of William Pace, Jackson County, Alabama, 1878 - 1880

SOLOMON WININGER PACE (15.9) is the son of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Solomon was born in May of 1836 in Alabama. From 1860 to 1880, Solomon Pace and his wife, Nancy J. Pace (born 1835 in Tennessee), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Solomon and Nancy Pace were the parents of at least nine children:

...............William Hosea Pace (15.9.1), b. August, 1854, Alabama
...............Jackson M. Pace, b. 1857, Alabama
...............Mary E. Pace, b. 1859, Alabama
...............Preston G. Pace (15.9.4), b. March, 1860, Alabama
...............Jesse Hall Pace (15.9.5), b. 1865, Jackson County, Alabama
...............David B. Pace (15.9.6), b. March, 1867, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Tennessee Elizabeth Pace, b. 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
...............Matty Pace, b. 1876, Jackson County, Alabama

From 1900 to 1910, Solomon Pace and his second wife, Rebeca M. Pace (born December, 1837 in Tennessee), were living in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Form by Pat Hall, 1984

WILLIAM HOSEA PACE (15.9.1) is the son of Solomon Wininger Pace and Nancy Pace. William was born in August of 1854 in Alabama. On May 17, 1877, William Pace married Delilah Shankles in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Delilah Pace were the parents of two children:

...............Riley Solomon Pace (died young), b. Alabama
...............John S. Pace (15.9.1.2), b. January, 1878, Jackson County, Alabama

On December 16, 1880, William Pace married a second time to Lucinda Hastings in Scottsboro, Alabama. Lucinda was born in November, 1859 in Alabama. William and Lucinda Pace were the parents of at least nine children:

...............Mary Ann Pace, b. November, 1881, Alabama
...............Rosa Paralee Pace, b. February, 1883, Alabama
...............Samuel Steven Pace (15.9.1.5), b. November, 1884, Alabama

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) E-mails, Judy (Pace) Blizzard to Robert Casey, March, 2000; 3) Letter, Mary (Wilkerson) Pace to Harold Casey, January, 1987

JOHN S. PACE (15.9.1.2) is the son of Solomon Wininger Pace and Nancy Pace. John was born in January of 1878 in Jackson County, Alabama. On March 30, 1897, John Pace married Fannie M. Hastings in Jackson County, Alabama. Fannie was born in January of 1880 in Alabama and is the daughter of J. R. Hastings. In 1900, John and Fanny Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. John and Fanny Pace were the parents of at least eight children:

- Charles Arthur “Opp” Pace (15.9.1.2.1), b. November, 1898, Jackson County, Alabama
- Arvada Pace (15.9.1.2.2), b. January 14, 1909
- William “Will” Pace
- Lewis Mannie “Man” Pace, b. January 15, 1915
- Evie Pace
- Luther Pace
- Della Pace
- Lewis Pace

Arvada Pace married John Thomas Gentle. For additional information on the descendants of John and Arvada Gentle, see the sketch of John Thomas Gentle (32.3.10.4.3). Lewis Mannie Pace died on October 24, 1943.


CHARLES “ARTHUR” “OPP” PACE (15.9.1.2.1) is the son of John S. Pace and Fannie M. (Hastings) Pace. Arthur was born in November 19, 1898 in Jackson County, Alabama. Arthur Pace married Margaret Potter. Margaret was born on November 6, 1909 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Jesse Allen Potter. Arthur and Margaret Pace were the parents of four children:

- Johnny Franklin Pace, b. April 28, 1928, Scottsboro, Alabama
- Irene Pace
- Barbara Ann Pace
- Louise Pace
Arthur Pace died in May, 1976 in Jackson County, Alabama and Margaret (Potter) Pace died in April, 1987 in Birmingham, Alabama. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1951, Johnny Pace married Lanell Marie Elrod in Memphis, Tennessee. Lanell was born on January 1, 1934 in Liberty, Alabama. Johnny and Lanell Pace had two daughters: - Debra Lynn Pace, b. August 10, 1951, Memphis, Tennessee, - Cynthia Ann Pace, b. July 19, 1953, Albertville, Alabama. Johnny was a radio engineer and a guitar player. Johnny played in several bands and ran radio stations in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and Port Arthur, Texas. Johnny Pace died on October 2, 1953 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and was buried in the Cedars Cemetery in Scottsboro, Alabama. Johnny Pace died of T. B. that he caught while serving as a private in the United States Army in the Marshall Islands during World War II. Debra Pace changed her name to Johnny Pace and lives in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Irene Pace married a Mr. Millsaps. Irene received a doctorate degree and lives in Copperhill, Tennessee. Barbara Pace received a doctorate degree in medical technology and lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Louise Pace also received a doctorate degree and lives in Birmingham, Alabama.


SAMUEL STEVEN PACE (15.9.1.5) is the son of William Hosea Pace and Lucinda P. (Hastings) Pace. Samuel was born in November, 1884 in Alabama. Samuel Pace married Ida M. Tidwell (1.5.3.2.2). Ida was born in June, 1892 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of William Tidwell and Lilly Ellen (Shelton) Tidwell. Samuel and Ida Pace were the parents of at least one son:

............Willard Pace, b. ca. 1928

In 1910, Samuel Pace and his brother, Joseph Pace, were living with James and Rosa Evans. Samuel Pace died on March 17, 1966. Willard Pace has at least one daughter: - Judy Pace. Judy Pace married a Mr. Blizzard.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) E-mails, Judy (Pace) Blizzard to Robert Casey, March, 2000

METTIE ALLEN PACE (15.9.1.10) is the son of William Hosea Pace and Lucinda P. (Hastings) Pace. Allen was born in January, 1899 in Alabama. Allen Pace and his wife, Sadie Ethel Pace, were the parents of nine children:

............Allen Pace, Jr., b. October 22, 1930
............Hobart Floyd Pace, b. October 30, 1932
............Bill Cowazy Pace, b. February 24, 1935
............Joe Lewis Pace, b. February 22, 1938
............Ruth Brooks Pace, b. July 11, 1940
............Kenneth Owen Pace, b. September 22, 1942
............Harold William Pace, b. May 18, 1945
............Paul David Pace, b. July 17, 1949
............Jana Louise Pace, b. August 28, 1953

Joe Pace married Edith Maxine Wilkerson (32.3.6.5.2.6) and they have two children: - Angela Pace, b. 1962, - Carol Jo Pace, b. 1970. On December 24, 1988, Carol Jo Pace married Darrell Jeffry. Ruth Pace married Una Francis Pritchett and they have two children: - Terry Brooks Pace, - Tammy Lajoy Pace, b. 1966. Terry Pace married Tina Buchannon and they have two children: - Trent Pace, - Tyra Pace. Tammy Pace married Jeff Marr. Kenneth Pace married Sue Manning and they have four children: - Kimberly Joy Pace, b. 1968, - Scott Pace, b. 1971, - Gregory Pace, b. 1974, - Christy Pace, b. 1978. Harold Pace married Rebecca Parsons and they have two children: - Randy Pace, b. 1967, - Christopher Pace. Paul Pace married Rita Jacobs. Jana Pace married Douglas Wilbanks and they have three children: - Forrest D. Wilbanks, - Carissa Wilbanks, - Miranda Wilbanks.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Wilkerson) Pace to Harold Casey, January, 1987

PRESTON G. PACE (15.9.4) is the son of Solomon Wininger Pace and Nancy Pace. Preston was born in March of 1860 in Alabama. From 1880 to 1900, Preston Pace and his wife, Mary A. Pace (born June, 1856 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Preston and Mary Pace were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Tiny L. Pace, b. October, 1885, Alabama

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

JESSE HALL PACE (15.9.5) is the son of Solomon Wininger Pace and Nancy Pace. Jesse was born in 1865 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 12, 1882, Jesse Pace married Malinda Caline Hastings in Jackson County, Alabama. Malinda was born on January 27, 1855 in Larkinsville, Alabama and is the daughter of Stephen M. Hastings (born 1823, Tennessee). Jesse and Malinda Pace were the parents of three children:

............Solomon Steven Pace, b. May 18, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
............Sarah E. Pace, b. February 17, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
............Lousinda Ellen Pace, b. September 3, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama
Jesse Pace died prior to 1900. In 1900, Malinda (Hastings) Pace and her children were living with Malinda’s father in Jackson County, Alabama. Malinda (Hastings) Pace died on April 30, 1931 and was buried in the Horn Hill Cemetery in Limestone County, Texas. On November 25, 1906, Solomon Pace married Alpha Idora Richardson in Limestone County, Texas. Solomon Pace died on June 4, 1952 in Gladewater, Texas. On July 2, 1905, Sarah Pace married Thomas O. Heflin in Limestone County, Texas. Sarah (Pace) Heflin died on December 2, 1968 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. On September 1, 1907, Ellen Pace married Ransome Alex “Buster” Sherrod in Tehuacana, Limestone County, Texas. Ellen (Pace) Sherrod died on November 2, 1946 and was buried in the Gladewater Memorial Park Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Jackson County, Alabama Marriage Records, by Mary (Gentle) Dean; 3) Letter, Chris Jones to Robert Casey, March, 2000

DAVID B. PACE (15.9.6) is the son of Solomon Wininger Pace and Nancy Pace. David was born in March of 1867 in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1900 to 1920, David Pace and his wife, Ellen Pace (born February, 1867 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. David and Ellen Pace were the parents of at least eight children:

7. Sarah A. Pace, b. July, 1889, Alabama
6. Robert C. Pace, b. February, 1891, Alabama
5. William H. Pace, b. February, 1893, Alabama
4. Cinda B. Pace, b. May, 1895, Alabama
3. Mary E. Pace, b. May, 1899, Alabama
2. Eva A. Pace, b. 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
1. Jasper J. Pace, b. 1905, Jackson County, Alabama

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

MALINDA PACE (15.11) is the daughter of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Malinda was born in July of 1840 in Alabama. In 1863, Malinda Pace married William Benton Woosley. William was born in May of 1838 in Alabama and is the son of James Woosley and Margaret Woosley. In 1870, William and Malinda Woosley were living with Malinda’s parents in Jackson County, Alabama. From 1880 to 1900, William and Linda Woosley were still living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1880, Linda’s brother, Edward Pace, was living with them. William and Malinda Woosley were the parents of at least ten children:

7. Samuel C. Woosley (15.11.1), b. November 7, 1863, Alabama
6. Tennie Lucinda Woosley (15.11.2), b. February 18, 1866, Alabama
5. John F. Woosley (15.11.3), b. March, 1869, Alabama
4. Solomon Woosley
3. William Benton Woosley, Jr., b. November, 1871, Jackson County, Alabama
2. David Woosley, b. 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
1. Martha Woosley, b. November, 1875, Jackson County, Alabama
William Woosley, Sr. died in 1916 and Malinda (Pace) Woosley died on April 13, 1922. Both died in Jackson County, Alabama and were buried there in the Pace Cemetery. William Woosley, Jr. died in 1936 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. In 1961, James Woosley was living in Coy, Arkansas.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Sentinel Age Newspaper, 1961; 3) Woosley Notes by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985; 4) Pedigree Chart of Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985

SAMUEL C. WOOSLEY (15.11.1) is the son of William Benton Woosley and Malinda (Pace) Woosley. Samuel was born on November 7, 1863 in Alabama. In 1900, Samuel Woosley and his wife, Patience L. Woosley (born August 22, 1873 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Samuel and Patience Woosley were the parents of at least four children:

- Ola M. Woosley, b. October 25, 1890, Alabama
- Bradford J. Woosley, b. July, 1894, Alabama
- Oscar T. Woosley, b. December, 1896, Alabama
- Earnest D. Woosley, b. December, 1899, Alabama

Patience Woosley died on January 15, 1915 and Samuel C. Woosley died on December 11, 1947. Both were buried in the Pace Cemetery. Ola Woosley died on May 4, 1925 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Pace Cemetery List by Pat Hall

TENNIE LUCINDA WOOSLEY (15.11.2) is the daughter of William Benton Woosley and Malinda (Pace) Woosley. Tennie was born on February 18, 1866 in Alabama. On September 12, 1892, Tennie Woosley married Orman F. Lockard in Jackson County, Alabama. Orman was born on February 2, 1869 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of William Mac Lockard and Margaret Ann (Tinney) Lockard. From 1900 to 1910, Orman and Tennie Lockard were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Orman and Tennie Lockard were the parents of at least six children:

- William H. Lockard (15.11.2.1), b. October 7, 1893, Jackson County, Alabama
- Lucy Mae Lockard, b. November, 1894, Jackson County, Alabama
- George Frank Lockard, b. November 17, 1896, Jackson County, Alabama
- Hugh Jack Lockard (twin), b. January, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
- Stella Lockard (twin), b. January, 1900, Jackson County, Alabama
- Lula M. Lockard, b. October, 1902, Jackson County, Alabama

Orman F. Lockard died on May 21, 1917 in Larkinsville, Alabama and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. In 1920, “Tina” (Woosley) Lockard was living in Jackson County, Alabama. Tinnie (Woosley) Lockard died on April 24, 1925 in Larkinsville, Alabama and was buried in the Boxes Cove Cemetery. Lucy Mae Lockard never married. Lucy Lockard died around 1977. Frank Lockard
died on October 10, 1914 during World War I and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Jack Lockard died in 1914 at the age of thirteen. Stella Lockard died at birth. Lula Lockard married Richard Harris and lives in Larkinsville, Alabama.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Woosley Notes by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985; 3) Family Group Sheet by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985

WILLIAM HARVEY LOCKARD (15.11.2.1) is the son of Orman F. Lockard and Tennie Lucinda (Woosley) Lockard. William was born on October 7, 1893 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 25, 1925, William Harvey Lockard married Verma Mettie Shelton (1.5.5.8.4). Verma was born on April 10, 1909 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Eldridge Frank Shelton and Mettie Ophelia (Young) Shelton. William and Verma Lockard were the parents of one son:


William Lockard, Sr. died on February 2, 1962 in Zachary, Louisiana and Verma (Shelton) Lockard died on March 13, 1985 in Richland Hills, Texas. Both were buried in the Azalea Rest Cemetery in Zachary, Louisiana.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985

WILLIAM HARVEY LOCKARD, JR. (15.11.2.1.1) is the son of William Harvey Lockard and Verma Mettie (Shelton) Lockard. William was born on November 22, 1926 in Larkinsville, Alabama. On September 5, 1948, William Lockard married Barbara Jean Skinner in Opelika, Alabama. Barbara was born on April 22, 1930 in West Point, Georgia and is the daughter of James Ewell Skinner and Wilma Allene (Thompson) Skinner. William Lockard is a veterinarian and Barbara Lockard is in advertising. William and Barbara Lockard are the parents of five children:

............Deborah Sue Lockard, b. June 20, 1950, Auburn, Alabama
............Doris Pamela Lockard, b. March 15, 1953, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
............Robert Dirk Lockard, b. May 9, 1957, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
............David Ewell Lockard, b. September 12, 1966, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Back Row (Standing): Pam (Lockard) Nogueira, James Ewell Skinner
Deborah (Lockard) Slaton, Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, David Ewell Lockard
William Harvey Lockard, Jr., Terry Slaton, Jr., Robert Dirk Lockard
Bonnie (Greenway) Lockard, Terry Slaton, Sr.
Front Row (Seated): Kim Slaton, Irene Skinner
Marjorie (Braithwaite) Slaton, Verma (Shelton) Lockard
Earl Slaton, Vickey Elizabeth Slaton
ca. 1984

Courtesy of Barbara (Skinner) Lockard

In March of 1978, Doris married Alfredo Tobias Nogueira in Zachary, Louisiana. Toby is the son of A. E. Nogueira, M. D. Toby was previously married and had one daughter: - Bridgid Nogueira, b. 1973 in Salisbury, North Carolina. Toby is a Chemical Engineer and Doris is a pharmacist.


References: 1) Interview, Barbara (Skinner) Lockard by Robert Casey, February, 1985; 2) Family Group Sheet by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985

JOHN F. WOOSLEY (15.11.3) is the son of William Benton Woosley and Malinda (Pace) Woosley. John was born in March of 1869 in Alabama. John Woosley married and had at least five children:

..........Claude Woosley
..........Clyde Woosley
..........Joe Woosley
..........Roy Woosley
..........Annie Mae Woosley

John Woosley died in 1961 in Lim Rock, Alabama and was buried in Berry’s Cove Cemetery. Claude Woosley married Ruby Swearingin (32.3.5.3.3) in Jackson County, Alabama. Ruby is the daughter of Henry Swearingin and Sallie June (Gentle) Swearingin. Claude and Ruby Swearingin have at least eight children: - Elizabeth Woosley, - James Woosley, - Sam Woosley (died ca. 1997), - Loyd Woosley (twin), - Floyd Woosley, - Hilda Woosley, - Carlos Woosley, - Bobby Ray Woosley. Bobby Ray Woosley married Rita Joyce Grider (32.3.9.4.7.10). Rita was born on October 12, 1955, Ardmore, Tennessee and is the daughter of Aubrey Pearley Van Grider and Jerusha Jane (Cooley)


CHARLES R. WOOSLEY (15.11.9) is the son of William Benton Woosley and Malinda (Pace) Woosley. Charles was born in September of 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1900, Charlie Woosley and his wife, Lizzie E. Woosley (born 1889 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. In 1920, the mother of Charles R. Woosley, Malinda (Pace) Woosley, and Charles Woosley’s brother, William Woosley, were living with Charles and Lizzie Woosley. Charles and Lizzie Woosley were the parents of at least four children:

............Grace Woosley
............Walter Woosley, b. 1906, Alabama
............Zunea D. Woosley, b. 1908, Alabama
............Albert G. Woosley, b. 1911, Alabama

Grace Woosley married a Mr. Lewis and lives in Scottsboro, Alabama. Albert Woosley also lives in Scottsboro, Alabama.

References:  1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama;  2) Letter, Grace (Woosley) Lewis to Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1977;  3) Woosley Notes by Barbara (Skinner) Lockard, 1985
JOSEPH BENTON PACE (15.12) is the son of William Pace and Elizabeth (Wininger) Pace. Joseph was born on February 2, 1842 in Alabama. On June 17, 1860, Joseph Pace married Margaret Talkington. Margaret was born on October 3, 1844 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Talkington and Mary Ann (Isbell) Talkington. From 1870 to 1900, Joseph and Margaret Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Joseph and Margaret Pace were the parents of at least ten children:

1. Mary Malinda Pace (15.12.1), b. January 14, 1864, Jackson County, Alabama
2. William Henry Pace (15.12.2), b. January 17, 1866, Jackson County, Alabama
3. Eliza Jane Pace, b. March 31, 1868, Jackson County, Alabama
4. Sarah Pace, b. 1870, Jackson County, Alabama
5. Nancy Anne Pace, b. 1873, Jackson County, Alabama
6. James Pace, b. 1877, Jackson County, Alabama
7. Virginia M. Pace, b. March, 1880, Jackson County, Alabama
8. Julia E. Pace, b. May, 1884, Jackson County, Alabama
9. Ellen Pace, b. July 12, 1887, Jackson County, Alabama
10. Ada Mae Pace (15.12.10), b. October 15, 1888, Jackson County, Alabama

Joseph Pace died on November 20, 1905 and Margaret (Talkington) Pace died on December 21, 1924. Both were buried in the Pace Cemetery. Eliza Jane Pace died on January 5, 1940 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Nancy Pace married a Mr. Hambril. Nancy (Pace) Hambril died on March 23, 1963 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Virginia Pace married Jessie A. Ledwell (born 1884). Virginia (Pace) Ledwell died in 1945 and Jessie Ledwell died in 1958. Both were buried in the Pace Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Form by Pat Hall, 1984; 3) Pace Cemetery List by Pat Hall; 4) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989; 5) Family Group Sheet by Nelson Varnell, August, 1985

MARY MALINDA PACE (15.12.1) is the daughter of Joseph Benton Pace and Margaret (Talkington) Pace. Malindy was born on January 14, 1864 in Jackson County, Alabama. On December 13, 1882, Malindy Pace married Henry Latham (born 1862) in Jackson County, Alabama. Henry and Malindy Latham were the parents of five children:

1. Margaret Joanne “Mag” Latham, b. October 16, 1883, Jackson County, Alabama
2. Eliza Jane Latham (15.12.1.2), b. March 14, 1886, Jackson County, Alabama
4. Pearl Josephine Latham, b. June 8, 1892, Jackson County, Alabama
5. Sophronia Parlee “Phron” Latham, b. October 5, 1894, Jackson Co., Alabama

Henry Latham died on June 1, 1900 and Malindy (Pace) Latham died on June 30, 1942 in Jackson County, Alabama. Both were buried there in the Pace Cemetery. Mag Latham married Henry Erwin. Henry Erwin and Mag (Latham)
Erwin were buried in DeValls Bluff, Arkansas. In May, 1912, Pearl Latham married William McKinley “Kinley” Selby in Larkinsville, Alabama. Kinley and Pearl Selby had two children: - Gladys Mable Selby, - Pearl Josephine Selby. Pearl (Latham) Selby died on January 4, 1916 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 17, 1918, Kinley Selby married a second time to Della Mae Pace. For additional information on the descendants of Kinley and Della Selby, see the sketch of Della Mae Pace (15.12.2.1). In 1917, Phron Latham married Blain Selby. Blain’s brother, Kinley Selby, married Phron’s sister, Pearl Latham. Blain and Phron Selby had six children: - Harrison Selby, - William Selby, - James Selby, - Herbert Selby, - Dorothy Selby, - Luther Selby.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Pat Hall, 1984; 2) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989; 3) Email, Carl Latham to Robert Casey, February, 1999

ELIZA JANE LATHAM (15.12.1.2) is the daughter of Henry Latham and Mary Malinda (Pace) Latham. Jane was born on March 14, 1886 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 25, 1912, Jane Latham married George Albert Scharf. George was born in 1880 in Oil City, Pennsylvania and is the son of Fred Scharf. George and Jane Scharf were the parents of one son:

............George Benton Scharf (15.12.1.2.1), b. July 14, 1913, Jackson County, Alabama

George A. Scharf died in 1914 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery in Jackson County, Alabama. On January 12, 1916, Jane married a second time to Samuel Duggan Skelton. Samuel was born in October, 1882 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Samuel Green Skelton and Cynthia (Hall) Skelton. For additional information on the descendants of Samuel and Eliza Skelton, see the sketch of Samuel Duggan Skelton (15.3.2.6).

Reference: 1) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989

GEORGE BENTON SCHARF (15.12.1.2.1) is the son of George Albert Scharf and Eliza Jane (Latham) Scharf. George was born on July 14, 1913 in Jackson County, Alabama. On February 5, 1938, George B. Scharf married Ruby Ann Manning (1.7.3.4.4). Ruby is the daughter of Noah Shelton Manning and Martha Ann (Reed) Manning. George and Ruby Scharf were the parents of two children:

............Rosalie Scharf, b. October 28, 1952
............Fred Wayne Scharf, b. November 15, 1957

Rosalie Scharf married Eugene L. Sewell but they were later divorced. On August 2, 1980, Rosalie Scharf married a second time Donald Wayne Sparks. Donald was born on August 1, 1959 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the son of Buford Leon Sparks and Annie Lois (Armstrong) Sparks. Donald and Rosalie Sparks have two children: - Desiree Danielle Sparks, b. May 14, 1983, Scottsboro, Alabama, - Marissa Lisette Sparks, b. September 20, 1986, Huntsville, Alabama.
James William Benton “Bent” Latham (15.12.1.3) is the son of Henry Latham and Mary Malinda (Pace) Latham. James was born on July 11, 1888 in Jackson Co., Alabama. On December 31, 1912, James “Bent” Latham married Sadie Belle Gentle (32.3.5.4.2) at Winiger, Jackson County, Alabama. Sadie was born on May 18, 1896 in Alabama and is the daughter of Elijah Gentle and Nancy Emma (Johnson) Gentle. Bent and Sadie Latham were the parents of twelve children:

William Gordon Latham (15.12.1.3.1), b. October 6, 1913
Raymond Lee “Dick” Latham (15.12.1.3.2), b. December 1, 1915
Hugh Grover Latham (15.12.1.3.3), b. December 7, 1917
Walter Benton Latham, b. December 27, 1919
Grace Belle Latham (15.12.1.3.5), b. March 21, 1921
Magdalene “Maggie” Latham, b. February 14, 1923
Rayford Hodges “Doc” Latham, b. September 15, 1924
Emma Lou Latham (15.12.1.3.8), b. October 1, 1926
James Walker “Hoss” Latham (15.12.1.3.9), b. September 14, 1928
Ethel Latham, b. September 6, 1930
Lester Pontiff “Leck” Latham (15.12.1.3.11), b. June 24, 1933
Mark Thomas Latham, b. February 9, 1940


Gregory Fricks married Sylvia Hurr and they have one son: - Jeffry Leon Fricks. On July 2, 1965, Mark Thomas Latham married Judy Carolyn Hodges and they have two children: - Mark David Latham, - Sherry Allyson Latham.

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 2) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989; 3) Email, Carl Latham to Robert Casey, February, 1999

WILLIAM GORDON LATHAM (15.12.1.3.1) is the son of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. William was born on October 6, 1913. On October 22, 1932, William Latham married Ira Lee Hutcherson and they had seven children:

Edward Latham
Helen Latham
Pauline Latham
Willard Latham
Juanita Latham
Bernice Latham
Carl Latham

William Gordon Latham died on December 10, 1975. Edward Latham married Norma Sue Ivey and they have two children: - Darrell Latham, - Renee Latham. Helen Latham married Jimmy Miller and they have one son and two daughters (names unknown): - Danny Miller. Danny Miller married Betty Jo McClure and they have one son and two daughters. Pauline Latham married Donald Saint John and they have one daughter: - Gill Saint John. Gill Saint John married Chip Christen and they have one son: - Coleman Christen.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

RAYMOND LEE “DICK” LATHAM (15.12.1.3.2) is the son of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. Raymond was born on December 1, 1915. On March 26, 1937, Raymond Latham married Allie Ruth Bellomy. Raymond and Allie Latham were the parents of eight children:

Wanda Yvonne Latham (15.12.1.3.2.1)
Raymond Lee Latham, Jr.
Jerry Dwight Latham
Rayford Warren Latham
Linda Carol Latham
Judy Gayle Latham
Deborah Jean Latham
Nikita Laverne Latham
Raymond Lee Latham, Sr. died on May 17, 1980. Wanda Latham married Bobby Clyde Frazier. For additional information on the descendants of Bobby and Wanda Frazier, see the sketch of Bobby Clyde Frazier (1.5.5.5.1). Raymond Latham, Jr. married Eva Lou Kennamer and they have two children: - Raymond Lee Latham, - Melissa Latham. Jerry Latham married Wanda Phillips and they had two sons: - Christopher Latham, - Timothy Latham. Jerry and Wanda Latham were divorced. Jerry Latham married a second time to Brenda Dicus and they had one son: - Scott Latham. Jerry and Brenda Latham were divorced. Jerry Latham married a third time to Frances Ray and they have one daughter: - Teresa Ann Latham. Jerry and Frances Latham were divorced. Jerry and his fourth wife, Jeri, have two daughters: - Tonya Latham, - Bellomy Latham.


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

HUGH GROVER LATHAM (15.12.1.3.3) is the son of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. Hugh was born on December 7, 1917. On January 11, 1948, Hugh Latham married Mary Ruth Hall (15.5.1.10.4) in Rising Fawn, Georgia. Mary was born on September 17, 1929 in Jackson County, Alabama and is the daughter of Manoah Arthur Hall and Dora Ann (Shelton) Hall. Hugh and Mary Latham are the parents of two children:

..........Ruth "Marie" Latham, b. September 22, 1956
..........Jerry Hugh Latham, b. May 10, 1960


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

EMMA LOU LATHAM (15.12.1.3.8) is the son of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. Emma was born on October 1, 1926. On July 21, 1944, Emma Lou Latham married Arnold Dean and they are the parents of seven children:

..........Patricia Ann Dean
..........Brenda Dean
..........Gary Arnold Dean
..........Terresa Arlene Dean
..........William Michael Dean

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 2) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989; 3) Email, Carl Latham to Robert Casey, February, 1999

JAMES WALKER “HOSS” LATHAM (15.12.1.3.9) is the son of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. Walker was born on September 14, 1928. On June 25, 1949, Walker Latham married Barbara Christine “Bobbie” Shelton (1.5.5.11.3) at Risin Fawn, Georgia. Bobbie was born on August 31, 1930 and is the daughter of Delbert Shelton and Zenia Rachel (Lusk) Shelton. Walker and Bobbie Latham have four children:

- Randy Thomas Latham, b. September 7, 1950
- Linda Rose Latham, b. September 20, 1953
- Sharon Dawn Latham (twin), b. June 27, 1960
- Karen Fawn Latham (twin), b. June 27, 1960


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987

LESTER PONTIFF “LECK” LATHAM (15.12.1.3.11) is the son of William Benton Latham and Sadie Belle (Gentle) Latham. Leck was born on June 24, 1933. On December 18, 1954, Lester Latham married Nora Arlene DeBruler and they are the parents of four children:

References: 1) Letter, Mary (Gentle) Dean to Robert Casey, January, 1987; 2) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989; 3) Email, Carl Latham to Robert Casey, February, 1999

WILLIAM HENRY PACE (15.12.2) is the son of Joseph Benton Pace and Margaret (Talkington) Pace. William was born on January 17, 1866 in Jackson County, Alabama. William Pace married Charlotte “Babe” Latham (20.1.8.11). Babe was born on January 17, 1867 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas Latham and Nancy Jane (Harper) Latham. From 1900 to 1920, William and Charlotte Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. William and Charlotte Pace were the parents of at least ten children:

Della Mae Pace, b. January 11, 1890, Alabama
Pearl C. Pace, b. September, 1891, Alabama
Moses Austin Pace (15.12.2.3), b. October 22, 1893, Alabama
Beulah Pace, b. 1894, Alabama
Luther Blane Pace, b. October, 1898, Alabama
Bob Pace, b. 1901, Jackson County, Alabama
James Isaac “Tack” Pace, b. 1903, Jackson County, Alabama
Bonnie E. Pace, b. 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
Wonnie E. Pace, b. 1907, Jackson County, Alabama
Infant, b. 1909

William Pace died on December 14, 1920 and Charlotte (Latham) Pace died on February 3, 1942. Both were buried in the Pace Cemetery. Della Pace married William McKinley “Kinley” Selby. Kinley Selby was previously married to Pearl Josephine Latham (15.12.1.4). Kinley and Della Selby had one son: Blaine Selby, b. June 1, 1924, Mesa, Arizona. Kinley Selby died on July 9, 1949 and was buried in the Mesa Cemetery in San Diego, California. Della (Pace) Selby died on September 20, 1973 and was buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Long Beach, California. Pearl died in 1914 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Beulah Pace died as an infant in 1894 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Bob Pace died at the age of nine in 1910 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Tack Pace married Leona Manning (1.7.3.4.3). Leona is the daughter of Noah Shelton Manning and Martha Ann (Reed) Manning. William and Charlotte Pace’s last child died as an infant in 1909 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Forms by Pat Hall, 1984; 3) Pace Cemetery List by Pat Hall; 4) Family Group Sheets
MOSES AUSTIN PACE (15.12.2.3) is the son of William Henry Pace and Charlotte (Latham) Pace. Austin was born on October 22, 1893 in Alabama. Moses Pace married Amanda Ellander Sisk (born June 4, 1898 in Alabama). In 1920, Austin and Ella Pace were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Austin and Ella Pace were the parents of twelve children:

...........William Milton Pace, b. 1915, Alabama
...........Charlotte Elizabeth Pace, b. 1917, Alabama
...........Ruby Ann Pace (15.12.2.3.3), b. 1919, Alabama
...........Ruthie Maybell Pace (15.12.2.3.4), b. March 6, 1926
...........Mary Frances Pace (15.12.2.3.5)
...........Ethel Pace
...........Dewey Pace
...........Joseph Wayne Pace
...........Richard Nevill
...........Pearl Pace
...........Austin Pace, Jr.
...........James Pace


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Alabama; 2) Family Group Forms by Pat Hall, 1984; 3) Letter, Ruthie (Pace) Anthony to Robert Casey, June, 1998

RUBY ANN PACE (15.12.2.3.3) is the daughter of Moses Austin Pace and Amanda Ellander (Sisk) Pace. Ruby was born in 1919 in Alabama. Ruby Pace married Charlie Luther Evans of Stevenson, Alabama. Charlie was born in 1921 and is the son of William E. Evans (b. 1886) and Mary M. (Hall) Evans (b. 1889). Charlie and Ruby Evans were the parents of seven children:

...........Elvis Luther Evans, b. 1940
...........Shirley Evans
...........Betty Carolyn Evans
...........Robert Wendell Evans
...........Barbara Ann Evans
...........Charles Larry Evans
...........Shelley Jean Evans

Elvis Evans married Josephine Steele in Winchester, Tennessee. Josephine is the daughter of William Alvin “Pete” Steele and Kathrine (Miller) Steele. Elvis


RUTHIE MAYBELL PACE (15.12.2.3.4) is the daughter of Moses Austin Pace and Amanda Ellander (Sisk) Pace. Ruthie was born on March 6, 1926. Ruthie Pace married Joe E. Evans. Joe and Ruthie Evans were the parents of one daughter:

.............Edna Joe Evans

Joe E. Evans was killed in Okinawa on April 28, 1945. Ruthie married a second time to Robert Luther Anthony who was a railroad conductor. Robert and Ruthie Anthony are the parents of two children:

.............Wanda Lucille Anthony
.............Danny Luther Anthony

Robert Luther Anthony died on October 14, 1987. Edna Evans married John Anthony of Marion County, Tennessee. John and Edna Anthony had four children: - John Anthony, Jr., d. at four months, - Shannon Anthony, - Shalena Anthony, - Shaun Anthony. Wanda Anthony married Jimmy Case of Marion County, Tennessee and they have one daughter: - Stacy Case. Stacy Case married a Mr. Williams and they have one son Anthony Williams. Danny Anthony married Shirley Jean Barnett and they have one son: - Robert Clyde Anthony.

MARY FRANCES PACE (15.12.2.3.5) is the daughter of Moses Austin Pace and Amanda Ellander (Sisk) Pace. Frances Pace married Richard Bill Owens. Richard and Frances Owens are the parents of six children:

..........Mary Elizabeth Owens
..........Brenda Carol Owens
..........Donna Gail Owens
..........Debrah Elaine Owens
..........Sheila Kay Owens
..........Richard Douglas Owens


ADA MAE PACE (15.12.10) is the daughter of Joseph Benton Pace and Margaret (Talkington) Pace. Ada was born on October 15, 1888 in Jackson County, Alabama. Ada Mae Pace married Edward Davis. Edward and Ada Davis were the parents of at least one daughter:

..........Ada Mae Davis (15.12.10.1)

Ada Mae (Pace) Davis died on April 14, 1966 and was buried in the Pace Cemetery. Ada Mae Davis married George William Lusk, Jr. (1.5.4.4.3). For additional information on the descendants of George and Ada Lusk, see the sketch of George William Lusk, Jr.

References: 1) Family Group Form by Pat Hall, 1984; 2) Letter, Rosalie (Scharf) Sparks to Harold Casey, May, 1989; 3) Internet Site (Lusk), by John W. Owen, December, 1998
OTHER PACE’S OF JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Because William Pace (15) was known to have resided in Jackson County, Alabama from 1840 to 1870, it is logical to believe that many of the Pace’s living in that area during the same period are probably related to William Pace (15). Other Pace’s living in Jackson County, Alabama during the same period that William Pace resided in Jackson County are:

Andrew Pace (10.21), b. 1824, Tennessee

In 1900, Josephine Pace (born June, 1853 in Georgia), Susan A. Pace (born April 1855 in Alabama) and Malinda C. (Hasting) Pace (born January, 1856 in Alabama) were living alone in Jackson County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 censuses, Jackson County, Alabama

ANDREW PACE (10.21) resided in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew was born in 1824 in Tennessee. In 1870, Andrew Pace and his wife, Nancy E. Pace (born 1832 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Andrew and Nancy Pace were the parents of at least six children:

Cenith L. Pace, b. 1859, Tennessee
Thomas J. Pace (10.21.2), b. 1860, Tennessee
Sarah Pace, b. 1861, Tennessee
John T. Pace, b. 1863, Alabama
Charles Pace, b. 1865, Alabama
Hughey Pace, b. 1867, Alabama

Reference: 1) 1870 Census, Jackson County, Alabama

THOMAS J. PACE (10.21.2) is the son of Andrew Pace and Nancy E. Pace. Thomas was born in 1860 in Tennessee. In 1880, Thomas Pace and his wife, Elizabeth Pace (born 1857 in Alabama), were living in Jackson County, Alabama. Thomas and Elizabeth Pace were the parents of at least one son:

Albert Pace, b. 1879, Alabama

Reference: 1) 1880 Census, Jackson County, Alabama
(14.1) 1820 Scott County, Virginia
Page ?
Evans, Wilkerson  
45 & Over M (1)  
26 - 45 F (1)  
0 - 10 M (2)  
0 - 10 F (2)

(14.3) 1820 Scott County, Virginia
Page 184
Bellomy, James  
26 - 45 M (1)  
26 - 45 F (1)  
0 - 10 M (1)  
0 - 10 F (2)

(14.3) 1830 Scott County, Virginia
Page 4
Bellomy, James  
30 - 40 M (1)  
30 - 40 F (1)  
10 - 15 M (2)  
10 - 15 F (1)  
5 - 10 M (2)  
5 - 10 F (1)  
0 - 5 M (2)

(14.3) 1840 Scott County, Virginia
Page 298
Belomy, Nancy  
60 - 70 M (1)  
20 - 30 M (1)  
20 - 30 F (1)

(14.3) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 136, HH 136/136
Belomy, Nancy  
72 F VA  
Malinda  
35 F TN

(14.3) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 43, HH 345/345
Bellomy, Nancy  
82 F VA  
Malinda ?  
44 ? F TN  
?? ?? F TN
(14.3.3) 1830 Scott County, Virginia
Page 4
Bellomy, Nathaniel  20 - 30  M (1)
                        20 - 30  F (1)
                        5 - 10  F (2)
                        0 - 5  M (2)

(14.3.3) 1840 Scott County, Virginia
Page 286
Belomey, Nathaniel  30 - 40  M (1)
                        20 - 30  F (1)
                        5 - 10  M (4)
                        5 - 10  F (1)
                        0 - 5  F (2)

(14.3.3) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call Number 360, HH 138/138
Belomy, Nathaniel 47  M  VA
    Mahala 45  F  VA
    John 21  M  VA
    David F. 19  M  VA
    Daniel S. 16  M  VA
    Nancy 13  F  VA
    Susannah 11  F  VA
    Nathaniel E. 6  M  VA
    William M. 3  M  VA
    Lucy 85  F  VA

(14.3.3) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 54, HH 347/347
Bellomy, Nathaniel  ? 58  M  VA
    Mahala 56  F  VA
    Daniel 26  M  VA
    Nathaniel E. 16  M  VA
    William M. 13  M  VA
    Lucinda 86  F  VA

(14.3.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 263/258
Belomy, Nathaniel 69  M  VA
    Mahala 67  F  VA
William M. 22 M VA
Castaway, John L. 3 M VA

(14.3.3.1) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 54, HH 348/348
Bellomy, John 31 M VA
  Sarah A. ? 30 ? F NC
  Mary A. 6 F VA

(14.3.3.1) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 256/251
Belomy, John N. 44 M VA
  Sarah A. 42 F VA
  Millie C. 8 F VA
  Margaret E. 2 F VA
  Sarah M. 2/12 F VA
Canthern, Willie 43 F NC

(14.3.3.1) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 286, HH 165/168
Bellomy, John N. ? 51 Head-m VA VA VA
  Sarah A. 49 Wife NC NC NC
  Millie ? C. 18 Dau VA VA NC
  Margaret E. 12 Dau VA VA NC
  Sarah M. 10 Dau VA VA NC
Canthan ?, Millie A. 52 SisLaw NC NC NC

(14.3.3.2) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 54, HH 349/349
Bellomy, David F. 29 M VA
  Jane ? 29 F VA
  Samuel W. 6 M VA
  Elijah ? L. 4 M VA
  Nathaniel S. 2 M VA
Foster, Mary B. 58 F VA

(14.3.3.2) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 257/252
Belomy, David 39 M VA
  Jane 39 F VA
  Samuel W. 16 M VA
  Elizabeth L. 13 F VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel S.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Mary B.</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.3.2) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 286, HH 163/166

Bellomy, D. F.          Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
Jane                   49          Wife | VA | - | - |
Eliga L.               23          Son | VA | VA | VA |
Nathanie S.            21          Son | VA | VA | VA |
John R.                13          Son | VA | VA | VA |
Mahala                 75          Mother | VA | - | - |
Foster, Nancy J. E.    18          Niece | VA | VA | VA |

(14.3.3.2.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 20B, HH 394/399

Bellamy, Nathaniel S.  51          Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
Julie C.               45          Wife | VA | VA | VA |
Minnie V.              13          Dau | VA | VA | VA |
Maxil ? D.             11          Son | VA | VA | VA |
William L.             9           Son | VA | VA | VA |
Lester A.              7           Son | VA | VA | VA |
Frannie J.             4           Dau | VA | VA | VA |
Neolis ? P.            2           Dau | VA | VA | VA |
Jane                   79          Mother | VA | VA | VA |

Wd, CH=4, LV=2

(14.3.3.2.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 5A, HH 78/79

Bellomy, Nathaniel S.  61          Head-m | VA | VA | VA |
Julia C.               55          Wife | VA | VA | VA |
David M.               20          Son | VA | VA | VA |
William L.             18          Son | VA | VA | VA |
Lester A.              15          Son | VA | VA | VA |
Fanny J.               13          Dau | VA | VA | VA |
Neola P.               11          Dau | VA | VA | VA |

(14.3.3.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 258/253

Belomy, Daniel L.      36          M   | VA |
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Martha J. 24 F TN
Francis 3 M VA

(14.3.3.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 284, HH 160/163
Bellamy, D. L. 46 Head-m VA VA VA
Occ = Minister
  Martha J. 35 Wife TN TN TN
  Francis A. 12 Son VA VA TN
  Henry S. 9 Son VA VA TN
  Albert C. 6 Son VA VA TN
  Lucinda A. 2 Dau VA VA TN

(14.3.3.3.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 7, HH 66/67
Bellomy, F. A. Jan, 1867 Head-m VA VA TN
  M=3, CH=1, LV=1
  I. ? S. Nov, 1879 Wife VA VA VA
  G. L. Apr, 1899 Dau VA VA VA

(14.3.3.3.3.1) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 18B, HH 362/367
Bellamy, Frank A. 43 Head-m VA VA TN
  M=12, CH=3, LV=3
  Ida S. 30 Wife VA VA VA
  Gertie L. ? 11 Dau VA VA VA
  Gen ? L. ? 8 Son VA VA VA
  Edrie ? M. 1 9/12 Dau VA VA VA

(14.3.3.3.1) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 1A, HH 2/2
Bellamy, Frank A. 52 Head-m VA VA VA
  Ida S. 40 Wife VA VA VA
  Gertie Lou 20 Dau VA VA VA
  Glenn Lee 18 Son VA VA VA
  Edra May 11 Dau VA VA VA
  Grace T. 9 Dau VA VA VA
  Willie E. 6 Son VA VA VA
  Frank A., Jr. 1 1/12 Son VA VA VA

(14.3.3.3.2) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 5B, HH 87/87
### 5-304  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Henry S.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda H.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie L.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worley D.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel C.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S., Jr.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ema R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>3 5/12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1830 Scott County, Virginia**

Page 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, William</td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1840 Scott County, Virginia**

Page 298

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, William R.</td>
<td>30 - 40</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 - 20</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 - 15</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>M (2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>M (3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1850 Scott County, Virginia**

Call No. 360, HH 135/135

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, William R.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac S.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah C.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawthon, Milla A.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Martha</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1860 Scott County, Virginia**

Page 54, HH 346/346

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, William</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph N.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah C.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison William</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 265/260
Belomy, William R. 63 M VA
Elizabeth 60 F VA
Susanna K. 31 F VA

(14.3.4) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 284, HH 156/159
Belomy, W. R. 73 Head-m VA VA VA
Elizabeth 70 Wife VA CT VA
Jarrett, T. E. 23 Servant TN TN TN

(14.3.4.1) 1860 Scott County, Virginia
Page 42, HH 334/334
Belomy, Jn. ? P. 30 M VA
Elizabeth S. ? 27 F VA
July ? Ann J. 7 F VA
George H. ? 2 M VA
James A. 8/12 M VA

(14.3.4.1) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 494, HH 267/261
Belomy, James P. 40 M VA
Julia A. 17 F VA
George M. 12 M VA
James A. 10 M VA
Martha C. 7 F VA
Frederick F. 2 M VA

(14.3.4.1) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 286, HH 163/166
Belomy, J. P.? 50 Head-m VA VA TN
Manerva J. 42 Wife VA VA VA
5-306

**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Year</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha C.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick F.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah A.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anlany ? E.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary ? C.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 7, HH 68/69

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Year</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, J. P.</td>
<td>May, 1830</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wd</td>
<td>N. ? A.</td>
<td>Apr, 1873</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. F.</td>
<td>Jul, 1882</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.1.6) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 19A, HH 373/378

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Year</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellamy, Noah A.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven R.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.1.6) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 4A, HH 59/60

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Year</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Noah A.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen E.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert E.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard H.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl H.</td>
<td>2 11/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 287, HH 194/198

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage Year</th>
<th>Children</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, F. W. ?</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna M.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. L.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosanna F.</td>
<td>Jan, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 6, HH 48/49
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Jane</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>May, 1846</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, G. P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar, 1878</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M=2, CH=1, LV=1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr, 1882</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.3.1) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 6, HH 50/51

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, W. J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug, 1872</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M=8, CH=5, LV=5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. A.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sep, 1877</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. B.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. K.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug, 1896</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. C.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.4) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
HH 269/264

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belomy, John W.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant E.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.5) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 492, HH 239/234

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belomy, Joseph</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha L.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.3.4.5) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 287, HH 185/189

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, J. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha L.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah H. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(14.3.4.5) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 10, HH 112/113
Bellomy, J. O. W. May, 1837 Head-m VA VA TN
M=40, CH=14, LV=4
   Lucinda May, 1843 Wife VA VA VA
   C. A. Jun, 1883 Son VA VA VA
   L. O. Aug, 1886 Dau VA VA VA

(14.3.5) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 360, HH 133/133
Belomy, Joseph 40 M TN
   Rebecca 32 F NC
   George W. 14 M VA
   James R. 10 M VA
   William C. 7 M VA
   Nancy 3 F VA
   John T. 1 M VA
Taylor, Elizabeth C. 17 F VA

(14.3.5.3) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 579, HH 173/175
Belomy, William 27 M VA
   Martha J. 28 F VA
   Thomas R. 8 M VA
   Mary E. J. ? 6 F VA
   John R. 2 M VA

(14.3.5.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 261, HH 41/41
Bellomy, William 37 Head-m VA VA VA
   Martha J. 38 Wife VA VA VA
   James R. 17 Son VA VA VA
   John R. 11 Son VA VA VA
   Lewis H. 9 Son VA VA VA
   Caledonia 7 Dau VA VA VA
   William D. 5 Son VA VA VA
   Nancy M. 3 Dau VA VA VA

(14.3.5.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 66, SH 15, HH 268/269
Belomy, William C. Oct, 1842 Head-m VA VA VA
M=39, CH=10, LV=8
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Martha J.  Jun, 1842  Wife  VA  VA  VA
Ollie J.  Feb, 1883  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Ongle ?  Jun, 1885  Son  VA  VA  VA

(14.3.6.10) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 4A, HH 57/58
Rogers, John C.  69  Head-m  VA  TN  TN
   Nancy  90  Sister  VA  TN  TN
Fish, Lyda  54  Lodger  TN  TN  TN
   Rhoda  32  Lodger  TN  TN  TN

(14.3.7) 1870 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 495, HH 270/265
Belomy, Malinda  54  F  TN
Mosely, Agnes  33  F  TN

(14.3.7) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call No. 284, HH 157/160
Bellomy, Melinda  64  Head-f  TN  VA  VA
Mosley, Agnes  41  Boarder  TN  VA  VA
Gipson ?, Y. ? A.  2  Niece  VA  TN  VA

(14.3.8) 1850 Hawkins ? County, Tennessee
Call No. 270 ?
Bellamy, James R.  33  M
   Amanda  22  F
   Nancy A. C.  1  F
Cathen, Sarah  22  F

(14.3.9) 1840 Scott County, Virginia
Page 288
Belomy, Reubin  20 - 30  M (1)
   20 - 30  M (1)
   15 - 20  F (1)

(14.3.9) 1850 Scott County, Virginia
Call Number 360, HH 146/146
Belomy, Ruebin  32  M  VA
   Anna  26  F  VA
   Herman P.  9  M  VA
   James W.  7  M  VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Reuben</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anny</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tempy J.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellomy, Hiram ? P.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winager, James B.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(14.4.4) 1820 Scott County, Virginia
Page ?
Evans, Tarlton 45 & Over M (1)
26 - 45 F (1)
16 - 26 F (1)
10 - 16 M (2)
0 - 10 M (2)
0 - 10 F (3)

(14.4.4) 1840 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 28
Evans, Lewis 20 - 30 M (1)
20 - 30 F (1)
5 - 10 F (1)
0 - 5 M (2)
0 - 5 F (1)

(14.4.4) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 86, HH 508/508
Evins, Lewis 39 M VA
Anna 35 F TN
Martha 15 F AL
Jesse 13 M AL
Elizabeth 11 F AL
William 9 M AL
Mary 8 F AL
Isaac 7 M AL
Claborn 5 M AL
Nancy 1 F AL
Susan 70 F VA

(14.4.4) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 512, HH 199/199
Evans, Louis 44 M VA
Mary 34 F NC
Wm. 21 M AL
Mary 19 F AL
Isaac 17 M AL
Claborn 15 M AL
Nancy 11 F AL
Henry 9 M AL
Susan 9 F AL
Ronnseville, James 9 M AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
<td>No. 141, HH 95/94</td>
<td>Evans, Lewis 59 M VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. 45 F NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James 19 M AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah T. 18 ? F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nichols ?, Elizabeth 25 F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann 4/12 F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
<td>No. 141, HH 95/94</td>
<td>Evans, Lewis 59 M VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. 45 F NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James 19 M AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah T. 18 ? F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nichols ?, Elizabeth 25 F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann 4/12 F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Jackson County, Alabama</td>
<td>No. 141, HH 95/94</td>
<td>Evans, Lewis 59 M VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. 45 F NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James 19 M AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah T. 18 ? F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nichols ?, Elizabeth 25 F AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Ann 4/12 F AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5-312 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
(14.4.4.3) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 510, HH 181/181

Mitchell, James 28 M AL
    Elizabeth 23 F AL
    William 2 M AL
    Martha 1 F AL

(14.4.4.3) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 670/675

Mitchell, James M. 37 M AL
    Elizabeth 33 F AL
    Wm. G. 12 M AL
    Martha E. 11 F AL
    Nancy A. 8 F AL
    Thom M. 6 M AL
    Mariah 4 F AL
    Elizabeth 2 F AL
    Mary 1 F AL
    Frazier, Mary 24 F AL

(14.4.4.3) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 4

Mitchell, James 47 Head-m AL
    Elizabeth 43 Wife AL
    William 22 Son AL
    Nancy 18 Dau AL
    Thomas 16 Son AL
    Jane 14 Dau AL
    Elizabeth 13 Dau AL
    Mary 11 Dau AL
    Dow 9 Son AL
    Mira 7 Dau AL
    Sinda 5 Dau AL
    Stephen 3 Son AL
    Albert 1 Son AL

PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-313
(14.4.4.3) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 8, HH 131/133
Mitchell, James M. Sep, 1832 Head-m AL KY TN
Wd.

(14.4.4.3.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 4B, HH 71/73
Mitchell, William G. 51 Head-m AL AL AL
M (twice - William), M=?, CH=4, LV=3
  Nancy E. 32 Wife AL AL AL
  Gordon 10 Son AL AL AL
  Claude T. 6 Son AL AL AL
  Cordie E. 7/12 Dau AL AL AL
Little, William A. 15 Boarder AL AL AL

(14.4.4.3.9) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 5A, HH 81/83
Hill, Myria L. 36 Head-f AL AL AL
Wd., CH=8, LV=8
  Brandon, Harvie ? G. 15 Son AL AL AL
  William Mc- 13 Son AL AL AL
  John T. 10 Son AL AL AL
Hill, Lena M. 7 Dau AL AL AL
  Luella 6 Dau AL AL AL
  Arlie R. 5 Son AL AL AL
  Delbert M. 2 Son AL AL AL

(14.4.4.3.9) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 34, SH 3B, HH 51/51
Brandon, Harvey G. 23 Head-m AL AL AL
  Mary E. 25 Wife AL AL AL
  John H. 2 3/12 Son AL AL AL
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

(14.4.4.3.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 2, HH 18/19
Mitchell, Stephen J. Oct, 1876 Head-m AL AL AL
M=6, CH=1, LV=1
Amanda R. Jan, 1879 Wife AL AL AL
Albert Jul, 1894 Son AL AL AL
Evans, Claiborn Nov, 1840 Uncle AL AL AL
Wd.

(14.4.4.3.11) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 2, HH 35/35
Mitchell, Stephen J. 33 Head-m AL AL AL
Amanda R. 31 Wife AL AL AL
Albert J. 15 Son AL AL AL
Adie F. 9 Dau AL AL AL
Marion R. 6 Son AL AL AL
Charles H. ? 3 Son AL AL AL
Ethel M. 1 1/2 Dau AL AL AL

(14.4.4.3.11) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3A, HH 45/45
Mitchell, Stephen J. 43 Head-m AL AL AL
Amanda R. 40 Wife AL AL AL
Isaac T. 8 Son AL AL AL
Eunice P. 2 5/12 Dau AL AL AL
Melvin 5/12 Son AL AL AL

(14.4.4.4) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 139, HH 71/70
Evans, Wilson B. 31 M AL
Lucinda J. 18 F AL

(14.4.4.5) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 117, SH 13
Nance, William 39 Head-m AL
Mary J. 39 Wife AL
Marietta 8 Dau AL
Tempy C. 5 Dau AL
Susan C. 3 Dau AL

(14.4.6) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 62, HH 155/155
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evins, Cleborn</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Call No. 140, HH 89/88

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Claborn</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia E.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dow B.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowlen ?, Mary E.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ED 117, SH 13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evins, Dow</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ED 30, SH 11, HH 101/102

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Loranza D.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>Sep, 1849</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>Dec, 1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>Dec, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evvie</td>
<td>Dec, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ED 31, SH 2, HH 31/33

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>L</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John W.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>Jul, 1876</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Winegar, George

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40 - 50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

(14.6) 1850 Dubois County, Indiana
HH 232, Columbia Twp.
Winegar, Margery 62 VA
Margaret 12 IN

(14.6.1) 1850 Orange County, Indiana
HH 107, Jackson Twp.
Wineinger, John A. 40 TN
Catherine 39 VA
Peter K. 19 VA
David M. 16 VA
Luisa 14 TN
Samuel W. 12 TN
Mary J. 10 IN
John F. 8 IN
Jesse A. 7 IN
Margaret E. 3 IN
Stephen K. 3 IN
Phillip S. 2 IN

(14.6.1) 1860 Dubois County, Indiana
HH 610
Wininger, John A. 51 M East TN
Catherine 50 F VA
Samuel 28 M IN
Leuisa 25 F TN
John 18 M IN
S. K. 14 M IN
P. N. 12 M IN
Catherine 9 F IN
C. W. 7 M IN

(14.6.1) 1870 Dubois County, Indiana
Call No. 16, HH 212/212
### Wininger, John A. (1880 Dubois County, Indiana)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, John A.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marger</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wininger, George (1850 Dubois County, Indiana)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, George</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn, Flora</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn, Elizabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Winegar, William (1860 Dubois County, Indiana)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, William</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wininger, Wm. (1870 Dubois County, Indiana)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Wm.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastain</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(14.6.1.1) 1880 Dubois County, Indiana  
ED 158, SH 6  
Wininger, Wm. S. 52  Head-m  VA  
  Diana 48  Wife  IN  
  Lester 18  Son  IN  
  Sarah 17  Dau  IN  
  Charles 15  Son  IN  
  Mary 13  Dau  IN  
  Stephen S. 11  Son  IN  
  William K. 7  Son  IN

(14.6.1.1) 1900 Dubois County, Indiana  
ED 39, SH 4B, HH 80/80  
Wininger, William Nov, 1828  Head-m  VA  TN  VA  
M=3, CH=1, LV=1  
  Mary M. Sep, 1839  Wife  IN  PA  TN  
  Spicely Nov, 1870  Son  IN  VA  IN  
  Caddell, George Jun, 1857  Lodger  IN  IN  IN

(14.6.1.1.6) 1900 Dubois County, Indiana  
ED 39, SH 8A, HH 131/131  
Wininger, Martin S. Mar, 1861  Head-m  IN  IN  IN  
M=13, CH=7, LV=6  
  Missouria Dec, 1867  Wife  IN  IN  IN  
  Mary B. Mar, 1888  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Viola E. Aug, 1889  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Stella E. Nov, 1891  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Ida M. Aug, 1893  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Herman E. Jan, 1897  Son  IN  IN  IN  
  Janie O. Oct, 1899  Dau  IN  IN  IN

(14.6.1.1.11) 1900 Dubois County, Indiana  
ED 39, SH 13A, HH 230/230  
Wininger, William K. Aug, 1872  Head-m  IN  TN  IN  
M=2, CH=1, LV=1  
  Alvarettie Sep, 1875  Wife  IN  IN  IN  
  William H. Sep, 1898  Son  IN  IN  IN

(14.6.1.2) 1870 Dubois County, Indiana  
Call No. 122, HH 276/276  
Wininger, Peter 40  M  TN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marth</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.6.1.2.3) 1900 Dubois County, Indiana
ED 37, SH 7A, HH 131/131
Wineinger, John E. Jun, 1859 Head-m IN IN KY
M=14, CH=6, LV=5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Etta A.</td>
<td>Dec, 1866</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>IN IN IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha M.</td>
<td>Jan, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN IN IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dela E.</td>
<td>May, 1889</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN IN IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle V.</td>
<td>Oct, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN IN IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>Aug, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN IN IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie A.</td>
<td>Dec, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN IN IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.6.1.3) 1870 Dubois County, Indiana
Call No. 105, HH 24/24
Wininger, Samuel 24 M IN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.6.1.6) 1880 Dubois County, Indiana
ED 165, SH 10
Wineinger, Samuel W. 43 Head-m IN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Malisa</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer V.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della M.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.6.1.6) 1900 Dubois County, Indiana
ED 37, SH 3A, HH 46/46
Winingier, Sam W. Nov, 1836 Head-m IN TN TN
M=7, CH=2, LV=2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane M.</td>
<td>Dec, 1862</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>IN VA IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>Jul, 1875</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>IN TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora E.</td>
<td>Apr, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara F.</td>
<td>Sep, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN TN TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esta B.</td>
<td>Apr, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN TN TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(14.6.1.8) 1870 Dubois County, Indiana
Call No. 105, HH 21/21
Wininger, John W.  30 ?  IN
    Maricak ?  21 ?  IN
    Eva N. ?  2 ?  IN
    Anna B.  7/12  IN
Hadlock, Emula ?  14  IN
White, George  14 ?  PA

(14.6.1.8) 1880 Dubois County, Indiana
ED 165, SH 12
Wineinger, Fletcher  40  Head-m  IN
    Caroline  22  Wife  IN
    Irvie W.  11  Son  IN
    Stella M.  6  Dau  IN
    Charles  5  Son  IN
    Nancy A.  3  Dau  IN

(14.6.1.14) 1900 Dubois County, Indiana
ED 47, SH 3B, HH 47/47
Wineinger, Chas. Sep, 1853  Head-m  IN  TN  TN
    M=20, CH=3, LV=3
    Delia A. Dec, 1856  Wife  IN  NC  IN
    Ray F. Mar, 1880  Son  IN  IN  IN
    Havillah C. May, 1883  Son  IN  IN  IN
    Queen C. Sep, 1892  Dau  IN  IN  IN
    Amanda C. Feb, 1850  Sister  IN  TN  TN

(14.6.2) 1870 Dubois County, Indiana
Call No. 105, HH 23/23
Wininger, William  60  M  TN
    Mary C.  20  F  IN
    Rebeca  17  F  IN

(14.6.2) 1880 Dubois County, Indiana
ED 165, SH 10
Wineinger, William  70  Head-m  East TN
    Mary  38  Dau  IN
    Rebecca  27  Dau  IN
Harris, William O.  8  GndSon  IN
Morgan, Flora B.  2  GndDau  IN
**5-322** INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(14.6.2.1) 1870 Dubois County, Indiana  
Call No. 348, HH 136/136  
Wininger, Andrew J.  35  M  TN  
  Margra  35  F  IN  
  Eliza  12  F  IN  
  Ann  10  F  IN  
  John  8  M  IN  
  Marian  4  M  IN  
  Jane  1  F  IN

(14.6.2.1) 1880 Martin County, Indiana  
ED 152, SH 2  
Wininger, Andrew J.  43  Head-m  TN  
  Nancy J.  36  Wife  IN  
  Marion  15  Son  IN  
  Jane  12  Dau  IN  
  Martha  8  Dau  IN  
  Mary  4  Dau  IN  
  Louisa  3  Dau  IN  
  John Wm.  16  Son  IN  
Witsman, Wm. W.  15  StpSon  IN  
  Minta C.  12  StpDau  IN

(14.6.2.1.4) 1900 Martin County, Indiana  
ED 87, SH 13B, HH 233/233  
Wininger, Marion  Jan, 1866  Head-m  IN  IN  IN  IN  
M=12, CH=4, LV=4  
  Linda A.  Oct, 1868  Wife  IN  IN  IN  
  Dolly M.  Nov, 1890  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Della  Dec, 1893  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Bertha  Jul, 1896  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
  Mary E.  Feb, 1899  Dau  IN  IN  IN  
Watson, Elizabeth  Nov, 1848  MotherLaw  IN  IN  IN

(14.6.3) 1830 Hawkins County, Tennessee  
Page 59  
Winegar, Phillip  20 - 30  M (1)  
  15 - 20  F (1)  
  0 - 5  M (1)  
  0 - 5  F (1)
(14.6.3) 1840 Hawkins County, Tennessee
Page 201
Wininger, Philip 30 - 40 M (1)
10 - 15 M (1)
10 - 15 F (1)
5 - 10 F (2)
0 - 5 M (1)
0 - 5 F (2)

(14.6.3) 1850 Hawkins County, Tennessee
7 - 693
Wineger, Philip 49
Matilda 38
Margaret 19
Rebecca 15
Phoebe 12
George 11
Martha 9
Louisa 9
William 5
Andrew 4
Elizabeth 2

(14.6.3.1) 1870 Doniphan County, Kansas
Page 117, HH 466/461, Iowa Twp.
Falien, Henry 49 M VA
Catherine 44 F TN
Philip 21 M TN
Sarah 16 F KY
Rebecca 14 F KY
William 13 M AR
Elkanah 9 M AR
Julia 7 F AR
Andrew 6 M KS
Martha 4 F KS

(14.6.3.1.2.2) 1900 Custer County, Oklahoma Territory
Alvis, William E. Sep, 1869 Head-m IL
Effie N. Nov, 1873 Wife KS
Sarah F. Aug, 1895 Dau OK
Leona N. Mar, 1899 Dau OK
### 1850 Hawkins County, Tennessee

8 - 694

Wineger, Peter 21  
Elizabeth 22  
John 2

### 1880 Doniphan County, Kansas

ED 74, SH 4

Wineinger, Peter 52 Head-m TN  
Marietta 42 Wife IN  
Winfield 14 Son KS  
Charles F. 12 Son KS  
William 9 Son KS  
Zeletta 7 Dau KS  
Clara May 4 Dau KS  
Mary E. 5/12 Dau KS  
Ease, Mary C. 14 Ni MO  
Wyckoff, Robert 22 La MO  
Davis, Jesse 25 La IA

### 1910 Doniphan County, Kansas

020-0040-0058

Neel, Robert L. 25 Head-m KS  
Mary 19 Wife KS  
Robert G. NR Son KS

### 1920 Mayes County, Oklahoma, City of Pryor

ED 56, SH 15

Neel, Robert W. 35 Head-m KS  
Mary H. 29 Wife KS  
Charles W. 10 Son KS  
Robert D. 9 Son KS  
Ellen E. 7 Dau KS  
James H. 5 Son KS  
Murill R. 3 Dau OK  
William W. 1 5/12 Son OK

### 1870 Scott County, Virginia

Call No. 495, HH 277/272

Jones, Isaac 38 M VA  
Margery 38 F TN  
Annis 16 F VA
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Malinda 15  F  VA
Sarah   13  F  VA
Phebe   12  F  VA
Mary    10  F  VA
Hannah  9   F  VA
Philip  5   M  VA
Martha  4   F  VA
John    3   M  VA

(14.6.3.3) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
ED 78, Page 23, HH 184/187
Jones, Isaac 48  Head-m  VA -  TN
Margery 48  Wife  TN  VA  TN
Malinda 24  Dau  VA  VA  TN
Sarah F. 22  Dau  VA  VA  TN
Hanna E. 18  Dau  VA  VA  TN
Phillip H. 16  Son  VA  VA  TN
Martha E. 14  Dau  VA  VA  TN
John W. 12  Son  VA  VA  TN

(14.6.3.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12, HH 115/116
Jones, Isaac Jul, 1831  Head-m  VA  TN  TN
Margy Nov, 1831  Wife  TN  VA  TN
H. E. Feb, 1862  Dau  VA  VA  TN
Chapman, A. L. Nov, 1874  GndSon  VA  VA  VA

(14.6.3.3.3) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 8, HH 77/78
Jones, W. T. Mar, 1856  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=20, CH=8, LV=7
M. J. Jun, 1855  Wife  VA  VA  VA
C. D. Jun, 1886  Dau  VA  VA  VA
M. J. Jul, 188  Dau  VA  VA  VA
T. E. Nov, 1891  Son  VA  VA  VA
M. H. E. Nov, 1895  Dau  VA  VA  VA

(14.6.3.3.3) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 20A, HH 390/395
Jones, William T. 55  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=30, CH=8, LV=7
5-326  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Malinda J.  55  Wife  VA  VA  VA
Margie L.  25  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Mary J.  21  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Isaac E.  18  Son  VA  VA  VA
Martha H.  14  Dau  VA  VA  VA
Chester D.  23  Son  VA  VA  VA
Pearl  18  DauLaw  VA  VA  VA

(14.6.3.3.3) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 4B, HH 74/75
Jones, William T.  63  Head-m  VA  VA  TN
Malinda J.  64  Wife  VA  VA  TN
Mary Jane  30  Dau  VA  VA  TN
Mary J.  34  Dau  VA  VA  TN
Martha H. K.  25  Dau  VA  VA  TN

(14.6.3.6) 1880 Scott County, Virginia
Call Number 287, HH 197/202
Bellomy, John M.  23  Head-m  TN  TN  TN
Mary L.  20  Wife  VA  VA  TN
Isaac E.  Sep, 1879  Son  VA  TN  VA
Jones, Frances  80  GndMother  TN  -  TN

(14.6.3.10) 1900 Scott County, Virginia
ED 64, SH 12, HH 116/117
Jones, J. W.  Jul, 1867  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=12, CH=6, LV=6
A. L.  Nov, 1869  Wife  VA  VA  VA
A. C.  Jan, 1889  Son  VA  VA  VA
R. V.  Jan, 1891  Son  VA  VA  VA
L. B.  Apr, 1893  Dau  VA  VA  VA
J. W.  Jan, 1895  Son  VA  VA  VA
M. L.  Aug, 1897  Dau  VA  VA  VA
C. A.  Oct, 1899  Son  VA  VA  VA

(14.6.3.10) 1910 Scott County, Virginia
ED 68, SH 23A, HH 436/431
Jones, John W.  42  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=22, CH=9, LV=6
Alpia  40  Wife  VA  VA  VA
Albert C.  21  Son  VA  VA  VA
Robert V.  19  Son  VA  VA  VA
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Lillie B. 17 Dau VA VA VA
Isaac W. 15 Son VA VA VA
Mary L. 12 Dau VA VA VA
John W. 4 Son VA VA VA
Isaac 78 (Wd) Father VA VA VA

(14.6.3.3.10) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winiger Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 6B, HH 105/106
Jones, Jno. W. 53 Head-m VA VA TN
Alpha L. 50 Wife VA VA VA
Lillie B. 26 Dau VA VA VA
Isaac W. 24 Son VA VA VA
John W., Jr. 13 Son VA VA VA

(14.6.3.6.1.4) 1920 Scott County, Virginia, Winigers Pcnt.
ED 93, SH 2A, HH 25/26
Arnold, Walter F. 39 Head-m TN VA TN
Rosy E. 38 Wife TN TN TN
Henry Clay 14 Son TN TN TN
Velva J 12 Dau TN TN TN
Arland 9 Son VA TN TN
James F. 4 6/12 Son VA TN TN
Julia 63 Mother VA TN TN

(14.6.5) 1850 Dubois County, Indiana
Call No. 439, HH 212/212
Milburn, Robert 62 M VA
Rebecca 33 M ? TN
Nancy J. 7 F KY
Jesse S. 5 M IN
George W. 2 M IN
Ford, Mary 17 F KY

(14.6.6) 1850 Dubois County, Indiana
HH 235, Columbia Twp.
Winegar, Samuel 32 TN
Elizabeth 25 IN
Rachel 7 IN
Margery 5 IN
Mary 2 IN
Martha 4/12 IN
### 1850 Dubois County, Indiana

**HH 242/242**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, William</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg K.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca E.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Dubois County, Indiana

**HH 231, Columbia Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winegar, Geo. W.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Dubois County, Indiana

**Page 113, HH 773/-**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, George</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnesthan</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. L.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L.</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Dubois County, Indiana

**Call No. 413, HH 156/156**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wininger, Johnathan</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Dubois County, Indiana

**Page 1021, HH 174/-, Columbia Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milburn, David</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## PACE FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. M.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.6.10) 1880 Dubois County, Indiana
Page 78, HH 59, Columbia Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milburn, David</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julianne</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Sherman</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Elmina</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.6.11) 1860 Taylor County, Iowa

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hankins, Abraham</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margry</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harison B.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.2) 1850 Linn County, Missouri
Page 19, HH 245/245

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winingner, Lewis</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synthi</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merlinda</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.6) 1860 Bell County, Texas
Page 323, HH 378/379

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, W. A.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1870 Bell County, Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. C. ?</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.6) 1870 Bell County, Texas
Page 77, HH 237/237

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, William</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.6.1) 1870 Bell County, Texas
Page 77, HH 238/238

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Malissa</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.6.7) 1870 Bell County, Texas
Page 77, HH 239/239

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Marion</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.6.11) 1900 Bell County, Texas
ED 19, SH 3, HH 50/50, Prctt. # 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ming, William L.</td>
<td>Jul, 1855</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred T.</td>
<td>Sep, 1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling P.</td>
<td>Nov, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouida M.</td>
<td>May, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>Feb, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.12) 1870 Caldwell County, Missouri
Call No. 137, HH 87/87

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Louis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Occ = Lawyer
Vashti 27 F IN
John 9 M MO
Asa 2 M MO
Louis, Anna 17 F (Blk) VA

(14.7.14) 1860 Taylor County, Iowa
HH 162/162, Mason Twp.
Scarlett, Samuel 23 IN
    Nancy A. 22 IN
    Rachel 4 IA
    Susanna 2 IA

(14.7.14) 1870 Taylor County, Iowa
Dallas Twp.
Scarlett, Samuel 35 IN
    Nancy 28 IN
    Rachel 13 IA
    Susanna 12 IA
    Mary 9 IA
    Sarah 4 IA
    Samuel 2 IA
    James Jan, 1870 IA

(14.7.14) 1880 Boulder County, Colorado
HH 6/6, Longmont Pcnt.
Scarlett, Samuel 44 Head-m IN VA VA
Occ = Unemployed with rheumatism
    Nancy 41 Wife IN SC TN
    William 6 Son

(14.7.14.2) 1880 Boulder County, Colorado
Longmont, First Prcnt.
Price, Edwin 32 Head-m Engl Engl Engl
    Susanna 22 Wife IA MI IA
    Mary 2 Dau CO Engl IA
    William 1/12 Son CO Engl IA

(14.7.14.2) 1900 Boulder County, Colorado
Longmont, First Prcnt.
Price, Edwin Apr, 1846 Head-m Engl Engl Engl
    William Apr, 1878 Son CO Engl IA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>OCC</th>
<th>Place 1</th>
<th>Place 2</th>
<th>Place 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Nov, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Willis</td>
<td>Aug, 1872</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>ME</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occ = Blacksmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Apr, 1878</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>Jan, 1900</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Edwin</td>
<td>May, 1877</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.14.2.1) 1910 Boulder County, Colorado
City of Longmont, Twp. #2, HH 255/262

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>OCC</th>
<th>Place 1</th>
<th>Place 2</th>
<th>Place 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young, Willis G.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>ME</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>1 4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(14.7.14.2.2) 1910 Boulder County, Colorado
City of Longmont

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>OCC</th>
<th>Place 1</th>
<th>Place 2</th>
<th>Place 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price, William</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Engl</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M = 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pace, William 60 M VA
Elizabeth 52 F TN
Edward 18 M AL
Solomon 14 M AL
Sarah 12 F AL
Malinda 10 F AL
Joseph 8 M AL

Pace, W. 64 M VA
Occ=Farmer
Elizabeth 62 F TN
S. E. 21 F AL
Edward 28 M AL
Malinda 19 F AL
Joseph 18 M AL

Pace, William 77 M VA
Occ=Farmer
Elizabeth 71 F TN
Edward 34 M AL
Woosley, William R. 31 M AL
Malinda 28 F AL
Samuel C. 6 M AL
Tinney L. 4 F AL
John F. ? 2 M AL

Potter, Jonathan 20 - 30 M (1)
20 - 30 F (1)
5 - 10 M (1)
0 - 5 M (1)
0 - 5 F (2)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No./HH</th>
<th>Potter, Jonathan</th>
<th>Louisa</th>
<th>Sarah</th>
<th>Noah</th>
<th>Malinda</th>
<th>James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>HH 174/174</td>
<td>48 M TN</td>
<td>45 F VA</td>
<td>19 F</td>
<td>12 M</td>
<td>14 F</td>
<td>2 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>Call No. 143, HH 129/128</td>
<td>58 M TN</td>
<td>53 F VA</td>
<td>20 F</td>
<td>16 M</td>
<td>14 F</td>
<td>12 M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>ED 110, SH 4</td>
<td>68 Head-m TN</td>
<td>64 Wife VA</td>
<td>22 Son AL</td>
<td>29 Dau AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>GndDau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 8, HH 125/127
Potter, Jonathan Mar. 1812 Head-m TN VA VA
M=22, CH=6, LV=6
Manning, James Jun. 1855 SonLaw AL TN AL
Malinda A. Nov. 1855 Dau AL TN VA
Eliza J. Mar. 1884 GndDau AL AL AL
Elijah E. Feb. 1886 GndSon AL AL AL
Andrew M. Oct. 1889 GndSon AL AL AL
Albert F. Aug. 1894 GndSon AL AL AL
Jesse W. Dec. 1897 GndSon AL AL AL

(15.1.1) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 510, HH 178/178
Potter, Saml 26 M AL
Martha 25 F AL
William 3 M AL
Mary 2 F AL

(15.1.1) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 138/137
Potter, Samuel 36 M AL
Roda A. 34 F AL
William 14 M AL
Elizabeth 12 F AL
Louisa C. 10 F AL
Cynthia A. 8 F AL
Nancy P. 6 F AL
Martha J. 4 F AL
Sarah M. 2 F AL
Venable, Margaret 20 F AL
Mary J. 2 F AL

(15.1.1) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 117, SH 14
Potter, Samuel 46 Head-m AL
Rhoda 45 Wife AL
Louisa 19 Dau AL
Nancy P. 15 Dau AL
Martha J. 12 Dau AL
Sarah M. 11 Dau AL
Margaret M. 9 Dau AL
Samuel B. 6 Son AL
Isaac M. 3 Son AL
Noah R. 2 Son AL
Venerable, Mary 72 MothLaw TN

(15.1.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 8, HH 130/132
Potter, Samuel Aug, 1833 Head-m AL TN VA
M=33, CH=7, LV=5
Rhoda A. Mar, 1834 Wife AL AL AL
Reed, Mary E. Nov, 1858 Dau AL AL AL
Wd., CH=5, LV=4
Cornelia F. Nov, 1879 GndDau AL AL AL
William S. Jun, 1882 GndSon AL AL AL
Martha A. May, 1887 GndDau AL AL AL
Thomas H. Jul, 1889 GndSon AL AL AL
Carrick, Lucy A. Feb, 1883 GndDau AL AL AL
Anna J. Feb, 1885 GndDau AL AL AL
Mitchell, Jane A. Dec, 1822 SisLaw AL AL AL
Wd., CH=12, LV=3

(15.1.1.2) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 3, HH 52/54
Potter, Isaac N. 28 Head-m AL AL AL
Rebecca J. 21 Wife AL TN AL
Milton H. ? 1/12 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.1.2.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 2B, HH 33/33
Precise, Joseph D. 41 Head-m AL AL AL
M (twice - Joseph), M=9, CH=5, LC=4
Frona C. 30 Wife AL AL AL
Mary J. 7 Dau AL AL AL
Lela A. 5 Dau AL AL AL
Ida M. 3 Dau AL AL AL
Harvey A. 1 Son AL AL AL
Reed, Mary E. 51 MotherLaw AL AL AL
Wd., CH=5, LV=4
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

(15.1.1.2.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 2A, HH 22/22
Precise, Joseph D. 50 Head-m AL AL AL
Friona C. 40 Wife AL AL AL
Mary J. 16 Dau AL AL AL
Lela A. 15 Dau AL AL AL
Harvey A. 11 Son AL AL AL
Charles L. 8 Son AL AL AL
David L. 6 Son AL AL AL
William T. 3 Son AL AL AL
Reed, Mary E. 62 MothLaw AL AL AL

(15.1.1.2.5) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 7, HH 119/123
Reed, Thomas H. 20 Head-m AL AL AL
Queen E. 19 Wife TN AL TN
Eva R. 1 10/12 Dau AL AL TN

(15.1.1.2.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 8B, HH 157/157
Reed, Thomas H. 30 Head-m AL AL AL
Queen E. 28 Wife TN AL TN
Roberta 11 Dau AL AL TN
Ambrose 8 Son AL AL TN
Mary N. 5 Dau AL AL TN
Velma 2 3/12 Dau AL AL TN

(15.1.1.10) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 2, HH 24/25
Potter, Isaac M. Nov, 1876 Head-m AL AL AL
Elizabeth Oct, 1882 Wife AL AL TN

(15.1.1.10) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 5, HH 83/85
Potter, Isaac M. 34 Head-m AL AL AL
Permelia E. 26 Wife AL AL MS
Delilah A. 9 Dau AL AL AL
Ira E. 3 Son AL AL AL
Emily E. 1 1/12 Dau AL AL AL
Samuel 77 Father AL VA VA
M=45, CH=7, LV=5
Rhoda A. 75 Mother AL ? ?

(15.1.1.10) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3B, HH 53/53
Potter, Isaac N. 43 Head-m AL AL AL
Elizabeth 37 Wife AL AL AL
Eliver 13 Son AL AL AL
Estelle 11 Dau AL AL AL
Otis 9 Son AL AL AL
Edward 6 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.1.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH2, HH 66/67
Potter, Noah R. Feb, 1878 Head-m AL AL AL
M=1, CH (Celia)=3, LV (Celia) = 3
Celia E. Jan, 1877 Wife AL GA GA
Samuel B. Jul, 1899 Son AL AL AL
Shelton, Amanda L. Feb, 1895 StpDau AL AL AL
William T. Oct, 1896 StpSon AL AL AL
Potter, Samuel P. Jul, 1899 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.1.11) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 29, SH 6A, HH 105/110, Hollywood Pcnt. No. 10
Potter, Noah 35 Head-m AL AL AL
M (twice - Lizzey), M=14, CH=5, LV=5
Lizzy 36 Wife AL AL AL
Mandy S. 14 Dau AL AL AL
Tom S. 12 Son AL AL AL
Samuel B. 10 Son AL AL AL
Roda 7 Dau AL AL AL
Charlie 3 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.1.11) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 3A, HH 40/40
Potter, Noah R. 41 Head-m AL AL AL
Elizabeth 44 Wife AL GA AL
Samuel B. 20 Son AL AL AL
Rhoda E. 17 Dau AL AL AL
Zana 12 Son AL AL AL
### PACE FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH/ED</th>
<th>Potter, William</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>HH 186/186</td>
<td>147/146</td>
<td>Pot 23 ?</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rutha 27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH/ED</th>
<th>Patton, Wm.</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>HH 147/146</td>
<td>131/130</td>
<td>Pat 35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy ? A. 37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. 13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan 11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reuben L. 7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis M. 5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebeca J. 2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harris ?, Mary 85</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shelton, Thos. J. 20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH/ED</th>
<th>Potter, William</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>ED 110, SH 4</td>
<td>110/110</td>
<td>Pot 44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rutha 47</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reuben 16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marion 13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca 11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah 8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moris, Mary 94</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH/ED</th>
<th>Potter, William</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>ED 30, SH 11, HH 104/105</td>
<td>30/31</td>
<td>Pot Feb, 1836</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rutha Aug, 1832</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH/ED</th>
<th>Potter, William</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>ED 31, SH 9B, HH 134/135</td>
<td>31/32</td>
<td>Pot 74</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rutha 77</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The above table provides a summary of family records from 1860 to 1910 involving William Potter and his family, indicating their ages, relationships, and birthplaces.
### (15.1.2.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 30, SH 11, HH 103/104

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Samuel</td>
<td>Dec, 1862</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck</td>
<td>Nov, 1868</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Apr, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>Mar, 1890</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evie</td>
<td>Nov, 1891</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>Mar, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>May, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (15.1.2.5.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 6A, HH 97/100

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guinn, George W.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (15.1.2.5.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 5A, HH 86/86

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guinn, George W.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy E.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel N.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie V.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda E.</td>
<td>3 4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula M.</td>
<td>no/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (15.1.2.5.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 7A, HH 122/122

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Venable, Alex T.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva A.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis E.</td>
<td>3 7/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernie M.</td>
<td>2 1/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (15.1.2.5.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 7B, HH 136/136

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guinn, John F.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilda M.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle M.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PACE FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie E.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mamie M.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>SisLaw</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis R.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.1.2.6) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 30, SH 11, HH 102/103
Lackey, James M.  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=10, CH=4, LV=4
Sarah E.  Age, 1871  Wife  AL  AL  TN
Ruth A.  Nov, 1890  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(15.1.2.6) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 31, SH 19A, HH 297/299
Lackey, James M.  48  Head-m  AL  AL  US
M=20, CH=4, LV=4
Sarah E.  37  Wife  AL  AL  TN
Ruth A.  18  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Matilda J.  17  Dau  AL  AL  AL
William F.  ?  14  Son  AL  AL  AL
George D.  11  Son  AL  AL  AL

(15.1.3) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Page 543, HH 410/411
Bynum, Isaac N.  18  M  AL
Cynthia  21  F  AL

(15.1.3) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 141, HH 100/99
Bynum, Isaac N.  28  M  AL
Cynthia  32  F  AL
William T.  7  M  AL
Jasper T.  4  M  AL
Rebecca E.  2  F  AL
James H.  6/12  M  AL

(15.1.3) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 7, HH 130/134
Bynum, Isaac N.  67  Head-m  AL  SC  TN
M=7, CH=0
Nancy J.  45  Wife  TN  TN  TN
Rebecca  86  StpMother  TN  SC  SC
(15.1.3.7) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 7, HH 136/140
Bynum, Charles W. 33 Head-m AL AL AL
M=8, CH=3, LV=2
   Della J. 26 Wife AL AL TN
   Lora 7 Dau AL AL AL
   Bradley 1 6/12 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.3.7) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 8B, HH 153/153
Bynum, Charles W. 43 Head-m AL AL AL
   Della J. 37 Wife AL AL TN
   William B. 11 Son AL AL AL
   Emily M. 8 Dau AL AL AL
   Daisy M. 2 5/12 Dau AL AL AL
   Isaac N. 77 Father AL TN TN
   Nancy J. 65 StpMoth TN TN TN

(15.1.4) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 148/147
Duncan, James H. 32 M AL
   Occ = Carpenter
   Mary 30 F AL
   Samuel R. 7 M AL
   Jonathan W. 1 M AL
   Shelton, Hugh 22 M AL

(15.1.4) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 119, SH 10
Dunken, James 42 Head-m AL
   Mary 40 Wife AL
   2 sons & 2 daughters listed

(15.1.8) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 133, HH 66/65
Potter, John T. 22 M AL
   Mary E. 18 F AL

(15.1.8) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 111, SH 3
Potter, John T. 33 Head-m AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia I.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allice C.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.1.8.2) 1920 Wood County, Texas  
ED 151, SH 3B, HH 52/52, Justice Precnt. 4  
Potter, Dovie 41 Head-f TX NC AL  
Ivor 21 Son TX TX TX  
Garvis 13 Son TX TX TX  
Moor, L. E. 71 Mother AL AL AL  
Potter, Horrice 23 Son TX TX TX  
Gloidia 18 Wife TX AL AL  
Horrice W. 9/12 Son TX TX TX  

(15.1.8.3) 1920 Wood County, Texas  
ED 151, SH 8A, HH 138/138, Justice Precnt. 4  
Ragsdale, Emitt C. 47 Head-m TN TN TN  
Dona 41 Wife AL AL AL  
Gaines 19 Son TX TN AL  
Burnice 16 Dau TX TN TN  
Morris 14 Son TX TN TN  
Herman 12 Son TX TN TN  
Zelmamy 9 Dau TX TN TN  
Harris, Plemon 23 Boarder TX TX TX  

(15.1.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 30, SH 14, HH 219/220  
Potter, Noah R. Dec, 1853 Head-m AL TN VA  
M=19, CH=6, LV=4  
Sarah C. Aug, 1855 Wife AL GA TN  
Arthur Mar, 1885 Son AL AL AL  
Robert Jan, 1887 Son AL AL AL  
Maud Jun, 1890 Dau AL AL AL  
Walter Jan, 1894 Son AL AL AL  

(15.1.12) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 32, SH 4B, HH 70/72  
Manning, James C. 53 Head-m AL TN AL  
Wd.  
Eliza J. 25 Dau AL AL AL
Albert 14 Son AL AL AL
Jesse 12 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.12) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 6A, HH 101/101
Manning, James C. 64 Head-m AL TN AL
Eliza J. 34 Dau AL AL AL

(15.1.12.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 6B, HH 112/116
Manning, Noah P. 31 Head-m AL AL AL
M=11, CH=5, LV=5
Rhoda J. 26 Wife AL AL AL
William E. 9 Son AL AL AL
Mary L. 7 Dau AL AL AL
Thomas E. 5 Son AL AL AL
Malinda E. 3 Dau AL AL AL
Maud M. E. 9/12 Dau AL AL AL

(15.1.12.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 6A, HH 102/102
Manning, Noah P. 42 Head-m AL AL AL
Rhoda J. 35 Wife AL AL AL
William E. 19 Son AL AL AL
Luena 17 Dau AL AL AL
Thomas E. 14 Son AL AL AL
Malinda E. 11 Dau AL AL AL
Maud M. 9 Dau AL AL AL
James A. 7 Son AL AL AL
George A. 6 Son AL AL AL
Minnie A. 4 7/12 Dau AL AL AL
Harvey L. ? 1 6/12 Son AL AL AL

(15.1.12.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
ED 34, SH 6A, HH 102/102
Manning, Elijah E. 32 Head-m AL AL AL
Maud 28 Wife AL AL AL
Hattie L. 13 Dau AL AL AL
Essie E. 11 Dau AL AL AL
Richard R. 7 Son AL AL AL
Fannie O. 5 Dau AL AL AL
Lottie M. 11/12 Dau AL AL AL
### 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Tupelo Pcnt.
#### ED 34, SH 6A, HH 99/99

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Andrew B.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie B.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elila ? P.</td>
<td>1/4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>no/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ED 34, SH 8B, HH 158/158

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Albert F.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildrede</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willa ? B.</td>
<td>1/6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ED 34, SH 6A, HH 103/103

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Jesse W.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie M.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice E.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
#### ED 30, SH 14, HH 218/219

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Potter, James</td>
<td>Dec, 1857</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| M=19, CH=5, LV=4
| Lucy P.       | Oct, 1862  | Wife         | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Evie          | Jun, 1882  | Dau          | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Charley M.    | Dec, 1883  | Son          | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Lucy          | Feb, 1888  | Dau          | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Edgar T.      | Feb, 1892  | Son          | AL    | AL     | AL    |

### 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
#### ED 31, SH 9A, HH 117/118

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Potter, James</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| M=28, CH=6, LV=5
| Lucy P.       | 47  | Wife         | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Charles M.    | 26  | Son          | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Lucy          | 22  | Dau          | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Edgar T.      | 18  | Son          | AL    | AL     | AL    |
| Roberta       | 6   | Dau          | TX    | AL     | AL    |
### 1910 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HH 135/136</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Samuel H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M (twice - Samuel), M=3, CH=2, LV=2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie ? M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Haigwood Pcnt.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 33, SH 2B, HH 40/40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sousa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HH 254/254</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, H. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Call No. 147, HH 185/183</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Samuel G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Jackson County, Alabama

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ED 116, SH 7, HH 18/15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Samuel G.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(15.3.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 6, HH 118/123
Skelton, Samuel G. May, 1840 Head-m AL AL AL
M=35, CH=10, LV=6
  Cynthia Nov, 1844 Wife AL TN VA
  Samuel D. Oct, 1882 Son AL AL AL
  Logan B. Mar, 1885 Son AL AL AL

(15.3.2) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH7B, HH 123/125, Larkinsville, Beat # 14
Skelton, Samuel G. 69 Head-m AL AL AL
M (twice - Samuel & Harrit), CH=5, LV=4
  Harrit 44 Wife AL AL AL
  Samuel D. 27 Son AL AL AL
  Logan B. 25 Son AL AL AL
  Hugh B. 3 GndSon AL AL AL
  Nellie L. 1 2/12 GndDau AL AL AL
  Mary A. 23 DauLaw AL AL AL
M=4, CH=2, LV=2

(15.3.2.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 6, HH 120/125
Skelton, Jas. M. Feb, 1867 Head-m AL AL AL
M=2, CH=2, LV=1
  Martha V. Oct, 1867 Wife AL KY TN
  Ethel M. May, 1899 Dau AL AL AL

(15.3.2.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 6, HH 105/110
Skelton, Wm. H. Nov, 1874 Head-m AL AL AL
M=7, CH=3, LV=3
  Caldonia Not Given Wife AL AL AL
  Arthur Jul, 1894 Son AL AL AL
  Bedford May, 1895 Son AL AL AL
  Beulah D. Oct, 1898 Dau AL AL AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(15.3.2.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ED 35, SH 3A, HH 45/46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Samuel D. 37 Head-m AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane L. 33 Wife AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B. 6 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie 3 1/12 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(15.3.2.7) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ED 35, SH 3A, HH 38/39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, Logan B. 33 Head-m AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. 33 Wife AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh B. 13 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie L. 10 Dau AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelder I. 8 Dau AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby N. 5 Dau AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer F. 8/12 Dau AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet 50 MothLaw AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee, Ira 17 HiredHand AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(15.3.5) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ED 116, SH 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Sintha E. 28 Head-f AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles E. 3 GndSon ? AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(15.3.7) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ED 117, SH 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, James 22 Head-m AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 23 Wife AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 4 Son AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald 1 Son AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosa 61 Father TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(15.3.7) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ED 32, SH 11, HH 190/195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Jas. Jun, 1857 Head-m AL TN AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=25, CH=6, LV=6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Mar, 1857 Wife AL TN AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas D. Nov, 1880 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elision C. Jan, 1883 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dada B. Apr, 1885 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner P. Sep, 1887 Son AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Lela -, 1890 Not Given AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 33, SH10B, HH 194/197, Larkinsville, Beat # 14**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, James</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner P.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, LaFette</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TN TN TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M=35, CH=6, LV=6**

### 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
**ED 35, SH 5B, HH 86/87**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, James</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 31, SH 1, HH 16/17**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, John F.</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Apr 1882</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL TN AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie</td>
<td>Sep 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald</td>
<td>Apr 1879</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 33, SH 10B, HH 189/192**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Elison</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
**ED 35, SH 5B, HH 85/86**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Allison C.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca C.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary I.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
**ED 33, SH 10B, HH 188/191, Larkinsville, Beat # 14**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Date B.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard H.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie M.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel R.</td>
<td>3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(15.3.7.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville, Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 5A, HH 76/77
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Turner P.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>17/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennemer, Earl</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>BroLaw</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.3.8) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 6A, HH 92/93
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, John B.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adline</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia L.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.3.8.1) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 10A, HH 177/180, Larkinsvill, Beat # 14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Hollis B.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva I.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferman B.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.3.8.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 6A, HH 94/95
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Eva I.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferman</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker H.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert G.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.3.8.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 5B, HH 90/91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
<th>AL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Rutherford</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmitt</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euell J.</td>
<td>4 2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexie</td>
<td>2 3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

(15.3.8.6) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 10A, HH 179/182, Larkinsville, Beat # 14
Hall, John H. 23 Head-m AL AL AL
M=4, CH=2, LV=2
   Rutha 23 Wife AL AL AL
   Earnest 2 Son AL AL AL
   Pansy 11/12 Dau AL AL AL

(15.3.8.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pent.
ED 35, SH 5B, HH 91/92
Hall, John A. 33 Head-m
   Rutha A. 33 Wife
   Earnest H. 11 Son
   Pansey A. 10 Dau
   John A. 8 Son
   William C. 6 Son
   Lester H. 4 11/12 Son
   Opal E. 2 2/12 Dau
   Josie I. 6/12 Dau

(15.4) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 195/195
Pace, David 39 M VA
   Elizabeth 35 F VA
   William 14 M AL
   James 8 M AL
   Susan 4 F AL
   Jackson 1 M AL

(15.4) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 139, HH 69/68
Pace, David 49 M VA
   Elizabeth 45 F AL
   James M. 18 M AL
   Susan J. 15 F AL
   Jackson F. 11 M AL
   John A. 9 M AL
   Elizabeth E. 3 F AL
   Joseph A. 2 M AL
(15.4.1) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 139, HH 70/69
Pace, William F. 24 M AL
Elender E. 20 F AL
Candler, Joseph T. 25 M AL

(15.4.1) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 103, SH 16
Pace, William 37 Head-m AL
   Elizabeth 32 Wife AL
   James 8 Son AL
   David 6 Son AL
   Andrew 3 Son AL
   Nancy 1 Dau AL

(15.4.3) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 103, SH 1
Pace, James 28 Head-m AL
   Alice 26 Wife AL
   David 4 Son AL
   William 1 Son AL

(15.4.3) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 38, SH 3, HH 61/61
Pace, James Apr, 1852 Head-m AL
   Nancy Jan, 1865 Wife AL
   James W. Nov, 1882 Son AL
   Thomas B. Feb, 1885 Son AL
   Bertie D. Feb, 1889 Son AL
   Birthie Feb, 1889 Dau AL
   George Jul, 1898 Son AL
   Marion Feb, 1899 Son AL

(15.4.3) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 23, SH 17, HH 224/230
Pace, James M. 48 Head-m AL
   Nancy ? A. 45 Wife AL
   Burtie D. 21 Son AL
   Bartus ? C. ? 21 Dau AL
   George O. ? 12 Son AL
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Oscar M. 11 Son AL AL AL
Ira D. ? 9 Son AL AL AL
Amie M. ? 5 Dau AL AL AL

(15.4.3.3) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Stevenson Pcnt.
ED 24, SH 7B, HH 147/147
Pace, James W. 36 Head-m AL GA GA
Loucinda 32 Wife AL GA GA
Roy 8 9/12 Son AL AL AL
Alice Mae 7 Dau AL AL AL
Gladdis 5 Dau AL AL AL
Ann Mae 15 Sister AL GA GA

(15.4.3.4) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 22, SH 5, HH 97/100
Pace, Tom 25 Head-m AL AL AL
Martha 20 Wife AL TN TN
Donald 6/12 Son AL AL AL
Will 30 Brother AL AL AL

(15.4.3.5) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Stevenson Pcnt.
ED 24, SH 7B, HH 139/139
Pace, Burtie D. 30 Head-m AL AL AL
Mae 24 Wife AL GA GA
Virgil 3 6/12 Son AL AL AL
Ira 18 Brother AL AL AL

(15.4.3.8) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Stevenson Pcnt.
ED 24, SH 7B, HH 148/148
Pace, Oscar M.. 21 Head-m AL GA GA
(no others in household)

(15.5) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 335, HH 475/475
Hall, Catharine 34 F TN
Jonathan 17 M AL
Mary 15 F AL
Madison 12 M AL
Soliman 10 M AL
Louisa 8 F AL
John 3 M AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Call No.</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>150/149</td>
<td>Hall, Jonathan 25 M AL&lt;br&gt;Milly J. 21 F AL&lt;br&gt;Jackson 20 M AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>ED 111, SH 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, J. B. 36 Head-m AL&lt;br&gt;Miley 32 Wife AL&lt;br&gt;Amanda 7 Dau AL&lt;br&gt;Allen A. 5 Son AL&lt;br&gt;Marion R. 3 Son AL&lt;br&gt;Laura I. 1 Dau AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Jackson, Larkinsville</td>
<td>ED 35, SH 10A, HH 17/17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Jonathan B. 76 Head-m AL&lt;br&gt;Mila 72 Wife AL&lt;br&gt;Marrian R. 42 Son AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Jackson, Larkinsville</td>
<td>ED 35, SH 1B, HH 12/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Robert A. 35 Head-m AL&lt;br&gt;Francis M. 34 Wife AL&lt;br&gt;Eva F. 12 Dau AL&lt;br&gt;Robert E. 9 Son AL&lt;br&gt;Floyd 8 Son AL&lt;br&gt;Fannie 7 Dau AL&lt;br&gt;Gladys 4 0/12 Dau AL&lt;br&gt;Eliza R. 3 8/12 Dau AL&lt;br&gt;Bessie 11/12 Dau AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Jackson, Larkinsville</td>
<td>ED 35, SH 1A, HH 11/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall, Perry B. 31 Head-m AL&lt;br&gt;Mattie M. 25 Wife AL&lt;br&gt;Perry H. 7 Son AL&lt;br&gt;Luther I. 5 Son AL&lt;br&gt;Edith J. 3 6/12 Dau AL&lt;br&gt;Dewey J. 5/12 Son AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-355

(15.5.1.10) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 1A, HH 2/2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Manoah A.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora A.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel A.</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.5.3) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Jackson</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.6) 1850 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 175/175

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Jackson</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.6) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
Twp 4, Range 5E, HH 409/409

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Jackson</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.6) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 176, HH 22/22

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Jackson</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George ? M.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(15.9) 1860 Jackson County, Alabama
HH 255/255

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. H.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. I.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. C.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. C.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.9) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 147, HH 197/195

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Press G.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse H.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David B.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee E.</td>
<td>9/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.9) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 109, SH 5, HH 50/50, Twp. 3, Range 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau ?</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matty</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.9) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 17/17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Other State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>May, 1836</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| M=35, CH=2, LV=1
Rebecca M.  | Dec, 1837  | Wife         | TN    | TN          | GA          |

(15.9) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 6, HH 99/103
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Pace, Solomon W. 73 Head-m AL VA VA
M=12, CH=2, LV=1
Rebecca M. 72 Wife TN TN GA

(15.9.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 46, SH 1, HH 18/18
Pace, William H. Aug, 1854 Head-m AL AL TN
M=19, CH=8, LV=8
Lucinda P. Nov, 1859 Wife AL TN AL
Mary A. Nov, 1881 Dau AL AL AL
Rosa P. Feb, 1883 Dau AL AL AL
Samuel S. Nov, 1884 Son AL AL AL
Susie E. Sep, 1887 Dau AL AL AL
Lucy M. Apr, 1889 Dau AL AL AL
Joseph B. Jun, 1892 Son AL AL AL
Martha C. Oct, 1894 Dau AL AL AL
Mettie A. Jan, 1899 Dau AL AL AL

(15.9.1) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Lim Rock Pcnt.
ED 50, SH 6B, HH 102/109
Pace, William H. 65 Head-m AL AL AL
Lucinda 61 Wife AL AL AL
Maryann 39 Dau AL AL AL
Sam 36 Son AL AL AL
Susie 33 Dau AL AL AL
Lucy 31 Dau AL AL AL
Joe 28 Son AL AL AL
Mittie 21 Dau AL AL AL
Cora 13 Dau AL AL AL
Lewis 5 GndSon AL AL AL

(15.9.1.5) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 3, HH 50/51
Evans, James A. 32 Head-m AL AL AL
M=3, CH=1, LV=1
Rosa P. 26 Wife AL AL AL
Cora H. 3 Dau AL AL AL
Pace, Samuel S. 25 Boarder AL AL AL
Joseph B. 17 Boarder AL AL AL

(15.9.4) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 109, SH 5, HH 51/51, Twp. 3, Range 4
Pace, P. G.  
Molly  
20  
Head-m  
AL  
AL  
TN
M  
24  
Wife  
AL  
-  
AL

(15.9.4) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
HH 72/74
Pace, Preston G.  
Mar, 1860  
Head-m  
AL  
TN  
AL
M=23, CH=3, LV=2
Mary A.  
Jun, 1856  
Wife  
AL  
AL  
AL
Tiny L.  
Oct, 1885  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Hastings, Stephen A.  
May, 1882  
Head-m  
AL  
AL  
AL
M=0, CH=0, LV=0
Dora A.  
Sep, 1881  
Wife  
AL  
AL  
AL

(15.9.5) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 46, SH 1, HH 9/9
Pace, Malinda C.  
Jan, 1856  
Head-f  
AL  
TN  
AL
Wd., CH=3, LV=3
Solomon S.  
May, 1883  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL
Sarah E.  
Feb, 1886  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Lousinda E.  
Sep, 1888  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Hasting, Stephen M.  
Jan, 1823  
Father  
TN  
VA  
NC

(15.9.6) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 32, SH 12, HH 209/214
Pace, David B.  
Mar, 1867  
Head-m  
AL  
AL  
TN
M=12, CH=6, LV=5
Ellen C.  
Feb, 1867  
Wife  
AL  
TN  
AL
Sarah A.  
Jul, 1889  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Robt. C.  
Feb, 1891  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL
Wm. H.  
Feb, 1893  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL
Cinda B.  
May, 1895  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Mary E.  
May, 1899  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL

(15.9.6) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.  
ED 35, SH 8A, HH 129/130
Pace, David B.  
52  
Head-m  
AL  
AL  
AL
Ellen C.  
52  
Wife  
AL  
AL  
AL
Sarah A.  
30  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Robert C.  
28  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL
Sinda B.  
24  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Eva A.  
17  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
### PACE FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jasper J.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie A.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.9.10) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 46, SH 1, HH 19/19  
Pace, John S.  
Jan, 1878  
Head-m  
AL  
AL  
AL  
M=3, CH=1, LV=1  
Fanny M.  
Jan, 1880  
Wife  
AL  
AL  
AL  
Charles A.  
Nov, 1898  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL

(15.11) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 110, SH 7  
Woosley, William  
40  
Head-m  
AL  
Linda  
40  
Wife  
AL  
Samuel  
15  
Son  
AL  
Lucinda  
14  
Dau  
AL  
John  
12  
Son  
AL  
Billy  
10  
Son  
AL  
David  
7  
Son  
AL  
Martha  
5  
Dau  
AL  
James  
8/12  
Son  
AL  
Pace, Edward  
47  
B ?  
AL  
Mary  
21  
Niece  
AL

(15.11) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 32, SH 10, HH 188/193  
Woosley, Wm. R.  
May, 1838  
Head-m  
AL  
VA  
NC  
M=37, CH=10, LV=9  
Malinda  
Jul, 1840  
Wife  
AL  
VA  
VA  
John F.  
Mar, 1869  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL  
William B.  
Nov, 1871  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL  
Martha  
Nov, 1875  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL  
Jas. M.  
Oct, 1879  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL  
Chas. R.  
Sep, 1882  
Son  
AL  
AL  
AL  
Eliza C.  
Jan, 1886  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL

(15.11.1) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama  
ED 32, SH 11, HH 199/204  
Woosley, Samuel C.  
Nov, 1863  
Head-m  
AL  
AL  
AL  
M=10, CH=6, LV=4  
Patient L.  
Aug, 1873  
Wife  
AL  
AL  
AL  
Ola M.  
Oct, 1890  
Dau  
AL  
AL  
AL
Bradford J.  Jul, 1894  Son  AL  AL  AL
Oscar T.  Dec, 1896  Son  AL  AL  AL
Earnest D.  Dec, 1899  Son  AL  AL  AL

(15.11.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 10, HH 183/188
Lockerd, Orman F.  Feb, 1869  Head-m  AL  GA  AL
M=8, CH=5, LV=4
  Tinnie L.  Feb, 1867  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  Wm. H.  Oct, 1893  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Lucy M.  Nov, 1894  Dau  AL  AL  AL
  Geo. F.  Nov, 1896  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Hugh J.  Jan, 1900  Son  AL  AL  AL

(15.11.2) 1910 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 33, SH 3, HH 49/50
Lochard, Orman  41  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=17, CH=7, LV=5
  Tinnie  43  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  William H.  16  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Lucy M.  15  Dau  AL  AL  AL
  Frank  13  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Hugh J.  10  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Lula L.  8  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(15.11.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 4B, HH 71/72
Lockard, Tina  53  Head-f  AL  AL  AL
  William H.  25  Son  AL  AL  AL
  May  23  Dau  AL  AL  AL
  Lula  17  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(15.11.9) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Dist.
ED 35, SH 8B, HH 138/139
Moody, Jeptha  25  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
  Ruby  25  Wife  AL  AL  AL
Woosley, Charlie R.  37  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
  Lizzie E.  31  Wife  AL  AL  AL
  Walter  14  Son  AL  AL  AL
  Zunea ? D.  12  Dau  AL  AL  AL
  Albert G.  9  Son  AL  AL  AL
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

William B. 47  Brother  AL  AL  AL
Linda 81  Mother  AL  AL  AL

(15.12) 1870 Jackson County, Alabama
Call No. 147, HH186/184
Pace, Joseph B. 27  M  AL
Margaret 26  F  AL
Mary M. 6  F  AL
William H. 4  M  AL
Eliza J. 2  F  AL
Talkington, Henry ? F. 32  M  AL
Mary A. 3  F  AL

(15.12) 1880 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 110, SH 7
Pace, Joseph 38  Head-m  AL
Margaret 35  Wife  AL
Mary 16  Dau  AL
William 14  Son  AL
Jane 12  Dau  AL
Sarah 10  Dau  AL
Nancy 8  Dau  AL
James 3  Son  AL
Virginia 8/12  Dau  AL

(15.12) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 8, HH 38/39
Pace, Joseph B. Feb, 1842  Head-m  AL  VA  VA
Margaret Nov, 1844  Wife  AL  AL  AL
Eliza J. Jan, 1868  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Virginia M. Mar, 1880  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Julia E. May, 1884  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Adah M. Jun, 1886  Dau  AL  AL  AL

(15.12.2) 1900 Jackson County, Alabama
ED 32, SH 8, HH 39/40
Pace, Wm. H.  Jan, 1866  Head-m  AL  AL  AL
M=11, CH=6, LV=5
Charlotte Jan, 1867  Wife  AL  AL  AL
Dilla M. Jan, 1890  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Pearl C. Sep, 1891  Dau  AL  AL  AL
Moses A. Aug, 1893  Son  AL  AL  AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luther B.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.12.2) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 5B, HH 84/85

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, William H.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther B.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James I.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonnie E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15.12.2.4) 1920 Jackson County, Alabama, Larkinsville Pcnt.
ED 35, SH 5A, HH 77/78

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Austin M.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte L.</td>
<td>2 4/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pace Index

2AL - Jackson County

Brandon, Harvey G. (r. 1920) .................... 5-85
Bynum, Charles Wilbur (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 5-195
Bynum, Isaac Newton (r. 1860 - 1920) .................. 5-194
Duncan, James F. (r. 1870 - 1880) .................. 5-195
Evans, Claborn (r. 1850 - 1870) .................. 5-87
Evans, Claiborn (r. 1900) .................... 5-80
Evans, Jessie (r. 1870 - 1880) .................. 5-80
Evans, John W. (r. 1900) ..................... 5-87
Evans, Lewis (r. 1840 - 1880) .................. 5-79
Evans, Lorenza Dow (r. 1880 - 1900) .......... 5-87
Evans, Mary (Rounsavall) (r. 1900) .............. 5-80
Evans, Susan (Pace) (r. 1850 - 1860) .............. 5-73
Evans, William B. (r. 1870) ..................... 5-86
Guinn, George W. (r. 1910 - 1920) ............. 5-191
Guinn, John F. (r. 1920) .................... 5-192
Hall, Catherine (Pace) (r. 1860) .................. 5-258
Hall, Cynthia (Manning) (r. 1880) ............... 5-223
Hall, Dadie Burton (r. 1910) .................... 5-235
Hall, Ellison Cauley (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 5-234
Hall, Eva (Manning) (r. 1920) .................... 5-240
Hall, Hollis Benton (r. 1910) .................... 5-240
Hall, Hosea Farmer (r. 1850 - 1880) ............. 5-217
Hall, James Farmer (r. 1880 - 1920) ............. 5-228
Hall, John Benton (r. 1920) ..................... 5-240
Hall, John Farmer (r. 1900) ..................... 5-229
Hall, John Harvey (r. 1910 - 1920) .............. 5-246
Hall, Johnathan Benton (r. 1870 - 1920) ........... 5-258
Hall, Madison Jackson (r. 1870 - 1880) ........... 5-261
Hall, Mamie (Manning) (r. 1920) ............... 5-193
Hall, Manoah (r. 1850) ...................... 5-258
Hall, Manoah Arthur (r. 1920) .................... 5-261
Hall, Perry Benton (r. 1920) ..................... 5-261
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Robert Alexander</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Thomas Rutherford</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Turner Petty</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Myra (Mitchell)</td>
<td>(r. 1910)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, James M.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1910)</td>
<td>5-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockard, Orman F.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1910)</td>
<td>5-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockard, Tennie (Woosley)</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Albert F.</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Andrew M.</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Elijah E.</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, James C.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1920)</td>
<td>5-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Jesse Wilburn</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Noah P.</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>5-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Samuel</td>
<td>(r. 1900)</td>
<td>5-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Samuel H.</td>
<td>(r. 1910 - 1920)</td>
<td>5-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, James M.</td>
<td>(r. 1860 - 1900)</td>
<td>5-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Stephen J.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1920)</td>
<td>5-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, William G.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1910)</td>
<td>5-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nance, William</td>
<td>(r. 1880)</td>
<td>5-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Bertie D.</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, David</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1870)</td>
<td>5-252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, David B.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1920)</td>
<td>5-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Edward</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1880)</td>
<td>5-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Jackson</td>
<td>(r. 1850 - 1870)</td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, James M.</td>
<td>(r. 1880 - 1910)</td>
<td>5-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, James W.</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, John S.</td>
<td>(r. 1900)</td>
<td>5-280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Joseph Benton</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1900)</td>
<td>5-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Malinda (Hastings)</td>
<td>(r. 1900)</td>
<td>5-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Moses Austin</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Oscar Marion</td>
<td>(r. 1920)</td>
<td>5-257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Preston G.</td>
<td>(r. 1880 - 1900)</td>
<td>5-282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Solomon Wininger</td>
<td>(r. 1860 - 1910)</td>
<td>5-279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Thomas B.</td>
<td>(r. 1910)</td>
<td>5-257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, William F.</td>
<td>(r. 1870 - 1880)</td>
<td>5-252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, William H.</td>
<td>(r. 1900 - 1920)</td>
<td>5-280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pace, William Henry (r. 1900 - 1920) .......................... 5-294
Pace, William, Jr. (r. 1840 - 1870). .......................... 5-178
Potter, Isaac Miller (r. 1900 - 1920) .......................... 5-187
Potter, Isaac Newton (r. 1910). .......................... 5-181
Potter, James Monroe (r. 1900 - 1910). .......................... 5-214
Potter, John T. (r. 1870 - 1880) .......................... 5-199
Potter, Johnathan (r. 1840 - 1900). .......................... 5-180
Potter, Noah Rice (r. 1900 - 1920). .......................... 5-189
Potter, Noah Rice (r. 1900) .................................. 5-205
Potter, Samuel (r. 1860 - 1910) .......................... 5-180
Potter, Samuel J. (r. 1880) .................................. 5-80
Potter, William (r. 1860 - 1910). .......................... 5-190
Precise, Joseph D. (r. 1910 - 1920) .......................... 5-183
Reed, Mary (Potter) (r. 1900 - 1910) .......................... 5-182
Reed, Thomas Harrison (r. 1910 - 1920). .......................... 5-184
Sharp, James (r. 1880) .................................. 5-221
Skelton, James M. (r. 1900) .................................. 5-218
Skelton, Logan Berry (r. 1910 - 1920) .......................... 5-220
Skelton, Samuel David (r. 1920) .......................... 5-219
Skelton, Samuel Green (r. 1870 - 1910) .......................... 5-217
Skelton, William Harvey (r. 1900). .......................... 5-219
Venable, Alex T. (r. 1920) .................................. 5-192
Woosley, Charles R. (r. 1900 - 1920) .......................... 5-287
Woosley, Samuel C. (r. 1900). .......................... 5-284
Woosley, William Benton (r. 1870 - 1900). .......................... 5-283

2CO - Boulder County
Price, Edwin (r. 1880 - 1900) .................................. 5-173
Scarlett, Samuel (r. 1880) .................................. 5-172
Young, Willis Grant (r. 1900) .................................. 5-173

2IA - Taylor County
Hankins, Abraham (r. 1860). .......................... 5-145
Pace, Daniel E. (r. 1900) .................................. 5-153
Pace, Richard Foster (r. 1900). .......................... 5-153
Scarlett, Samuel (r. 1860 - 1870) .......................... 5-172

2IN - Dubois County
Milburn, David (r. 1860 & 1880) .......................... 5-144
(5-124) Milburn, Robert (r. 1850)
(5-147) Pace, Edward (r. 1850)
(5-153) Pace, Richard Foster (r. 1850)
(5-127) Simmons, William (r. 1850)
(5-100) Wineinger, Charles D. (r. 1900)
(5-94) Wineinger, John A. (r. 1860 - 1880)
(5-97) Wineinger, John E. (r. 1900)
(5-100) Wineinger, John Fletcher (r. 1870 - 1880)
(5-96) Wineinger, Martin Lester (r. 1900)
(5-97) Wineinger, Peter K. (r. 1870)
(5-98) Wineinger, Samuel W. (r. 1870 - 1900)
(5-101) Wineinger, William (r. 1870 - 1880)
(5-96) Wineinger, William Kinder (r. 1900)
(5-95) Wineinger, William S. (r. 1850 - 1900)
(5-139) Wininger, George Washington, Jr. (r. 1850 - 1860)
(5-94) Wininger, Margery (Pace) (r. 1850)
(5-126) Wininger, Samuel (r. 1850)

2IN - Martin County
(5-140) Wineinger, Johnathan (r. 1870)
(5-101) Wineinger, Andrew J. (r. 1870)
(5-102) Wineinger, Marion (r. 1900)

2IN - Orange County
(5-156) Pace, William Alexander (r. 1850)
(5-94) Wineinger, John A. (r. 1850)
(5-101) Wineinger, William (r. 1850)

2KS - Doniphan County
(5-114) Neel, Robert William (r. 1910)
(5-110) Wininger, Peter (r. 1880)

2KS - Miami County
(5-165) Pace, Elisha Center, Jr. (r. 1900)

2KY - Barron County
(5-20) Pace, James (r. 1850)
(5-20) Pace, Joseph (r. 1850)

3MO - Caldwell County
(5-171) Pace, Lewis Clark (r. 1870)
3MO - Linn County
    Wineinger, Lewis (r. 1850) ................................ 5-148

3MO - Ozark County
    Potter, Joel L. (r. 1850) ................................ 5-74

3NE - Lancaster County
    Pace, Lewis Clark (r. 1880) ................................ 5-171

3OK - Mayes County
    Neel, Robert William (r. 1920) ............................ 5-114

3TN - Hawkins County
    Bellomy, James R. (r. 1850) ............................... 5-66
    Wininger, George Washington (r. 1830) .................. 5-94
    Wininger, James B. (r. 1860) ............................ 5-72
    Wininger, Peter (r. 1850) ................................ 5-110
    Wininger, Phillip (r. 1830 - 1850) ..................... 5-102

3TX - Bell County
    Ming, William Lafayette (r. 1900) ....................... 5-161
    Pace, James Jackson (r. 1910) ............................ 5-255
    Pace, Joseph Abram (r. 1900) ............................ 5-253
    Pace, Malissa (Hodges) (r. 1870) ....................... 5-157
    Pace, Marion (r. 1870) .................................. 5-157
    Pace, William Alexander (r. 1860 - 1870) ............... 5-156

3TX - Johnson County
    Hall, Solomon Calvin (r. 1900) ......................... 5-264

3TX - Parker County
    Hall, Solomon Calvin (r. 1910) ......................... 5-264

3TX - Wood County
    Jarred, Samuel Houston (r. 1910) ...................... 5-203
    Potter, Dovie (Moore) (r. 1920) ....................... 5-201
    Potter, John T. (r. 1900 - 1910) ...................... 5-199
    Potter, William Albert (r. 1900 - 1910) ............... 5-201
    Ragsdale, Emmitt Curry (r. 1900 - 1920) ............... 5-202
    Tolbert, Clarence Marion (r. 1900) .................... 5-200

3VA - Scott County
    Arnold, Walter Franklin (r. 1920) ...................... 5-122
    Bellomy, Noah A. (r. 1900 - 1910) .................... 5-31
Bellomy, Daniel L. (r. 1870 - 1880) ........................................ 5-28
Bellomy, David F. (r. 1860 - 1880) ........................................ 5-26
Bellomy, Francis A. (r. 1900 - 1920) ........................................ 5-29
Bellomy, Frederick W. (r. 1880) ........................................ 5-32
Bellomy, Henry S. (r. 1920) ........................................ 5-30
Bellomy, Herman P. (r. 1860) ........................................ 5-69
Bellomy, James M. (r. 1820 - 1830) ........................................ 5-24
Bellomy, James Patton (r. 1860 - 1900) ........................................ 5-31
Bellomy, Jane (Foster) (r. 1910) ........................................ 5-27
Bellomy, Jane (Mrs.) (r. 1900) ........................................ 5-32
Bellomy, John Nelson (r. 1860 - 1880) ........................................ 5-26
Bellomy, Joseph B. (r. 1850) ........................................ 5-33
Bellomy, Joseph W. (r. 1870 - 1900) ........................................ 5-32
Bellomy, Nancy (Pace) (r. 1840 - 1860) ........................................ 5-24
Bellomy, Nathaniel (r. 1830 - 1870) ........................................ 5-25
Bellomy, Nathaniel Steele (r. 1910 - 1920) ........................................ 5-27
Bellomy, Reuben (r. 1840 - 1860) ........................................ 5-69
Bellomy, William Cunningham (r. 1870 - 1900) ...................... 5-34
Bellomy, William R. (r. 1830 - 1880) ........................................ 5-30
Evans, Wilkerson (r. 1820) ........................................ 5-19
Evans, Wilkerson (r. 1810) ........................................ 5-73
Evans, Wilkerson (r. 1810) ........................................ 5-19

A

Abercrombie

Andrew Joseph ......................................................... 5-292
Joseph ......................................................... 5-292

Abernathy

Frank ......................................................... 5-45

Abney
Leta Layvonne ........................... 5-141
Tommy .............................. 5-141
Adair
  Murriel (Mrs.) ........................... 5-114
Adams
  Clara (Mrs.) .............................. 5-110
  Donna Lee (b. 1929) ........................ 5-231
  Henrietta Ruth (b. 1926) ...................... 5-230
  Henry Joseph ............................ 5-165
  Henry Joseph, Jr. .......................... 5-165
  Henry Preston (b. 1902) ...................... 5-230
  James B. (m. 1947) .......................... 5-160
  Jannie Beth (b. 1948) ......................... 5-160
  John Preston (b. 1932) ....................... 5-231
  Johnni Lou (b. 1961) ........................ 5-231
  Karen Sue (b. 1954) ........................ 5-231
  L. Allen (m. 1935) ........................... 5-160
  Linda Lea (b. 1951) ........................ 5-231
  Lisa Marie (b. 1956) ........................ 5-231
  Noveline .............................. 5-264
  Olander .............................. 5-264
  Truman .............................. 5-264
  Winston B. ............................. 5-58
Adkins
  Billie ................................ 5-192
  Eloise ................................ 5-192
  Flora. ................................ 5-192
  Harvey ................................ 5-192
  Hazel Ruth ................................ 5-192
Adwell
  Nancy Jane (m. 1848) ......................... 5-21
  Susan Jane (b. 1827) ......................... 5-20
Aggus
  Mabel. ................................ 5-35
Aird
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B., III</td>
<td>5-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alban</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Joe</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Hall</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George William</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Florence</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alisha Marie</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Lynette</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Iona</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>5-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearl William</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl Mavorneen</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Marlow</td>
<td>5-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Hester</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Eugene</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Eugene, Jr.</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Eugene</td>
<td>5-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Jean</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Edgar (b. 1911)</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Mabel</td>
<td>5-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Campbell</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Darrin</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Houston</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Charles Jackson F. .............................................. 5-35
Charles Lee ...................................................... 5-41
Chrissi ............................................................. 5-41
Christine ......................................................... 5-36
Christine Marie .................................................. 5-41
Connie Sue ........................................................ 5-41
Crystal Joy ......................................................... 5-41
Dale ................................................................. 5-35
Dana (Mrs.) ....................................................... 5-43
Danette Lea ....................................................... 5-39
Debra ............................................................... 5-41
Delbert Eugene ................................................... 5-38
Della Mae ........................................................... 5-38
Delma Lucille (b. 1931) ......................................... 5-38
Denver Gregory (b. 1929) ....................................... 5-38
Dessie Adele ....................................................... 5-38
Diane ................................................................. 5-35
Diane Lynn ......................................................... 5-41
Dolores ............................................................... 5-35
Donna Jo ............................................................. 5-41
Donna Lynn ......................................................... 5-39
Dorothy .............................................................. 5-35
Drucilla Lavon ..................................................... 5-42
Earl Ray ............................................................. 5-40
Earl Ray, Jr. ........................................................ 5-40
Eddie Joe ........................................................... 5-40
Edward Sherman .................................................. 5-36
Elaine ................................................................. 5-39
Elena Faye .......................................................... 5-43
Ellen Janeal ........................................................ 5-43
Emily ................................................................. 5-43
Eric ................................................................. 5-43
Evelyn ............................................................... 5-40
Faith Ray ........................................................... 5-37
Florence (Mrs.) .................................................... 5-40
Francis S. (b. 1896) .............................................. 5-35
Frankie ............................... 5-35
Gary Lane. ............................... 5-36
Gary Michael ............................... 5-40
Gregory Ray ............................... 5-39
Gregory Thomas (b. 1903) ...................... 5-38
Hanako (Mrs.). ............................... 5-36
Hester (b. 1898) ............................... 5-35
Hope Joan. ............................... 5-35
Howard Neal ............................... 5-43
Howard Neal (b. 1927). ........................ 5-42
Ivan Glenn ............................... 5-41
Jack. ............................... 5-35
Jacklyn Kay. ............................... 5-39
Jacob ............................... 5-43
James Denver ............................... 5-39
James Edward ............................... 5-40
James Lee. ............................... 5-43
Janice ............................... 5-35
Jean Aline. ............................... 5-38
Jennifer ............................... 5-40
Jenny ............................... 5-41, 5-43
Jerold Lee. ............................... 5-41
Jerry Harrison ............................... 5-43
Jessica ............................... 5-43
Joan (Mrs.) ............................... 5-43
John Anthony ............................... 5-41
Joseph Francis (b. 1852). ........................ 5-35
Joseph Jesse (b. 1892) ...................... 5-35
Joseph Patrick ............................... 5-40
Judy ............................... 5-35
Julie (Mrs.) ............................... 5-40
Kelly Renee ............................... 5-39
Kenneth. ............................... 5-38
Kimberly Jo. ............................... 5-41
Lavona Faye ............................... 5-43
Lily Margaret ............................... 5-38
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Dale</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Dean (b. 1913)</td>
<td>5-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyal Forrest</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Ingle (b. 1901)</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa Dawn</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Alan</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Frances</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Lavon</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marly Geane</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Talitha (b. 1894)</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ann.</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Lee</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wayne (b. 1960)</td>
<td>5-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelda Darlene</td>
<td>5-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-38, 5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Sandusky (b. 1883)</td>
<td>5-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren Anderson</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orris Roosevelt (b. 1904)</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othel Oren</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Allie (b. 1899)</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Zane</td>
<td>5-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reanne</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Ray</td>
<td>5-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rolland (b. 1908)</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Carol</td>
<td>5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>5-35, 5-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (b. 1903)</td>
<td>5-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Benton (b. 1885)</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl (b. 1909)</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Lane .......................................................... 5-36
Robin ................................................................. 5-41
Roger Dale ............................................................ 5-41
Roger Sherman "Max" (b. 1912) ..................................... 5-36
Roger Todd ............................................................ 5-36
Ronald Lee ............................................................ 5-41
Ruby Lorene ........................................................... 5-38
Ruby Pearl ............................................................. 5-41
Ruth Margaret ......................................................... 5-40
Sandra Jean ........................................................... 5-36
Sharon K. ............................................................... 5-41
Sherry (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-41
Shirley Mae ............................................................ 5-38
Sophia (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-40
Steven Wayne ........................................................ 5-43
Stewart William ....................................................... 5-43
Sue Ann ................................................................. 5-36
Sue Edith ............................................................... 5-43
Sue Emma Josephine (b. 1890) ..................................... 5-44
Sue Lorraine .......................................................... 5-36
Susan ................................................................. 5-40
Sybil Eleanor .......................................................... 5-36
Tommy Wayne ........................................................ 5-36
Toni (Mrs.) .............................................................. 5-36
Virgil ................................................................. 5-38
Virginia Eloise (b. 1926) ............................................. 5-42
Virginia Lucille ....................................................... 5-41
Wade ................................................................. 5-43
Wales Edmond (b. 1887) ............................................. 5-42
Wales Everette ........................................................ 5-43
William Charles ...................................................... 5-41
William Eugene ...................................................... 5-43
William Joseph (b. 1925) ........................................... 5-35
William Joseph, Jr. .................................................. 5-36
William O'Neal (b. 1906) .......................................... 5-35
William Wales ....................................................... 5-43
## PACE FAMILY HISTORY

### Alexander
- Visie (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-150

### Alexandrea
- Patrick Carter ...................................... 5-249
- J. T. .................................................. 5-249
- James Thomas ...................................... 5-249
- Lorie Marie ........................................ 5-249

### Alkire
- Simon .................................................. 5-147

### Allamon
- Ruth Naomia (m. 1927) ............................. 5-159

### Allen
- Adeline Elizabeth (b. 1860, AL) ..................... 5-239
- Bonnie Marie (Mrs.) .................................. 5-123
- Brent David ......................................... 5-296
- David ................................................ 5-296
- Delores (b. 1929) .................................... 5-152
- Gayle Juanita. ...................................... 5-207
- Karen Aloa (b. 1939, Mesa, AZ) .................... 5-169
- Mary Adeline ........................................ 5-161
- Mary Ella (b. 1867) .................................. 5-66
- Nina ................................................... 5-192

### Alley
- Dorthey Mildred (b. 1926) .......................... 5-27
- Harold (b. 1917) .................................... 5-27
- Herman Harvey (b. 1881) ........................... 5-27
- Irvin Randall (b. 1918) .............................. 5-27
- James S. .............................................. 5-27
- Raymond Alvin (b. 1925) ............................ 5-27

### Allison
- Alva Austin (b. 1913, Sand Springs, OK) ............ 5-137
- Mark (m. 1970) ....................................... 5-151

### Altaffer
- Alson Ray ............................................. 5-144
- James Ray (b. 1944, Altus, OK) .................... 5-144
Alvis

Bonnie Lois (b. 1949, Thomas, OK) ........................................... 5-108
Carol Lee (b. 1940, Putnam, OK) ............................................. 5-106
Chestella Ann (b. 1931, Temple, OK) ........................................ 5-107
Cynthia June (b. 1957, Denver, CO) ........................................... 5-106
Deborah Kay (b. 1962, New York City, NY) ................................. 5-108
Debra Denise (b. 1961, Denver, CO) ......................................... 5-106
Donald Leon (b. 1943, Thomas, OK) ........................................ 5-108
Donna Layne (b. 1964, Thomas, OK) ......................................... 5-108
Elmer Philip (b. 1901, Thomas, OK Terr.) .................................. 5-106
Elmer Philip, Jr. (b. 1932, Thomas, OK) ................................... 5-106
Floyd Everett (b. 1905, Thomas, OK Terr.) ................................ 5-107
James Chester (b. 1903, Thomas, OK Terr.) ............................... 5-107
John Robert ................................................................. 5-107
Loeida May (b. 1933) .......................................................... 5-108
Louella Susan (b. 1910, Thomas, OK) ..................................... 5-104
Nellie Nora (b. 1920, Thomas, OK) ......................................... 5-106
Nora Leona (b. 1899, Thomas, OK Terr) ................................. 5-104
Pamela Ann (b. 1955, Thomas, OK) ........................................ 5-106
Robert Lawrence (b. 1934, Thomas, OK) .................................. 5-106
Ruth Ellen (b. 1967, Grand Prairie, TX) .................................. 5-106
Sarah Frances (b. 1895, Thomas, OK Terr.) ............................... 5-105
William Elmer (b. 1869, IL) .................................................. 5-104
William Harrison .............................................................. 5-104

Amos

Carolyn ................................................................. 5-135
Flora ................................................................. 5-58

Andersen

Carolyn Sue .......................................................... 5-39
Delma (Mrs.) ......................................................... 5-39
Randy ................................................................. 5-39
Ronald ................................................................. 5-39
Roy ................................................................. 5-39

Anderson

Ava ................................................................. 5-274
Charles E. (b. 1845, Sweden) .................................................. 5-108
Debra Sue ........................................ 5-130
Ernest (b. 1886, Hope, KS) ..................... 5-108
James ............................................. 5-97
John W. ......................................... 5-98
Kathy ............................................. 5-294
Lisa Jean (m. 1981) .................. 5-162
Malissa (b. 1852, IN) ...................... 5-98
Mary Elizabeth .............................. 5-126
Nancy ............................................. 5-110
Opal ................................................ 5-108
Verba ............................................. 5-51

Andrew
Jason .............................................. 5-282

Andrews
Curtis Blake .................................. 5-249
Curtis Carter .................................. 5-249
Curtis Dwayne .................................. 5-249
Eva Ruth ......................................... 5-249
Heidi Lynn ....................................... 5-52
Jacqueline Yvonne ......................... 5-249
Kimberly Dawn .................................. 5-249

Anglo
Annette ............................................. 5-130

Annesser
Larry .............................................. 5-36

Anspaugh
Barbara (m. 1963) ............................ 5-176

Anthony
Danny Luther .................................. 5-296
John .............................................. 5-296
John, Jr. ......................................... 5-296
Robert Clyde .................................. 5-296
Robert Luther .................................. 5-296
Shalena ......................................... 5-296
Shannon ......................................... 5-296
Shaun ........................................ 5-296
Wanda Lucille .............................. 5-296

Appleby

Orine ........................................ 5-151

Arche

Lennie L. (m. 1940) .......................... 5-159

Archer

Ora ............................................. 5-96

Arden

Amy (m. 1984) .............................. 5-163

Armitage

David Bryar (b. 1962) ........................ 5-106
Dorothy Elizabeth (Mrs.) .................. 5-105
George Charles ............................ 5-105
Ricky Dean (b. 1957) ........................ 5-105
Sherry Renae (b. 1955) ................. 5-105
William Bryar ............................. 5-105

Armstrong

Annie Lois .................................. 5-289
Floyd ......................................... 5-260
LeRoy (b. 1902) ............................ 5-69
Mary ......................................... 5-121

Arnold

Andrew Jackson ........................... 5-121
Arlena Ann (b. 1893) ..................... 5-121
Bertha Mae (b. 1922) ..................... 5-122
Carl Ralph (b. 1920) ...................... 5-122
Charles .................................... 5-121
Charlie Eldridge ........................ 5-121
Denver Bethel (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) . 5-121
Donna Marie (b. 1960, Rockford, IL) ... 5-60
Henry Clay (b. 1905, Scott County, VA) .... 5-122
Ireland C. (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) ... 5-122
J. B. (b. 1934, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-60
James Franklin (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) . 5-122
James Harvey (b. 1875, VA) ........................................ 5-121
James Neil ................................................................. 5-60
Jeffery Byron (b. 1957, Rockford, IL) ......................... 5-60
Jessie Ray (b. 193, Scott County, VA) ......................... 5-122
John McClellan (b. 1918) ........................................... 5-122
Mary Manda (b. 1886) .................................................. 5-121
Orbin Lee ............................................................... 5-121
Peter Stephen (b. 1877, VA) ........................................ 5-121
Rhea Eli (b. 1903, Scott County, VA) ......................... 5-122
Rosa Ilena (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) ....................... 5-122
Stephen ................................................................. 5-121
Velva Jane (b. 1907, Scott County, VA) ....................... 5-122
Walter Franklin (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) ............... 5-122
Walter Smith (b. 1926) ............................................... 5-122
William Henderson (b. 1873, TN) .............................. 5-121
William Henry (b. 1852) ............................................. 5-121

Arrowood

Agnes "Aggie" (b. 1893, Breathitt County, KY) .............. 5-71

Ashby

Alva Lee ................................................................. 5-142

Asher

Betty "Jean" .............................................................. 5-43
Ethel ................................................................. 5-89

Ashley

Mary (m. 1775) .......................................................... 5-13

Ashmore

Herman Paskel .......................................................... 5-235
Verlan Edward "Pete" .................................................. 5-235

Askew

Arla Jeanne ............................................................. 5-131

Atwood

Ralph ................................................................. 5-248

Austin

Cynthia (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-181
James Boyd .......................................................... 5-234
Lena Ada ........................................... 5-183
Robert Calley ..................................... 5-234
Tammy Renee ..................................... 5-234
Tracie Regina ..................................... 5-234

Autry
Andrew Shane (b. 1978, Dallas, TX) ................. 5-256
Autumn Diane (b. 1976, San Antonio, TX) ............ 5-256
Gary Dean (b. 1945, Dallas, TX) ...................... 5-256
Jarrod Dean (b. 1972, Fort Carson, CO) ............... 5-256
Margaret (b. 1946) .................................. 5-268

Auzston
Frederick .......................................... 5-199
Frederick, Jr. ...................................... 5-199
Shana ............................................... 5-199

Awbrey
Alexander Nicholas ................................... 5-52
Elizabeth Mae ....................................... 5-52
Gregory Loyal ....................................... 5-52
Juanita June ....................................... 5-52
Lloyd Curtis ........................................ 5-52
Lori Lee ........................................... 5-52
Melanie Gail ........................................ 5-52
Philip Loyal ......................................... 5-52
Victoria Katherine ................................... 5-52
William Loyal ....................................... 5-52

Aycock
Dollie (Mrs.) ....................................... 5-252

Ayers
James (m. 1904) .................................... 5-111

Ayres
Michael Perry ...................................... 5-41
Perry ............................................... 5-41
Sheila Renae ....................................... 5-41

Bachman
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Harry William ........................................... 5-60
Harry William "Bill," Jr. (b. 1947, Sullivan County, TN) .......... 5-60
Jerod William (b. 1989, Kingsport, TN) .......................... 5-60

Baggett
Beulah (m. 1929) ............................................. 5-164

Bagley
Ronald E. (b. 1936) ............................................ 5-152

Bailey
Elsie Almeda (b. 1909, Alpena, AR) ............................ 5-118
Fred Franklin ..................................................... 5-118
James Allen, Jr. ............................................... 5-58
Jeff ............................................................... 5-138
Malinda (b. 1847, KY) ........................................... 5-70
Pearl .............................................................. 5-122

Baird
Mabel ............................................................... 5-255

Baker
Barbara (m. 1964) ............................................... 5-204
Bessie (b. 1923, Cold Springs, OK) ................................ 5-209
Beverly Philip (b. 1919) .......................................... 5-229
Clinton David (b. 1967) ........................................... 5-229
Darrell .............................................................. 5-255
Eric David (b. 1973) ............................................. 5-229
Esther .............................................................. 5-96
Eugene E. (m. 1921) .............................................. 5-159
Everett Eugene (b. 1923) ....................................... 5-159
F. U. (m. 1922) .................................................... 5-161
Frances Earl (b. 1924) .......................................... 5-161
Genie (Mrs.) ...................................................... 5-131
Jon Kent (m. 1977) .............................................. 5-176
Joseph Michael (b. 1977) ....................................... 5-229
Kenneth ........................................................... 5-296
Kimberely Ann (b. 1969) ....................................... 5-229
Lillian .............................................................. 5-233
Mary (m. 1962) ................................................... 5-131
Mary Etta ......................................................... 5-138
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>5-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Reva</td>
<td>5-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha J. (m. 1845)</td>
<td>5-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>5-37, 5-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha</td>
<td>5-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (b. 1840, OH)</td>
<td>5-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobert Vincent</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobert Vincent</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn May</td>
<td>5-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Shawn</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Cheryl</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Sherman</td>
<td>5-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Opal</td>
<td>5-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>5-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>5-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosaiee (b. 1922)</td>
<td>5-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bando</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Elizabeth</td>
<td>5-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee</td>
<td>5-268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl (b. 1923)</td>
<td>5-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>5-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanda</td>
<td>5-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam John</td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Sue (b. 1958)</td>
<td>5-270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Earl Dewayne (b. 1932) ........................................ 5-270
John .............................................................. 5-40
Judy Kay (b. 1954) .................................................. 5-270
Mariah ............................................................. 5-145
Richard Dewayne (b. 1953) ..................................... 5-270
Robert J. (b. 1935, Parkerville, GA) .............................. 5-254
Vickie Lynn (b. 1952) .............................................. 5-270

**Barnett**
Otis ................................................................. 5-99
Shirley Jean ...................................................... 5-296

**Barns**
Frank (m. 1894) .................................................. 5-127

**Barraza**
Lindsey Nicole (b. 1984) ........................................ 5-236
Louis Gregory (b. 1961, Huntsville, AL) .......................... 5-236
Michael Rudy (b. 1959, Huntsville, AL) ........................... 5-236
Rodolfo Mestas “Rudy” ........................................... 5-236
Shannon Margaret (b. 1989) ...................................... 5-236
Susan Lynette (b. 1963, Huntsville, AL) ........................... 5-236

**Barron**
David ............................................................... 5-43

**Bartlet**
Lissie (m. 1936) .................................................. 5-122

**Barton**
Kenneth Paul ...................................................... 5-250
Lisa Kay .......................................................... 5-250
Michael Paul ...................................................... 5-250
Stacy Ann ......................................................... 5-250
Virgia Virginia .................................................... 5-123

**Bartram**
Connie Louise (b. 1952, Sabetha, KS) ............................. 5-170

**Barzil**
Ardeth Lea (b. 1939) ............................................. 5-266

**Basford**
Ann (m. 1721) ..................................................... 5-12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baskett</td>
<td>5-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverend William (m. 1761)</td>
<td>5-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelor</td>
<td>5-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>5-93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelor</td>
<td>5-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>5-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>5-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>5-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batterton</td>
<td>5-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. (m. 1859)</td>
<td>5-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer</td>
<td>5-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>5-293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaug</td>
<td>5-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Coleen</td>
<td>5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>5-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harve N. (m. 1920)</td>
<td>5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neva.</td>
<td>5-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayens</td>
<td>5-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald J. (b. 1955, Louisville, KY)</td>
<td>5-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal</td>
<td>5-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Lavina</td>
<td>5-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean</td>
<td>5-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky (m. 1987)</td>
<td>5-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear</td>
<td>5-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy</td>
<td>5-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>5-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>5-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Ann</td>
<td>5-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearden</td>
<td>5-237</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beasley
Chad Dwane (b. 1972) ........................................... 5-267
Gene (b. 1950) ...................................................... 5-267
Robert W. .......................................................... 5-247
Travis Wayne (b. 1976) .......................................... 5-267
Beatzer
Ed (m. 1972) ........................................................... 5-151
Beavers
Pearl Irene ............................................................. 5-141
Beck
Calvin L. (b. 1955) .................................................. 5-269
Casey Lynn (b. 1978) .............................................. 5-269
Charlie LeRoy (b. 1976) .......................................... 5-269
Clifton Douglas (b. 1953, Billings, MT) ...................... 5-150
Jeannie Sharon (b. 1951, Salida, CO) ......................... 5-150
Joseph Vincent (m. 1950, CO) .................................. 5-150
Sharon Kay (b. 1955, Denver, CO) ............................ 5-150
Beckman
Candace Elyna (b. 1988) ........................................... 5-269
Emil ................................................................. 5-269
Belew
Eva ........................................................................ 5-264
Bell
Darrin Dee ............................................................. 5-42
Effie (m. 1901) ....................................................... 5-117
Howard ................................................................. 5-42
Howard Lee ............................................................ 5-42
Mary Elizabeth ....................................................... 5-260
Minnie Ethel .......................................................... 5-51
Tom (Dr.) (m. 1976) ................................................ 5-159
Tonya Lynn ............................................................ 5-42
Bellamy
Arch "Archie" (b. 1893, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) .... 5-70
Arthur Vaughn (b. 1895) ......................................... 5-116
Barbara An (b. 1948) .............................................. 5-47
Beaulah ............................... 5-45
Bonnie Virginia (b. 1880) ......................... 5-123
Brandi ............................... 5-46
Calledonia (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-34
Cecil Rosetta (b. 1899) ........................ 5-47
Charles Oscar (b. 1881) ........................ 5-45
Clarence Taylor (b. 1891) ........................ 5-46
Connie Lee (b. 1949) ........................ 5-46
Daniel Ray (b. 1883) .......................... 5-45
David Thomas (b. 1924) ......................... 5-46
Deana ............................... 5-46
Debra Aline (b. 1952) ......................... 5-46
Delilah (b. 1900) .......................... 5-71
Donald (b. 1935) .......................... 5-47
Edna ................................. 5-45
Edward .............................. 5-45
Edward (b. 1906) .......................... 5-71
Elijah "Cude" (b. 1898, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) .............. 5-70
Elmeada (b. 1869, Lee County, VA) ................. 5-70
Elza Darrell (b. 1914) ........................ 5-46
Engel (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-34
Ethel Jane (b. 1893) ........................ 5-27
Frank Dean, Jr. .......................... 5-46
Frankie Dean (b. 1930) ......................... 5-46
Gail ................................. 5-46
Gary ................................. 5-47
George Emery (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) .......... 5-116
George Washington (b. 1835, Scott County, VA) ........... 5-33
Gilbert (b. 1930) ........................ 5-47
Glenn ................................. 5-45
Grace May (b. 1893) ........................ 5-45
Guy ................................. 5-45
Hannah Elizabeth (b. 1890) ...................... 5-116
Harrison (b. 1902) ........................ 5-71
Harvey (b. 1855, Scott County, VA) .............. 5-33
Henry (b. 1867, Lee County, VA) .................. 5-70
Homer ........................................... 5-45
Howard Louis (b. 1930) ....................... 5-46
Isaac Edwin (b. 1879, Scott County, VA) .... 5-116
Isaac L. (b. 1827) .......................... 5-116
James (b. 1918) ............................. 5-46
James A. (b. 1886) ........................... 5-71
James Darrell ................................ 5-46
James Henry (b. 1872) ....................... 5-45
James M. (b. 1770s) ........................ 5-24
James R. (b. 1840, Scott County, VA) ....... 5-33
James W. (b. 1843, Scott County, VA) ....... 5-70
Jeffrey .......................................... 5-46
Jeremi ......................................... 5-46
Jesse ........................................... 5-45
Jessee Thomas (b. 1918) ..................... 5-45
Jo Ann .......................................... 5-46
Joetta Marie (b. 1947) ...................... 5-46
John Breckingridge (b. 1892, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) .... 5-70
John Eustes (b. 1877) ....................... 5-45
John Jarvis (b. 1886) ......................... 5-116
John Malarah (b. 1856, VA) .................. 5-116
John P. (b. 1821) ............................ 5-117
John R. (b. 1868, VA) ....................... 5-34
John Taylor (b. 1849, Scott County, VA) .... 5-45
Joseph C. (b. 1853, Scott County, VA) ...... 5-33
Joseph Edward (b. 1875) ................... 5-45
Joseph Henry (b. 1888) .................... 5-116
Joy (Mrs.) .................................... 5-46
Julia Priscilla (b. 1862, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-117
Kitty ............................................ 5-45
Lamarah Bell (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) .... 5-116
Lawson ........................................... 5-33
Lee Ann (b. Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) .... 5-70
Lelah (Mrs.) ................................. 5-46
Leslie Ellison (b. 1896) .................... 5-46
Lewis Harve (b. 1871, Scott County, VA) .... 5-34
Lillian Alice .................................. 5-45
Lillie (b. 1891) .................................. 5-71
Louis Arnold (b. 1893) ........................... 5-46
Lucille ........................................... 5-45
Luther Myers (b. 1919) ........................... 5-45
Maggie Irene (b. 1909) .......................... 5-46
Margaret (Mrs.) ................................ 5-46
Margaret (b. 1868) ............................... 5-70
Margery Ann (b. 1884) ............................ 5-116
Margery Rebecca Mary (b. 1851, Scott County, VA) ........................................... 5-49
Marie ............................................ 5-45
Mary A. (b. 1867) ................................ 5-70
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1915) ......................... 5-45
Mary Elizabeth J. (b. 1864, VA) .................. 5-35
Mary Louise ...................................... 5-46
Mary Marie (b. 1922) ................................ 5-46
Mary Virginia (b. 1920) .......................... 5-46
May (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-45
Nancy (b. 1847, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-33
Nancy (b. 1890, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) .................. 5-70
Nancy M. (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) ............... 5-34
Nannie Elizabeth (b. 1903) ......................... 5-46
Norma Ann (b. 1929) ................................ 5-46
Oliver Sherman (b. 1907) .......................... 5-46
Ollie J. (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-34
Onea Lee (b. 1891) .................................. 5-116
Ora ............................................... 5-45
Orvil Clarence (b. 1923) ........................... 5-46
Peggy (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-46
Pheba "Phoebe" (b. 1901) ........................... 5-71
Polly Ann (b. 1871, Lee County, VA) .................. 5-70
Rachel (b. 1896, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) .................. 5-70
Raymond ........................................ 5-45
Rebecca ........................................ 5-45
Reta ............................................. 5-45
Reva ............................................. 5-45
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Robert (b. 1874, Estill County, KY) ........................................ 5-70
Robert E. (b. 1845, Scott County, VA) ................................. 5-70
Robert Emanuel (b. 1896, KY) ............................................. 5-71
Ronald Darrel (b. 1943) ....................................................... 5-47
Rossetta Mae (b. 1901) ......................................................... 5-117
Roy E. (b. 1885) ................................................................. 5-27
Roy Elmer (b. 1922) ............................................................. 5-27
Ruben R. (b. 1873) ............................................................... 5-70
Ruby Pearl (b. 1903) ............................................................ 5-117
Ruth .......................................................... .......................... 5-45
Ruth (Mrs.) .................................................. ............................. 5-46
Sallie (b. 1893) ....................................................................... 5-71
Samuel Merdith (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ......................... 5-116
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1901, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) ......... 5-70
Stella Kate (b. 1908) ............................................................. 5-27
Susan (b. 1888) ................................................................. 5-71
Sylvia (Mrs.) .......................................................................... 5-46
Terch Blain (b. 1950s) ............................................................. 5-47
Theo Atchley ........................................................................ 5-46
Theo Atchley (b. 1903) ........................................................... 5-46
Theo Ellis (b. 1951) ............................................................... 5-47
Thomas ................................................................................. 5-45
Thomas Richard (b. 1862, VA) ................................................ 5-34
Venia (m. 1915) ................................................................. 5-121
Wallace ................................................................................. 5-45
Walter .......................................................... ............................. 5-45
Walter (b. 1889) ................................................................. 5-45
William "Willie" (b. 1888, Canoe, Breathitt County, KY) ........ 5-70
William Alvin (b. 1953) ......................................................... 5-46
William Cunningham (b. 1842, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-34
William D. (b. 1875, Scott County, VA) ................................. 5-34
William J. (m. 1892) ............................................................. 5-121
William Schooler (b. 1870) .................................................... 5-45
William T. L. (b. 1855, Scott County, VA) ............................... 5-71
William Thomas (b. 1898) .................................................... 5-46
William Tobias (b. 1899) ....................................................... 5-71
Bellomy

A. F. (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) ........................................ 5-31
Albert C. (b. 1874, Scott County, VA) .................................... 5-28
Allie Ruth (m. 1937) .............................................................. 5-291
Alpha Lucinda (b. 1869, VA) ................................................ 5-33
Amanda (b. 1860, Dallas, TX) .............................................. 5-66
Anlany E. (b. 1875, Scott County, VA) .................................... 5-31
Anna Mahala (b. 1866) ............................................................ 5-26
Annie ........................................................................ 5-29
Bessie L. (b. 1899, VA) ......................................................... 5-30
Betty ........................................................................ 5-29
Billy ........................................................................ 5-29
Bobby ........................................................................ 5-29
C. A. (b. 1883, Scott County, VA) ........................................ 5-33
Carl H. (b. 1917, Scott County, VA) .................................... 5-32
Carol ........................................................................ 5-29
Charles A. (b. 1916, VA) .................................................... 5-30
Daisy ........................................................................ 5-85
Daniel C. (b. 1905, VA) ....................................................... 5-30
Daniel L. (b. 1833, Scott County, VA) ................................ 5-28
David F. (b. 1831, VA) ........................................................ 5-26
David Maxil (b. 1899, VA) .................................................. 5-28
E. J. (b. 1897, VA) ............................................................. 5-32
Edrie May (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) .................................. 5-29
Edsell .......................................................................... 5-29
Elijah Luther (b. 1856, VA) .................................................. 5-27
Eliza H. (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) ................................ 5-28
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ............................................................... 5-30
Elizabeth A. (b. 1877, VA) .................................................. 5-32
Elizabeth Florence (b. 1854, Panola County, TX) .................. 5-66
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1819, TN) ............................................. 5-72
Emma R. (b. 1913, VA) ........................................................ 5-30
Fannie J. (b. 1906, VA) ....................................................... 5-28
Francis Asbury (b. 1867, Scott County, VA) ......................... 5-28
Frank Albert. (b. 1918, Scott County, VA) ............................. 5-29
Frederick F. (b. 1868, Scott County, VA) ................................ 5-31
Frederick W. (b. 1833, VA) .............................. 5-32
George W. (b. 1858, VA) .............................. 5-31
Gertrude Lou (b. 1899, VA) .............................. 5-29
Glenn Lee (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-29
Golda H. (b. 1897, VA) .............................. 5-30
Grace T. (b. 1910, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-29
H. K. (b. 1896, VA) .............................. 5-32
Henry S. (b. 1871, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-30
Henry S., Jr. (b. 1911, VA) .............................. 5-30
Herbert ................................ 5-29
Herbert E. (b. 1909, VA) .............................. 5-32
Hiram P. (b. 1841, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-69
Howard H. (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-32
Isaac S. (b. 1831, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-30
Jackson (b. 1770s) .................................. 5-73
James ............................... 5-148
James Anderson (b. 1859, VA) .......................... 5-31
James Patton (b. 1830, VA) .......................... 5-31
James R. (b. 1817, TN) .............................. 5-66
James Roebuck (b. 1865, Panola County, TX) .......... 5-66
James Young (b. 1828, VA) .............................. 5-25
Janet ................................ 5-29
Joe ........................................... 5-29
John Emory (b. 1858, Panola County, TX) .......... 5-66
John Nathaniel (b. 1869) .............................. 5-26
John Nelson (b. 1829, VA) .............................. 5-26
John R. (b. 1866, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-27
John Wesley (b. 1835, Scott County, VA) .............. 5-30
Jorenda Alene (b. 1948, Sullivan County, TN) ........ 5-30
Joseph B. (b. 1809, TN) .............................. 5-33
Joseph W. (b. 1837, VA) .............................. 5-32
Julia Ann (b. 1853, VA) .............................. 5-31
Julie C. (Mrs.) (b. 1865, VA) .......................... 5-27
Katie (Mrs.) (b. 1888, TN) .............................. 5-31
L. B. (b. 1894, VA) .............................. 5-32
L. O. (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-33
Lee, Jr. ............................... 5-29
Lester A. (b. 1903, VA) ............................ 5-28
Louella M. (b. 1907, VA) ............................. 5-30
Lucinda H. (b. 1877, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-28
Lucy (b. 1825) ........................................ 5-25
Luke M. Y. (b. 1862, Panola County, TX) .................. 5-66
M. L. (b. 1899, VA) ...................................... 5-32
Mahala (b. 1804, TN) ..................................... 5-25
Malinda (b. 1815, TN) ..................................... 5-24
Malinda E. (b. 1863, Panola County, TX) .................. 5-66
Margaret .................................................. 5-29
Margaret E. (b. 1868, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-26
Margery (b. 1811, TN) ..................................... 5-53
Martha C. (b. 1863, Scott County, VA) .................... 5-31
Martha Ellen (b. 1882, VA) .................................. 5-32
Martha J. (b. 1843, Scott County, VA) .................... 5-30
Martha S. (b. 1866, VA) .................................... 5-33
Mary (b. 1803, VA) ........................................ 5-25
Mary C. (b. 1876, Scott County, VA) ........................ 5-31
Mary D. (b. 1868, VA) ...................................... 5-33
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1803, VA) ............................... 5-74
Mary H. A. (b. 1850) ....................................... 5-66
Mary Mahala (b. 1854, VA) .................................. 5-26
Millie C. (b. 1862, Scott County, VA) ...................... 5-26
Minnie V. (b. 1897, VA) ..................................... 5-28
N. C. (b. 1898, VA) ......................................... 5-32
Nadine ..................................................... 5-29
Nancy (b. 1837, Scott County, VA) .......................... 5-25
Nancy A. (b. 1852, Scott County, VA) ...................... 5-69
Nancy A. C. (b. 1848, VA) .................................. 5-66
Nathaniel (b. 1803, VA) .................................... 5-25
Nathaniel E. (b. 1844, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-25
Nathaniel Steele (b. 1858, VA) ................................ 5-27
Neola P. (b. 1908, VA) ....................................... 5-28
Noah A. (b. 1873, Scott County, VA) ...................... 5-31
P. A. (Mrs.) (b. 1877, VA) .................................. 5-32
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Reuben (b. 1818, TN) .................................. 5-69
Rosanna F. (b. 1880, VA) ............................... 5-32
Samuel W. (b. 1853, VA) .............................. 5-26
Sarah E. (b. 1858, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-69
Sarah H. (b. 1861) ...................................... 5-69
Sarah H. (b. 1878, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-33
Sarah M. (b. 1870, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-26
Steven R. (b. 1907, VA) .................................. 5-32
Susanna M. (b. 1875, VA) .............................. 5-32
Susannah (b. 1801, VA) .................................. 5-24
Susannah (b. 1838, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-25
Susannah C. (b. 1839, Scott County, VA) ............... 5-30
Tempy J. (b. 1849, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-69
Terry ......................................................... 5-29
Thomas R. (b. 1871) ...................................... 5-26
William (b. 1805, VA) .................................... 5-73
William E. (b. 1914, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-29
William J. (b. 1872, VA) .................................. 5-32
William L. (b. 1901, VA) .................................. 5-28
William M. (b. 1847, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-25
William R. (b. 1805, VA) .................................. 5-30
William W. (b. 1875, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-33
Willie E. (b. 1880, Scott County, VA) ................... 5-28
Worley D. (b. 1902, VA) .................................. 5-30

Bement

Michael ..................................................... 5-90

Bennett

Opal ......................................................... 5-229

Benson

Gwendolyn .................................................. 5-239

Beravicka

Janette Carol (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-56

Berger

Judy ......................................................... 5-36

Berridge
Earl (m. 1914) ...................................... 5-167

**Berry**

Bob .................................................. 5-39
Catherine (Mrs.) .................................... 5-224
Eliza Jane (b. 1855, AL) ............................ 5-224
Frank (b. 1875) ...................................... 5-167
Nancy (b. 1858, KY) .................................. 5-82
William L ............................................. 5-224

**Bertagnolli**

Jean Letitia ........................................... 5-247

**Bestandig**

Anna .................................................... 5-111

**Beus**

Bradley Lynn ......................................... 5-52
Brody Konane ......................................... 5-52
Casey Kakoa .......................................... 5-52
Keaton Nikos .......................................... 5-52

**Bevers**

Winnifred (m. 1909) .................................. 5-158

**Bevis**

Bonnie (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-96

**Bickle**

Grace .................................................. 5-51

**Billeaud**

Helen L. (m. 1953) .................................... 5-159

**Bingham**

Amanda Renee (b. 1977) .............................. 5-267
Bobby (b. 1951) ....................................... 5-267
Jackie Lynn (b. 1972) ............................... 5-267
Tony Ray (b. 1981) .................................... 5-267

**Bird**

Edward Lee ............................................. 5-49
Melissa Ann (b. 1984) ............................... 5-49
Scott Allen (b. 1979) .................................. 5-49

**Bishop**
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Clarence ........................................... 5-203

Bivens
    Parthenia ........................................ 5-61

Blackley
    George (m. 1733) .................................. 5-12

Blackwell
    James Leroy, Jr. .................................... 5-119
    Debra Louise ........................................ 5-118
    James Leroy .......................................... 5-118
    Noel C. .............................................. 5-118
    Pamela Lanette ..................................... 5-119
    Rebecca Lea ......................................... 5-119
    Terri Lynn .......................................... 5-119

Blagrave
    Rachel (b. 1804, TN) ................................ 5-172

Blair
    Laurel Anne (m. 1975) ................................ 5-176
    Ora (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-67

Blankenship
    Dione Rachell (b. 1952) ............................ 5-266

Blashill
    Frank (m. 1945) ..................................... 5-113

Blazer
    Robert Dean ......................................... 5-112
    Susan Lynn (b. 1951) ............................... 5-112

Bleakney
    Elizabeth Irene (b. 1956) ........................... 5-207

Blessing
    Joseph ............................................... 5-31
    Manerva Jane (b. 1839, VA) ......................... 5-31

Bletcher
    Alfred ................................................ 5-95

Blizzard
    Judy (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-281

Bloomer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year, Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Sophia</td>
<td>(b. 1871, Kansas City, KS)</td>
<td>5-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boggs</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman (b. 1924)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bolz</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred DeVere</td>
<td>(b. 1934, Jackson County, KS)</td>
<td>5-169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Booel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Books</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Boone</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene (b. 1959)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Wayne (b. 1932)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna (b. 1952)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri Sue (b. 1955)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Booten</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (m. 1733)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Borghardt</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lorene (b. 1923)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Truman (b. 1926)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher R. (b. 1984)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Jean (b. 1966)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Robert (b. 1959)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Truman (b. 1961)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna Marie (b. 1957)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Kaye (b. 1987)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd (b. 1896)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Jewel Clinton (b. 1920) ........................ 5-229
Rita Gaye (b. 1963) ........................ 5-230
Robert Dale (b. 1932) ........................ 5-230
Scott Alan (b. 1966) ........................ 5-230
Sharron Lee (b. 1959) ........................ 5-230
Susan Ann (b. 1962) ........................ 5-230

Borisova

Irina Grigorievna .......................... 5-155

Boster

"Doc" ................................ 5-38
Amanda Mae ............................... 5-40
Carolyn Kay ............................... 5-39
David Walker ............................. 5-39
Joseph Francis ............................ 5-38
Lesta (Mrs.) ............................... 5-40
Linda Lee ................................. 5-39
Martha Josephine (b. 1909) ............... 5-39
Mary Frances ............................. 5-39
Sherman Ward ............................. 5-38
Walker Delbert ............................ 5-39

Botin

Maude .................................... 5-171

Bouler

Kerri Alisa ................................. 5-296
Robert Edward, III ....................... 5-296
Robert Edward, Jr ....................... 5-296

Bounds

Right Gatlin (m. 1947) .................... 5-159

Bowen

Jack C. (b. 1936) .......................... 5-152
Jana Lynne (b. 1968) ...................... 5-152
Jon William (b. 1959) ..................... 5-152
Ronald Curtis (b. 1963) ................... 5-152

Bower

Mary Ann .................................. 5-50, 5-51
Bowers

Bruce Allen (b. 1961) ........................................ 5-207
Camryn Morgan (b. 1998) ........................................ 5-207
Christin Alana (b. 1987) ........................................ 5-207
Donald Leroy (b. 1930) ........................................ 5-197
Edward William (b. 1933) ........................................ 5-207
Elmer S. (b. 1894) ........................................ 5-197
Elmer S., Jr. .................................................. 5-197
Frank Edward (b. 1958) ........................................ 5-207
Jennifer Elaine (b. 1984) ........................................ 5-207
Jeremy Andrew (b. 1981) ........................................ 5-207
Kayla Ann (b. 1990) ........................................ 5-207
Nathaniel Joseph (b. 1982) ........................................ 5-207
Richard William (b. 1956) ........................................ 5-207
Richard William, II (b. 1981) ...................................... 5-207
Shaun Michael (b. 1984) ........................................ 5-207
Stacy Michelle (b. 1969) ........................................ 5-207

Bowlin

Shirley Jean (b. 1962) ........................................ 5-268
Terry Wayne (b. 1961) ........................................ 5-268

Bowling

Elijah .......................................................... 5-70
Susan (b. 1865, Breathitt County, KY) ......................... 5-70

Bowman

Evelyn Gaye ....................................................... 5-123
Fred Calvin (b. 1912, Craig County, OK) ......................... 5-22

Box

Permelia E. (b. 1818, GA) ........................................ 5-87

Boyd

Elmer .......................................................... 5-254

Boydston

J. L. .......................................................... 5-274
Michael (b. 1973) ........................................ 5-274
Rodney (b. 1968) ........................................ 5-274

Boyle
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

James ........................................... 5-163
Mary Susan (b. 1862, Coffeeville, MS) ................. 5-163
Boyles
  Lorene ........................................... 5-236
Bozeman
  Cindy Marie ...................................... 5-248
Bradford
  Herman ........................................... 5-85
  Myra (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-85
Bradley
  Tamara Marie (b. 1963) ............................ 5-268
Bradshaw
  Elizabeth F. (b. 1839, Scott County, VA) ............ 5-72
  Nancy (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-72
  William ........................................... 5-72
Bragg
  Hattie Ora (b. 1892, AL) ........................... 5-244
  Mary (m. 1782) ..................................... 5-13
Braithwaite
  Marjorie Edna ...................................... 5-286
Brakahan
  Dianelle Lyn ........................................ 5-130
  Kenneth ........................................... 5-130
Braker
  Caleb Wilson (b. 1988) ............................... 5-230
  Corey Wade (b. 1990) ............................... 5-230
  Holy Lorene (b. 1986) .............................. 5-230
  Jay D. (b. 1957) .................................... 5-230
  Nicole Lyn (b. 1984) ............................... 5-230
Bramlett
  Danny Leon (b. 1947, Salinsa, CA) ..................... 5-118
  Elsie Rugena ....................................... 5-118
  Eugene Debs ....................................... 5-118
  Judith Ann ........................................ 5-118
  Kathlena .......................................... 5-118
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miles Deshay</td>
<td>5-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Henry</td>
<td>5-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>5-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna (m. 1980)</td>
<td>5-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della J. (b. 1883)</td>
<td>5-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey G. (b. 1895)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. (b. 1917)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. (b. 1900)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McKinley (b. 1897)</td>
<td>5-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Lin</td>
<td>5-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>5-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signe Nicole</td>
<td>5-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>5-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.</td>
<td>5-151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (b. 1886)</td>
<td>5-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn</td>
<td>5-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>5-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ellen</td>
<td>5-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Adam</td>
<td>5-155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Laurence</td>
<td>5-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard John</td>
<td>5-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard John, III</td>
<td>5-154</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Howard John, Jr. (b. 1925, Vancouver, BC, Canada) .................................. 5-154
Jonathan Pace .......................................................................................... 5-154
Linda Marie ............................................................................................ 5-154
Loralee Dawn ......................................................................................... 5-154
Mary Kathleen (b. 1949, Oakland, CA) ............................................... 5-154

Breeding

Alta Milinda (b. 1883) ................................................................. 5-152

Breidenbaugh

Arlo ......................................................................................... 5-99
Arlo, Jr. .................................................................................. 5-99
Arnett ...................................................................................... 5-99

Brett

Elizabeth (m. 1758) ...................................................................... 5-13

Brewer

Andrea Dawn (b. 1981) .......................................................... 5-293
Aubrey .................................................................................. 5-204
Candace Shree (b. 1983) .......................................................... 5-293
Danielle Lanae (b. 1979) .......................................................... 5-293
Danny Ray (m. 1977) ................................................................. 5-293
Kimberly Ann ........................................................................... 5-248

Bridges

Lonnie Ray (m. 1956) .................................................................. 5-162
Rayford Lee (b. 1961) ................................................................. 5-162

Brightnor

H. ......................................................................................... 5-150
Versa ...................................................................................... 5-150
Velda ...................................................................................... 5-150
Verl .......................................................................................... 5-150
Vernon .................................................................................. 5-150
Visie. ..................................................................................... 5-150

Brint

Astin .................................................................................... 5-76

Brisbine

John ..................................................................................... 5-132
Leonora Iola (b. 1851, Yamhill, OR) .......................................... 5-132
5-402  INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Brittain
  Clara V. ........................................ 5-98

Brock
  Clayton ........................................ 5-290
  Laureen Louise ................................... 5-290

Broderson
  Nick (m. 1967) .................................. 5-161
  Tara C. (b. 1972) ................................ 5-161

Brodie
  Christy Lynn ..................................... 5-272
  Joe Bob .......................................... 5-272
  Karyl Robert (b. 1946) .......................... 5-272
  Kathy (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-272
  Vincent Scott .................................... 5-272

Bromlow
  Doris O. (m. 1949) ................................ 5-129

Brookshire
  Ina Norene ....................................... 5-151

Brooks
  Aileen ............................................ 5-262
  Archie H. ........................................ 5-262
  Curtis ............................................. 5-239
  Elbert ............................................ 5-253
  Ester .............................................. 5-247
  Frances ........................................... 5-104
  Grant Watham ..................................... 5-253
  Harley ............................................ 5-253
  Hudson ............................................. 5-262
  James William ..................................... 5-253
  Marvin ............................................. 5-262
  Michael R. (b. 1943) ............................ 5-239
  Paul ............................................... 5-253
  Pauline .......................................... 5-253
  Plez Ollis ........................................ 5-253
  Raymond ......................................... 5-253
# PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Stephanie Gail (b. 1969) .......................... 5-239  

**Brookshire**

Alta .............................................. 5-151  
Angeline G. ...................................... 5-149  
Anna Pearl (b. 1894) ............................. 5-151  
Cecil. ............................................. 5-150  
Clarence Ray (b. 1888) ........................... 5-151  
Cleo Baby Doll (b. 1895, Browning, MO) ....... 5-149  
Cletta Juanita (b. 1906) .......................... 5-150  
Clifton Warren (b. 1904) ....................... 5-150  
Cora Angeline (b. 1886, Browning, MO) ......... 5-149  
Debra Jo (b. 1951) ............................... 5-152  
Don Truman ........................................ 5-151  
Edward Grant (b. 1866) ........................... 5-152  
Electa June (b. 1880, Browning, MO) .......... 5-149  
Ella Margaret (b. 1919) ......................... 5-152  
Ella May (b. 1885) ............................... 5-151  
Elmer Leroy (b. 1884, Browning, MO) .......... 5-149  
Elpha Mae (b. 1878, Browning, MO) ............. 5-149  
Essie May .......................................... 5-149  
Etta Lea (b. 1884) ................................ 5-151  
Farrel Allen (b. 1953) ............................ 5-152  
Genevieve (b. 1910) .............................. 5-150  
George Earl (b. 1903) ............................ 5-152  
George Eugene (b. 1937) ....................... 5-152  
George Washington (b. 1860) .................... 5-149  
Gilbert Thornton (b. 1913) ...................... 5-150  
Glenna Mae (b. 1930, Salido, CO) ............... 5-150  
Imogene Eleanor (b. 1927) ...................... 5-152  
Jack (b. 1930) ................................... 5-150  
James Arthur (b. 1892, Browning, MO) .......... 5-149  
James Newton (b. 1862) .......................... 5-151  
Joel Edward (b. 1926) ........................... 5-152  
John Eason (b. 1889, Browning, MO) ........... 5-149  
Joseph Logan (b. 1909) .......................... 5-150  
Laura Silva (b. 1895) ............................ 5-151
Leone ........................................ 5-151
Lucy A. ......................................... 5-149
Lula Jane (b. 1887) ........................... 5-151
Norma Sue (b. 1939) .......................... 5-152
Ota Warren (b. 1882, Browning, MO) ...... 5-149
Retta. ......................................... 5-149
Reuben Jasper ................................. 5-149
Robert Daniel (b. 1936) ..................... 5-150
Sarah Ellen (b. 1865) .......................... 5-149
Susan E. (b. 1858) .............................. 5-149
Vena Delores (b. 1907) ....................... 5-152
Walter Guy (b. 1889) ........................... 5-151
William Jasper (b. 1832, Bedford County, TN) ..... 5-149
William Thomas ............................... 5-149
William Thomas (b. 1857, Browning, MO) ....... 5-149

Broome

Loyd (b. 1930) ................................. 5-267

Brown

Albert Sidney (b. 1879) ........................ 5-123
Angus Gill (b. 1907, Panola County, TX) ...... 5-68
Annie Bee (b. 1910, Panola County, TX) ...... 5-68
Beverly Ilene (b. 1956) .......................... 5-48
Billie Wayne (b. 1935, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-123
Bob .............................................. 5-93
Bonnie Marie (b. 1943, Scott County, VA) .... 5-123
Carol Marylin (b. 1945, Sullivan County, TN) .... 5-123
Catherine Elise (m. 1983) ...................... 5-84
Charlotte Ann (b. 1954, Perrin AFB, TX) ....... 5-123
Darrell Verlin (b. 1945, Sullivan County, TN) .... 5-123
Egbert (b. 1908, Panola County, TX) .......... 5-68
Forrest Edwin (b. 1960) ........................ 5-48
George Richard (b. 1871, Edom, TX) ........... 5-68
Gregory Jay (b. 1971) ........................... 5-267
Harold Fain (b. 1938, Hawkins County, TN) ..... 5-123
James Sidney (b. 1908, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-122
James Sidney, III (b. 1967, Mobile, AL) ......... 5-123
James Sidney, Jr. (b. 1931, Frisco, TN) ........................................ 5-123
Kenneth Eugene .......................................................... 5-48
Kimberly Ann (b. 1966) .................................................. 5-260
Leon (b. 1912, Panola County, TX) ................................... 5-68
Leonard (b. 1916, Panola County, TX) ................................ 5-68
Lois (Mrs.) ................................................................. 5-69
Louise ......................................................................... 5-144
Margaret ................................................................. 5-138
Nannie (b. 1916, Panola County, TX) .............................. 5-68
Newell ............................................................. 5-68
Rebecca Ellen (b. 1959, Montgomery, AL) ...................... 5-123
Rosa Linda Virginia (m. 1882) ........................................ 5-160
Shirley (m. 1984) ......................................................... 5-161
Stacy Machell (b. 1969) .................................................. 5-260
Stanley ................................................................. 5-51
Thomas F. ............................................................... 5-260
Thomas F., Jr. (b. 1943) .................................................. 5-260
Warren Ashley (b. 1964) ............................................... 5-48
William ................................................................. 5-84

Brownfield
Martha (Mrs.) (m. ca. 1905) ......................................... 5-88
Susie (b. 1914) .......................................................... 5-91

Browning
Isaac Walter ............................................................. 5-201
Jo Ann (b. 1936, Wood County, TX) .............................. 5-203
Mary Kathryn (b. 1947, Camp County, TX) ..................... 5-203
Nancy Trudy (b. 1902, Wood County, TX) ....................... 5-202
Thomas Ambrose (m. 1930) .......................................... 5-203
Virginia Nell (b. 1930, Wood County, TX) ..................... 5-203

Bruce
Bird (m. 1930) .......................................................... 5-160
Christi ................................................................. 5-47
Connie ................................................................. 5-47
Curtis ................................................................. 5-47
Eric Dean ............................................................ 5-135
Georgia (m. 1909) ...................................................... 5-160
Mike ................................ 5-47
Otis LeRoy (m. 1963) ....................... 5-135
Shelley Laine ........................... 5-135

Bryant
Jesse (b. ca. 1888, Yell County, AR) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5-224
Maud ................................ 5-195

Buchanan
Cynthia (Mrs.) ............................ 5-218
Elizabeth (b. 1882, AL) .................... 5-229
Milt ................................ 5-218
Milton James ............................. 5-229

Buchannon
Tina ................................ 5-282

Buckman
Abbie ................................ 5-136

Buerger
Brenda G. (m. 1969) ....................... 5-158

Bullock
Frances Elizabeth .......................... 5-227

Bumgarner
Angela Denise (Mrs.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5-232
Mathew Conrad (b. 1992) .................. 5-232

Bunch
Geneva Pauline (b. 1922, TX) ................. 5-84
Harley Ray (b. 1924, Granger, TX) .......... 5-83
Pearl Marietta (Mrs.) ....................... 5-83

Bunt
Albert ................................ 5-241
David ...................................... 5-241
Matthew ................................ 5-241

Burch
Andrew Lee ................................ 5-40
Leland .................................... 5-40
Leland Ray ................................. 5-40
Nathan Ray ................................ 5-40
Sara Beth .................................. 5-40
Yvonne (Mrs.) .............................. 5-40

Burford

Edith Mae (m. 1938) ........................ 5-159

Burge

Alford Wilson (b. 1918, Goodlet, TX) .......................... 5-105
Debbie (b. 1953, Amarillo, TX) ............................. 5-105
Shirley (b. 1947, Hollis, OK) .............................. 5-105

Burgett

Lillie M. .................................... 5-100

Burk

Patricia Lavon ................................ 5-43
Robert Dale .................................. 5-43

Burkhart

Darrell Lynn .................................. 5-107

Burnett

Troy ........................................ 5-264

Burney

Claryce Geneva (b. 1933, Cerro Gordo, OK) ........................ 5-141
Luther Oliver ................................ 5-141
Michael Abney (b. 1966, Texarkana, AR) ....................... 5-141
Otho L. (b. 1913) ................................ 5-141
Paul Randall (b. 1961, Texarkana, AR) ......................... 5-141
Paul Wayne (b. 1938, Broken Bow, OK) ......................... 5-141

Burnham

Calvin (m. 1940) ................................ 5-132
Kenneth ....................................... 5-133
Robert ........................................ 5-133

Burns

Elaine Susie .................................. 5-129
Florence Ann .................................. 5-129
James Allen .................................. 5-129
John B. ........................................ 5-129
Kitty May ..................................... 5-129

Burnsen
Bernatte. .................................................. 5-97

Burrow

Marie .......................................................... 5-241

Burrows

Buford. .......................................................... 5-260

Butler

Barbara Faye. .................................................. 5-247
Dell (m. 1939) .................................................. 5-161
Mitilda (m. 1896) ............................................. 5-87

Butts

Sharon Sue (m. 1960). ........................................ 5-151

Byers

John .............................................................. 5-95

Byington

Jack .............................................................. 5-139
Mike. ............................................................. 5-139

Bynum

Albert (b. 1896) ................................................ 5-194
Anna (b. 1815, TN) ............................................ 5-79
Charles Wilbur (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ............. 5-195
Daisy Mildred (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-195
Emily Cornelia (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-194
Emily May (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 5-195
Helen Brown (b. 1920, Jackson County, AL) ................... 5-195
Isaac Newton (b. 1842, AL) .................................... 5-194
James (b. 1788, NC) .......................................... 5-76
James Henderson (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) ............. 5-194
Jane .............................................................. 5-194
Jasper Talley (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) ................... 5-194
John Newton (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-194
Julia Elizabeth (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-194
Lora (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-195
Mary ............................................................ 5-196
Mary Isabel (b. 1816, TN) .................................... 5-76
Paul Bryant ..................................................... 5-195
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Rebecca Ellen (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-194
Ruby .................................. 5-195
Ruth .................................. 5-195
Samuel Lafayette (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-194
Virgil (b. 1893) ................................ 5-194
William Bradley (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-195
William G. ................................ 5-195
William Thomas (b. 1863, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-194
William W. ................................ 5-77
Willie (b. 1885) ................................ 5-194

C

Cagle
Jeinelle .................................. 5-130

Caldwell
Dud .................................. 5-203
Larry Gail (b. 1941) .......................... 5-151
Macie .................................. 5-290
Max (m. 1942) .............................. 5-151
Sherrie Lane (b. 1950) ........................ 5-151

Calhoun
Kyle .................................. 5-29
Mildred .................................. 5-29
Wilma .................................. 5-29

Callicott
Dawn .................................. 5-150

Calvert
Doyla .................................. 5-135
Gale .................................. 5-135
Kevan .................................. 5-135
Lynn .................................. 5-135
Roy .................................. 5-135

Cameron
Aubrey Clifton .............................. 5-220
Dewey Delbert (b. 1906) ........................ 5-220
Don Aaron (b. 1968) .......................... 5-163
Don Scott (m. 1967) ........................................ 5-163
Rex Springer (b. 1970) ..................................... 5-163
Camp
    Lula Ernestine ........................................ 5-106
    Patricia (b. 1947, Star City, AR) .................. 5-226
Campbell
    Bette Ja (b. 1939) ...................................... 5-162
    Celia Ann (b. 1954) .................................... 5-163
    Dianne Carol (b. 1967) ............................... 5-162
    George Alexander (b. 1910) .......................... 5-162
    Ida Bell .................................................. 5-216
    Jill Annette (b. 1970) .................................. 5-162
    John L. (m. 1901) ...................................... 5-162
    Karen Jolyn (b. 1963) .................................. 5-162
    Lena Elizabeth (b. 1905) .............................. 5-162
    Lola (b. 1902) .......................................... 5-162
    Ouida Ruth (b. 1913) ................................... 5-162
    Patricia Jeanne (b. 1938) ............................. 5-162
    Paul Foster (b. 1973) ................................... 5-162
    Robbin Lynn ............................................ 5-248
    Robert Lee (b. 1915) ................................... 5-162
    Robert Maurice (b. 1935) .............................. 5-162
    Sharon Renee (b. 1965) ................................ 5-162
    Susie Mildred (m. 1927) ............................... 5-131
    Terry Gene .............................................. 5-248
    Terry Gene, Jr. ......................................... 5-248
    Tony Glenn (b. 1936) ................................... 5-162
    Virginia Louise (b. 1921) ............................. 5-162
Cannon
    Barbara Fay (b. 1941) .................................. 5-254
    Jerry Don (b. 1935) .................................... 5-254
    Peggy Louise (b. 1944) ................................ 5-254
    Wilson ..................................................... 5-254
Cantrell
    Lucy ....................................................... 5-117
Caperton
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Mittie ........................................ 5-264

Carleton

Allan B. (b. 1926) .......................... 5-230
Allan B., III (b. 1971) ....................... 5-231
Brodie Junior Allan (b. 1950) .................... 5-230
Edward James (b. 1953) ........................ 5-231
Howard, III (b. 1952) .......................... 5-230
Howard, IV (b. 1982) .......................... 5-231
Matthew Tyler (b. 1984) ....................... 5-231
Nathan Lee (b. 1982) .......................... 5-231
Suzanne (b. 1959) ............................... 5-231

Carlisle

Billy Dwayne (b. 1968). ........................ 5-208
Billy Moore, Jr. (b. 1947) ..................... 5-208
Casandra Dee (b. 1970) ....................... 5-208
Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1994) ................ 5-208
Cody Nelson (b. 1991) .......................... 5-208
Cory Baxter (b. 1992) .......................... 5-208
Tray Lee (b. 1975) ............................... 5-208

Carlson

Leland ................................. 5-43
Leland Shane ............................... 5-43
Phyllis Alden. ............................... 5-118

Carmack

Sherry Ann (b. 1960, Lubbock, TX) .......... 5-108

Carman

Chester ................................. 5-36

Carmony

John ....................................... 5-61
Martha Almeta (b. 1895, Monroe County, TN) 5-61

Carnagey

Todd. ...................................... 5-108

Carpenter

Mary Louise (b. 1933) ....................... 5-231
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Elsie Ellien (b. 1872) .................................. 5-127
Etta .................................................................. 5-128
George (b. 1845) ........................................... 5-127
Irvin L. (b. 1866) ............................................ 5-127
Minnie Mae (b. 1869) ....................................... 5-127
Susan Ettie (b. 1870) ....................................... 5-127
Carrick
    Jonsie .......................................................... 5-80
    Lucy .................................................................. 5-80
Carrington
    Selma ........................................................... 5-103
Carson
    Betty Lynn. .................................................. 5-246
    John Curtis. ................................................... 5-246
    John Curtis, III ............................................... 5-246
    Jonna Gail .......................................................... 5-246
    Kathy Susann ................................................... 5-246
Carter
    Christi Michelle ............................................. 5-293
    Clinton Patric .................................................. 5-293
    Daniel Wade .................................................... 5-293
    Deborah .......................................................... 5-248
    Jason Lee .......................................................... 5-293
    Jerry Lee. ......................................................... 5-293
    Lena ............................................................... 5-200
    Louise ............................................................. 5-74
    Mary Jane. ....................................................... 5-76
    Melinda ............................................................ 5-293
    Ramon B. ........................................................ 5-254
    Roger Harris ................................................... 5-293
Case
    Jimmy ............................................................ 5-296
    Marietta Elizabeth (b. 1838, Orange County, IN) ... 5-110
    Stacy .............................................................. 5-296
    William ............................................................ 5-103
Casey
PACEn FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah ........................................ 5-139
Caskey
Georgette ......................................... 5-49
Janet ........................................ 5-49
Cassas
Versa (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-150
Cassity
Fern Vivian (b. 1920, Centralia, KS) ........ 5-125
Floyd Milton (b. 1917, Wetmore, KS) ........ 5-125
Gwendolyn Irene (b. 1918, Wetmore, KS) ... 5-125
Ramah Maxine (b. 1922, Centralia, KS) .... 5-125
Raymond W. (b. 1895, Wetmore, KS) ......... 5-125
Catania
Eva Linda (b. 1953) .............................. 5-151
John (m. 1952) ................................ 5-151
Susan Gail (b. 1955) ............................ 5-151
Cathen
Sarah A. (b. 1828, NC) ......................... 5-26
Cathey
Margie Lee (b. ca. 1920, Yell County, AR) . 5-225
Thomais ......................................... 5-201
Catlin
Gary Lynn (b. 1958) ............................ 5-267
Larry Glenn (b. 1957) ......................... 5-267
Michelle Gail (b. 1961) ....................... 5-267
Caudill
Mary Geneva (b. 1876, Scott County, VA) . 5-54
Caudle
Jane Winslow ..................................... 5-104
Lowery Don .................................... 5-119
Cermak
Dorothy Mae ...................................... 5-107
Cernatonio
Adel Maria (b. 1928, Florence, Italy) ....... 5-62
Cha
Sonia ........................................ 5-155

Chacon
Edward Joseph (b. 1967, Albuquerque, NM) .......................... 5-256

Chambers
Peggy Paulette ................................................. 5-293

Chambliss
Mary Rebecca .................................................. 5-261

Chance
Mary (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-235

Chandler
Albert S. (b. 1874, AL) ........................................ 5-257
Henrietta ..................................................... 5-252
Joseph Thomas ............................................... 5-257
Mary Ellen (b. 1872, AL) ........................................ 5-257
Rodney Wayne (b. 1944) ....................................... 5-271
Rodney Wayne, Jr. (b. 1975) .................................... 5-271
Susie .............................................................. 5-187

Chaney
Glenda ......................................................... 5-188

Chapman
Arlena .......................................................... 5-31
Ima Victoria (b. 1913) ........................................... 5-268
James Harvey (m. 1874, VA) .................................... 5-115
Lora .............................................................. 5-23
Willie Frederick (m. 1956) ....................................... 5-162

Charles
Jemima (b. 1800, IN) ........................................... 5-166

Chester
Emily (Mrs.) ................................................... 5-194

Childress
Susanna (b. 1792, SC) ........................................... 5-76

Chrisman
Roger (m. 1985) .................................................. 5-282

Christen
Chip .............................................................. 5-291
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Coleman ........................................... 5-291

Christenberry

Argie .................................................. 5-89

Christian

Jane (b. 1846, TN) ................................. 5-32

Christopher

Elvira .................................................. 5-201

Church

Christopher John (b. 1826, Barren County, KY) .......................... 5-21
Eleanor (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-21
Ellen .................................................. 5-27
Ellen (b. 1828, Barren County, KY) ................................. 5-21
George W. (b. 1836, Barren County, KY) ............................. 5-21
John Christian ....................................... 5-21
Joseph (b. 1821, Barren County, KY) ................................. 5-21
Marjorie (b. 1838, Barren County, KY) ............................. 5-21
Mary (b. 1819, Barren County, KY) ................................. 5-21
Mary C. (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-21
Nancy (b. 1830, Barren County, KY) ................................. 5-21
Patsy (b. 1824, Barren County, KY) ................................ 5-21
Pleasant (b. 1822, Barren County, KY) ............................. 5-21
Sarah (m. 1846) ..................................... 5-21
Susan (b. 1834, Barren County, KY) ................................ 5-21
Thomas (b. 1788, Augusta County, VA) ........................... 5-21
Thomas (b. 1839, Barren County, KY) ............................. 5-21

Clance

Mary ..................................................... 5-59

Clark

Bobbie (b. 1920) ...................................... 5-192
Charlyn Marion (b. 1933) .................................... 5-233
Dick Ern ............................................... 5-230
Edd H. (b. 1884) ...................................... 5-214
Guy ..................................................... 5-233
Jacqualyn Marie (b. 1931) .................................. 5-233
Martha .................................................. 5-137
Nellie May (b. 1920) ........................................ 5-206
Opal ................................................................ 5-210
Rosemary Mac (b. 1926) .................................. 5-233
Sandra Dee (b. 1949, Pawnee, NE) .................... 5-169
Clarke
  Fannie Jenetta (b. ca. 1890) .......................... 5-225
Claunch
  Charles ..................................................... 5-265
  Lois (b. 1912) .......................................... 5-270
Claxton
  Bill ......................................................... 5-95
Clayton
  Bertha (b. 1907) ........................................ 5-215
Clem
  Holland Dale (b. 1918) ............................... 5-152
Clements
  Mary A. ................................................... 5-47
  Thomas (m. 1759) ..................................... 5-13
Clemmons
  Nedra ..................................................... 5-261
  Otis ....................................................... 5-261
  Ruth ....................................................... 5-261
  Sammy .................................................... 5-261
Clemmons
  Cornelia .................................................. 5-249
Clift
  Joe (b. 1915) ........................................... 5-212
  Nyegene (b. 1936) .................................... 5-212
  Roy (b. 1911) .......................................... 5-213
Clouds
  William ................................................... 5-242
Cluver
  Amber Dawn .......................................... 5-129
  Eddie ..................................................... 5-129
  Kristi Lynn .............................................. 5-130
Coaker
  William S. ........................................ 5-68

Cobb
  Judy Elaine (b. 1943, Holton, KS) .......................... 5-169

Cobble
  Gene .................................................. 5-37
  Gregg .................................................. 5-37
  Rena .................................................. 5-37

Coble
  Edith Caroline (b. 1892, Topaz, MO) ....................... 5-75
  Henry Franklin (b. 1871, Douglas County, MO) ......... 5-75
  Peter Nicholas (b. 1848) ................................ 5-75

Coburn
  Ernest Alfred (b. 1902, Forestville, CA) ............... 5-109
  Evelyn Alice (b. 1922, Geyserville, CA) ............... 5-109

Codey
  Margaret (b. 1929) .................................... 5-186

Coffin
  Richard Dean ......................................... 5-41
  Ronald .................................................. 5-41
  Timothy James .......................................... 5-41

Cofield
  Julia ................................................... 5-158

Cogdell
  Charlotte Craig ....................................... 5-158
  David Muncy ........................................... 5-158

Cokerham
  Floyd Curtis (b. 1911) ................................ 5-152
  Martha Rae (b. 1939) .................................. 5-152
  Melba Jane (b. 1938) .................................. 5-152

Cole
  Anna (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-128
  Chauncey (b. 1950) ..................................... 5-59
  Patricia (m. 1978) ..................................... 5-120

Collier
Gladys .......................................................... 5-85
Collins
Mae. ............................................................ 5-38
Mitzi Ruth ...................................................... 5-290
Rebecca Jane. .................................................. 5-121
William Robert "Bob" (b. 1924). ........................... 5-220
Compton
Douglas (m. 1908) ............................................. 5-167
Ida (b. ca. 1885) .............................................. 5-225
Luther M. ....................................................... 5-56
Comstock
Cora "May" (b. 1878) .......................................... 5-35
Condon
Catherine ...................................................... 5-173
Connell
Julietta .......................................................... 5-173
Conner
Casey (b. 1986) ................................................. 5-49
Derrell Lewis (b. 1955) ....................................... 5-49
James David (b. 1957) ....................................... 5-49
James David, II (b. 1977) .................................... 5-49
Jamie Renee (b. 1983) ....................................... 5-49
Jeremy Aaron (b. 1980) ...................................... 5-49
Michele Lee ..................................................... 5-49
Sean Patrick (b. 1985) ....................................... 5-49
Timothy Glenn (b. 1959) ..................................... 5-49
Tommie Joe ..................................................... 5-49
Conville
Pauline .......................................................... 5-246
Cook
Isaac T. (b. 1858). ............................................. 5-194
Louisa Rebecca ............................................... 5-79
Robert .......................................................... 5-56
Virginia ......................................................... 5-273
Cooley
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Barbara ...................................... 5-188
Cooper
Grace ........................................... 5-246
Teresa ........................................... 5-57
W. H. ........................................... 5-128
Copeland
Willie M. (b. 1889) ............................ 5-264
Cordero
Delores Camille ............................... 5-42
Samuel Forrest ............................... 5-42
Corn
Goldie E. ........................................ 5-100
Jesse M. ........................................ 5-100
John Taylor (b. 1849, Dubois County, IN) .......... 5-100
Porter (b. 1880, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-100
Rachel ......................................... 5-100
Sarah Anne .................................... 5-22
Cornelison
Ada (b. 1920) .................................. 5-187
Alma Elsie ..................................... 5-188
Alvin (b. 1934) .................................. 5-187
April Dawn .................................... 5-188
Calvin .......................................... 5-187
Daisy (b. 1926) .................................. 5-187
Dawn Rene ..................................... 5-188
Dewey (b. 1922) .................................. 5-188
Donnie Rickey .................................. 5-188
Gladys (b. 1924) .................................. 5-187
Jennifer ......................................... 5-188
Jerry Edward ................................... 5-188
John Calvin .................................... 5-188
Joshua .......................................... 5-188
Kevin .......................................... 5-188
Lance Eugene .................................. 5-188
Lester .......................................... 5-187
Lucindae (b. 1932) ............................. 5-187
Marvin Eugene ........................... 5-188
Melvin Kenneth .......................... 5-188
Ramona ................................ 5-188
Rhonda Michelle .......................... 5-188
Tracey Michelle .......................... 5-188
Velma (b. 1943) .......................... 5-187
Wilda Yevonna ........................... 5-188
Cornelius
Carrol Monroe ........................... 5-144
Costello
Carl ................................. 5-84
Carla Ann (b. 1950) ......................... 5-84
Deborah Kay (b. 1951) ........................ 5-84
Michel (b. 1949). .......................... 5-84
Theresa Francis (b. 1958) .................... 5-84
Coughtry
Clara Alice (m. 1925). ..................... 5-133
Cowan
Jacky Dean. ............................. 5-251
Jacqualine Dee ........................... 5-251
Jennifer Deann ........................... 5-251
Cowart
Raymond .............................. 5-46
Sallie Catherine (b. 1853). .................. 5-205
Cowgill
James E. "Jimmy" (b. 1932). ............... 5-254
Robert E., Jr. (b. 1928) .................... 5-254
Robert Elmer ............................. 5-254
Cox
Aubry ................................ 5-259
Barbara Ann (m. 1955) ................. 5-259
Grace ................................ 5-195
Homer ................................ 5-195
Howard ................................ 5-195
Joe Baily ................................ 5-195
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

John Boyd (b. 1884) ........................................ 5-259
John M. ..................................................... 5-259
Lisa Ann (b. 1971) ........................................ 5-232
Mabel Gladys .............................................. 5-259
Mildred ..................................................... 5-76
Nancy ....................................................... 5-69
William "Will" ............................................ 5-195

Coy
Anna Mae .................................................. 5-106

Craddock
Amber Lynette (b. 1972) ................................. 5-205
Donald Jarred (b. 1974) ................................. 5-205
Robin Gayle (b. 1971) .................................... 5-205
William Robert (b. 1944) ............................... 5-205

Craig
Daniel Jay .................................................. 5-155
Danielle Marie ............................................ 5-155
Emmette (b. 1875) ........................................ 5-67
Foster Edward ............................................. 5-155
Hugh Gordon .............................................. 5-38
Janet (Mrs.) ............................................... 5-38
Janet Sue .................................................. 5-38
Jimmy (b. 1872) .......................................... 5-67
Karen Kay ................................................. 5-38
LeRoy (m. 1943) .......................................... 5-131
Lila .......................................................... 5-118
Margaret Dawn .......................................... 5-155
Mary Joan .................................................. 5-38
Michael Gordon ......................................... 5-38
Teri Leigh .................................................. 5-297
Willie D. ................................................... 5-67

Cramer
Bobbie Lou (b. 1930) .................................... 5-160
Carolyn (b. 1949) ........................................ 5-160
Nell Norvene (b. 1913) ................................. 5-160
Robert Aaron (m. 1911) .............................. 5-160
Ronald Pace (b. 1918) ........................................ 5-160
Sarah Virginia (b. 1915) ................................. 5-160

Cravens
Harold ....................................................... 5-260

Crawford
Roy Leslie (m. 1917) ........................................ 5-164

Crenshaw
William Keith (m. 1976) .................................. 5-139

Cricks
Caroline ......................................................... 5-155

Crill
J. H. ............................................................ 5-136

Crimble
Charles R. ..................................................... 5-103

Crissup
Alice Murel (b. 1908) ......................................... 5-129
Angela Sue (b. 1969) ......................................... 5-131
Chad Everett ................................................... 5-131
Christine ......................................................... 5-131
Christopher .................................................... 5-131
Clarence Arthur (b. 1932) ................................. 5-131
Deborah (Mrs.) ................................................ 5-131
Derick Arthur .................................................. 5-132
Everett Dewayne (b. 1936) ............................... 5-131
Everett Theodor (b. 1905) ................................. 5-131
Frank Orestess (b. 1874) ................................... 5-129
Gary Lynn (b. 1943) ........................................ 5-131
Jackie Ray (b. 1948) ......................................... 5-131
Jacob ............................................................ 5-132
Jeffrey Lynn (b. 1959) ....................................... 5-131
Joyce Lynnette (b. 1954) .................................... 5-131
Kendra Jo (b. 1966) .......................................... 5-131
Loyce Jeanette (b. 1953) ................................. 5-131
Mabel Gertrude (b. 1901) ............................... 5-129
Michelle Lynn (b. 1965) ................................. 5-131
Oscar Odell (b. 1896) ........................................ 5-129
Rachel ......................................................... 5-132
Randy .......................................................... 5-131
Rex Alan (b. 1964) .............................................. 5-131
Rodney ........................................................ 5-131
Ruby Lenora (b. 1899) ........................................ 5-129
Velva Loucille (b. 1903) ...................................... 5-130

Crittenden
   Elmer ....................................................... 5-243

Crocker
   Elizabeth Ann (b. 1958) .................................. 5-63

Crockerham
   Elbert (b. 1924) ............................................ 5-270
   Patricia Gail (b. 1979) .................................... 5-270

Crocket
   Leta Marie (b. 1933) ....................................... 5-230

Croker
   Paula ........................................................ 5-84

Crosby
   Elizabeth Anne "Liz" ...................................... 5-199
   Lawrence Joseph "Larry" (m. 1958) ....................... 5-199
   Lesa Anne .................................................. 5-199
   Ted Joseph ................................................. 5-199

Crumbless
   Amanda (b. 1827, TN) .................................... 5-66

Crumley
   Brandi Nichole (b. 1980, Fort Payne, AL) ............. 5-216
   Joseph Daniel (b. 1916, TN) ............................ 5-216
   Lori Michele (b. 1975, Fort Payne, AL) ................ 5-216
   Melissa Jill (b. 1976, Fort Payne, AL) ................. 5-216
   Phillip Larry (b. 1955, Scottsboro, AL) ............... 5-216
   Robert Joel (b. 1953, Scottsboro, AL) ................ 5-216
   Robert Tyler .............................................. 5-216

Cryer
   Judy Faye .................................................. 5-265
Culbertson
   James Thomas (m. 1964) ................................ 5-123

Culler
   Elmer Ellsworth ........................................ 5-39
   Elsie Lorene ............................................. 5-39
   Ruby Faye ................................................. 5-39
   Wanda Pearl .............................................. 5-39

Cullop
   Helen ..................................................... 5-60

Cullum
   J. S. ..................................................... 5-158

Culpepper
   Pete ......................................................... 5-215

Cumley
   Emma Josephine (b. 1859, Page County, IA) ............. 5-167

Cummins
   Patsy Lorene (b. 1946) ................................... 5-270

Cunningham
   Bertha ..................................................... 5-221
   Elizabeth (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-221
   Nancy Josephine .......................................... 5-194
   Robert ..................................................... 5-92
   Sigred ..................................................... 5-203

Cupp
   Glenda Faye (b. 1957, AL) ................................ 5-216
   Thomas ..................................................... 5-216

Curb
   Connie Vivian ............................................. 5-238
   James Lawrence (b. 1912) ................................ 5-238
   Mary Linda ................................................. 5-238
   Susan Kay .................................................. 5-238

Curtis
   Bertha Bell (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-115
   Hugh Clifton (b. 1856) ................................... 5-115
   May .......................................................... 5-150
Cuttbirth
  Frank ........................................ 5-243

D

Dabbs
  Claudia "Dolly" (b. 1932, San Antonio, TX) .......................... 5-206

Dagnall
  Frank ........................................ 5-67

Dale
  Mary Ann (b. 1941, Oak Park, IL) .............................. 5-256

Dalton
  Alice (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-36
  Gregg Aldridge ...................................... 5-36
  Jodi Anne ............................................. 5-36
  Lavaughn E. (b. 1921) .................................. 5-36
  Phebe P. (b. 1835, KY) .................................. 5-70

Damewood
  Charley ............................................. 5-127
  Louisa (b. 1820, TN) .................................... 5-101

Damon
  Douglas Charles ...................................... 5-118

Damron
  Edna Mae ............................................. 5-105

Dancer
  Mary .................................................... 5-68

Daniel
  Christena ............................................ 5-118
  Everett Gerald ....................................... 5-245
  Slylinda Ann ......................................... 5-245

Daniels
  Bobby ............................................... 5-139
  Robert ............................................... 5-139
  Roger ............................................... 5-139

Darnell
  Charles Monroe (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ....................... 5-60
David Franklin .......................................................... 5-244
Emmett Gregory .......................................................... 5-244
Floyd (m. 1907) ........................................................... 5-115
Harry Alexander (b. 1922) .............................................. 5-244
Pansy Ruth (b. 1939, Scott County, VA) ........................ 5-60
Rose Marie (b. 1937, Scott County, VA) .......................... 5-60
William Ervin ............................................................ 5-60

**Darwin**

Donna Jean ............................................................... 5-247
Jeff Donald ............................................................... 5-247
Jennifer Dawn ............................................................ 5-247

**Daughtry**

Bonnie (b. 1959) .......................................................... 5-236

**David**

Hilda ............................................................................ 5-46

**Davidson**

Alan Edgar (b. 1961) ..................................................... 5-47
Benjamin Franklin ......................................................... 5-47
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1918) ......................................... 5-47
Bettie Jo (b. 1953) .......................................................... 5-48
Carol Sue (b. 1945) ......................................................... 5-47
Cecil Ira (b. 1937) .......................................................... 5-47
Clayton ........................................................................ 5-29
Donna Joy (b. 1953) ......................................................... 5-49
Douglas Roy (b. 1951) ....................................................... 5-49
Eugene Verle (b. 1930) ..................................................... 5-47
Frances Rose (b. 1955) ..................................................... 5-48
Francis (Mrs.) ................................................................. 5-54
Grace Edna (b. 1936) ....................................................... 5-49
Irene Fay (b. 1957) .......................................................... 5-48
Isabelle (b. 1876) ........................................................... 5-110
James Dickerson (b. 1920) .............................................. 5-48
Jamie Dale (b. 1947) ......................................................... 5-48
Janet Rose (b. 1958) ......................................................... 5-48
Janie (b. 1951) ................................................................. 5-47
Jodi Leah (b. 1976) .......................................................... 5-48
Pace Family History

John Darrell (b. 1951) ........................................ 5-48
Juanita .......................................................... 5-29
Judy Ann (b. 1958) ............................................ 5-48
Lewis Edgar (b. 1923) ........................................ 5-47
Lonnie .............................................................. 5-41
Maridale (Mrs.) ................................................ 5-47
Marion Bernice (b. 1934) .................................... 5-47
Mark ................................................................. 5-48
Marla Kay (b. 1962) ............................................ 5-48
Marty Ray .......................................................... 5-41
Matthew ......................................................... 5-48
Max Allen .......................................................... 5-41
May (b. 1885, Dillon, KS) ..................................... 5-108
Meredith ............................................................ 5-47
Michael Ira (b. 1959) ........................................... 5-48
Miriam Ruth (b. 1967) ......................................... 5-49
Mollie Joice (b. 1927) .......................................... 5-47
Raymond Lewis (b. 1954) ...................................... 5-47
Rebecca Lynn (b. 1957) ........................................ 5-49
Roy Eugene (b. 1950) .......................................... 5-48
Scottie ............................................................... 5-41
Susan (Mrs.) ...................................................... 5-47
Susan Beth (b. 1959) ............................................ 5-49
Tiffany Lyn (b. 1974) ............................................ 5-48
William Franklin .................................................. 5-47
William Theodore (b. 1925) ................................ 5-48
William Wilkie (b. 1846, Edinburg, Scotland) ........ 5-108

Davis
Ada Mae ............................................................ 5-297
Ashley Nicole .................................................... 5-108
Carl L. (m. 1920) ................................................ 5-161
Christy Leigh ..................................................... 5-296
Clinton D. (b. 1984) ............................................ 5-266
Curtis ............................................................... 5-296
Dan Edd ............................................................. 5-144
Donald .............................................................. 5-266
Edward .................................................. 5-297
Ellis .......................................................... 5-195
Fay .............................................................. 5-188
Fred ............................................................. 5-108
Garrett L. (b. 1988) .......................................... 5-266
George Edmond, Jr. (b. 1920, Bogato, TX) ........ 5-105
George Edmund ............................................. 5-105
James Adam (b. 1981) ...................................... 5-231
James Glen ................................................. 5-231
Jennifer Caroline .......................................... 5-296
Jess .............................................................. 5-88
John Glen (b. 1985) ......................................... 5-231
Johnny Ray (b. 1979) ....................................... 5-270
Kimberly Janae (b. 1971, Dallas, TX) ............... 5-105
Kristie Ranae (b. 1973, Dallas, TX) ................... 5-105
Larry Edmund (b. 1951, Quanah, TX) ................. 5-105
Minnie .......................................................... 5-200
Opal .............................................................. 5-133
Opal Christine .............................................. 5-83
Rachel Grace (b. 1983) .................................... 5-231
Rebecca J. (b. 1889, AL) .................................. 5-181
Rhonda Sue (b. 1957, Wichita Falls, TX) ............. 5-144
Ruben (b. 1895, Red River County, TX) .............. 5-142
Sharon Dianne (b. 1949, Hollis, OK) .................. 5-105
Todd ............................................................ 5-108
Tom ............................................................. 5-270
Tom, Jr. (b. 1976) ........................................... 5-270
William (m. 1718) .......................................... 5-12

Davison

Anna (m. 1881) .............................................. 5-128

Dawson

Alfred ............................................................ 5-63
Alvinia Ethelene .............................................. 5-63
Chris Norman .................................................. 5-63
Holly Elizabeth ............................................... 5-135
James Willis ................................................... 5-63
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Lawrence Edward ........................................... 5-63
Mick .............................................................. 5-135
Shade ............................................................ 5-63

Dean
Alexis ............................................................... 5-130
Amon (m. 1958) .................................................. 5-130
Arnold (m. 1944) ................................................ 5-292
Brenda .............................................................. 5-292
Gary Arnold ...................................................... 5-292
Gaylen Ryan ..................................................... 5-293
Harvey Dale ....................................................... 5-130
Joshua .............................................................. 5-130
Marylin Carol .................................................... 5-250
Patrica Ann ....................................................... 5-292
Robert V. (b. 1900) ............................................. 5-183
Ronald Kevin .................................................... 5-293
Shannon Lee ...................................................... 5-293
Terresa Arlene .................................................. 5-292
Thomas David ................................................... 5-183
William Michael ............................................... 5-292

Deaton
Lewis (b. 1870, Breathitt County, KY) ...................... 5-71

DeBruler
Nora Arlene (m. 1954) ........................................ 5-293

DeBrune
Karen S. (m. 1968) ............................................. 5-158

Deemore
Ethel ............................................................... 5-135

Delamarter
Merle ............................................................... 5-105

Dellegar
Dale Edwin ....................................................... 5-241
Renee Ann ....................................................... 5-241
William Russell ............................................... 5-241

DelMonte
Amelia Frances ......................................... 5-154

Delony
Floyd .......................................................... 5-233

Demling
Oscar .......................................................... 5-23

Demming
Mamie .......................................................... 5-135

Denne
Brian Joseph (b. 1966) ..................................... 5-232

Dennis
Ritta ............................................................ 5-252
Robert Eugene ................................................ 5-138
Victor ........................................................... 5-138

Denton
Mary (Mrs.) .................................................... 5-22

Derrick
Andrew Jackson ............................................. 5-103
Elizabeth (b. 1828, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-110
Marvel .......................................................... 5-110

Devillier
Anthony .......................................................... 5-84
Rebecca .......................................................... 5-84
Samantha ........................................................ 5-84
Stephany .......................................................... 5-84
Thomas Otis ...................................................... 5-84

Dewitt
Alice ............................................................ 5-186
Pricilles (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-137

Deyton
Cathy ........................................................... 5-60

Dial
Amanda Emmaline (b. 1876, Panola County, TX) ....... 5-66
Douglas (b. 1912, Beckville, TX) .......................... 5-67
Eva Emma (b. 1905, Beckville, TX) ....................... 5-67
Iva May (b. 1903, Beckville, TX) ......................... 5-67
Izora (b. 1874, Panola County, TX) ........................................ 5-66
James Asa (b. 1884, Revenna, TX) ........................................ 5-66
John Asa (b. 1850, Beckville, TX) .................................... 5-66
John Calhoun (b. 1880, Panola County, TX) ....................... 5-67
John William (b. 1906, Beckville, TX) ............................. 5-67
Lillah Violet (b. 1878, Panola County, TX) ....................... 5-66
Lula Cordelia (b. 1882, Revenna, TX) .............................. 5-68
Nathaniel ................................................................. 5-66
Ruby (b. 1908, Beckville, TX) ........................................... 5-67
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1910, Beckville, TX) ..................... 5-67
Vernon (b. 1902, Beckville, TX) ...................................... 5-67

Dickens

Charlsta ................................................................. 5-186
Elmer Uyles (b. 1926, Lamar, OK) .................................. 5-186
James H. ................................................................. 5-186
John Wesley "J. W." (b. 1925, Lamar, OK) ...................... 5-186
Lucy Juanita (b. 1922, Lamar, OK) ................................ 5-186
Mildred Melissa (b. 1926, Lamar, OK) ......................... 5-186
Randy ....................................................................... 5-186
Stephanie ................................................................. 5-186
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1919, Lamar, OK) ....................... 5-186
William Truitt (b. 1923, Lamar, OK) ............................ 5-186

Dickson

Albert Wilson (b. 1864, Ireland, IN) ............................... 5-125
Charles ................................................................. 5-131
Charles (m. 1952) ....................................................... 5-131
Chyrel ................................................................. 5-131
Cora (b. 1889, Brown County, KS) ............................... 5-125
Earl (b. 1894, Jefferson County, NE) ............................ 5-125
Eresa Ann (b. 1871) ..................................................... 5-124
Harley H. (b. 1899, Nemaha County, KS) ...................... 5-125
James Daniel (b. 1829, KY) ......................................... 5-124
James Earl (b. 1887, Doniphan County, KS) ................... 5-125
Jermine J. (b. 1861, Dubois County, IN) ....................... 5-124
Lavena Lee (b. 1866, Dubois County, IN) ....................... 5-124
Lloyd A. (b. 1902, Nemaha County, KS) ....................... 5-125
Mary Jo .................................................. 5-131
Myrtle P. (b. 1884, Windsor, MO) .................. 5-125
Olive Bertha (b. 1896, Paola, KS) .................. 5-125
Orville W. (b. 1891, Brown County, KS) .............. 5-125
Otheniel Basher (b. 1874) ............................... 5-124
Rebecca M. (b. 1879) ..................................... 5-124
Shawna Gale ................................................ 5-247
Thomas ...................................................... 5-131

Dicus
Brenda .......................................................... 5-292

Dillard
Charles Ervin (b. 1963) .................................. 5-84
Darlene (b. 1931, Granger, TX) ...................... 5-83
June Louree (b. 1929, Granger, TX) .................. 5-83
Kenneth Eugene (b. 1933, Granger, TX) .......... 5-83
Shirley Yvonne (b. 1935, Bartlett, TX) ............. 5-84
Thomas Ervin .................................................. 5-83
Tommye Dolores (b. 1927, Granger, TX) .......... 5-83
William ....................................................... 5-83

Dillingham
Elvia .......................................................... 5-118

Dillion
Charles ........................................................ 5-103

Dischner
James Edward ............................................... 5-155
John Mathew ............................................... 5-155
Joshua John ................................................. 5-155
Zachary James ............................................. 5-155

Dishner
Adrian Nicole (b. 1979) ................................ 5-120
Greg .......................................................... 5-120

Dixon
Mary .......................................................... 5-23

Dodson
Mettie Elizabeth (b. 1867) .............................. 5-151
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Doke
Frances Addie ........................................ 5-139

Dollar
Beverly A. (m. 1962) .............................. 5-160

Donaldson
Joe Billy (b. 1924) .............................. 5-224
Marion B., Jr. (b. 1923) ...................... 5-224
Marion Benjamin ................................ 5-224
Nancy Glenn (b. 1932) ........................ 5-224

Dornier
Barbara (b. 1956) .............................. 5-142

Dorr
Josephine .......................................... 5-247

Dose
Patrick ............................................. 5-232

Doty
Uberta (b. 1921) .................................. 5-265

Dowdell
Clarence (b. 1898) .............................. 5-143

Downen
Sallie Eva (Mrs.) (b. 1875) .................. 5-224

Downey
Arena Virginia .................................... 5-44
Barney Eugene ................................. 5-44
Colin Aldridge ................................. 5-44
Donna (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-44
Edmond Arlo (b. 1910) ....................... 5-44
Edmond Laverne ............................... 5-44
Helen (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-44
Joseph Oliver ..................................... 5-44
Joyce Darlene .................................. 5-44
Judy (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-44
Judy Arlene ...................................... 5-44
Kenneth Ray ..................................... 5-44
Lawana Sue ...................................... 5-44
Marla Sue ........................................ 5-44
Michelle ..................................... 5-44
Nicolas Edmond ............................. 5-44
Sharon Kay .................................. 5-44
Shawn ....................................... 5-44
Sue Emma Josephine (Mrs.) .............. 5-44
Walter Dale .................................. 5-44
Walter Maxwell ................................ 5-44
William Keith ................................ 5-44

Downs

Della ......................................... 5-215

Draggoo

Eli Wyatt (b. 1975) .......................... 5-231
Kevin Scott (b. 1979) ....................... 5-231
Thomas Eli .................................. 5-231

Dragoo

Aubrey ........................................ 5-253
Barney ........................................ 5-253
Fannie Elizabeth (Mrs.) .................... 5-253
Fannie Mae .................................. 5-253
Gladys ........................................ 5-253
Jasper ........................................ 5-253
Lillian ....................................... 5-253
Vera ......................................... 5-253

Drain

Barbara Willene (b. 1936) .................. 5-215

Drake

Lydia (m. 1795) .............................. 5-13
Sary ......................................... 5-13

Drew

Thomas ....................................... 5-11

Driskill

James D. ..................................... 5-21
James G. (b. 1828, Barren County, KY) .. 5-21
Martha Jane (b. 1859, Madison County, IL) . 5-22
Droke
Frances Evelyn (b. 1926, Kingsport, TN) ................................. 5-61
Martha Winnona (b. 1923, Kingsport, TN) ................................. 5-60

Duboise
Barbara Ann .................................................. 5-238
Roy .............................................................. 5-238

Dugal
Mark ............................................................. 5-48

Duggan
Clarissa .......................................................... 5-83

Dugger
Casey (b. 1974) ................................................. 5-266
Chad (b. 1968) .................................................. 5-266
Dana (b. 1963) .................................................. 5-266
Douglas D. (b. 1944) .................................... 5-266
Jeff (b. 1960) .................................................... 5-266
Jeffry Ryan (b. 1985) ........................................ 5-266

Dulaney
Hannah Leigh (b. 1988). ........................................ 5-282
Michael Lee (m. 1982) ........................................ 5-282
Richard W. (m. 1973) .......................................... 5-158

Dumdi
Beth Ann (b. 1959) .............................................. 5-133
Nancy (b. 1943) ................................................. 5-133
Penne (b. 1951) .................................................. 5-133
Roger ............................................................... 5-133
Stephen (b. 1946) .............................................. 5-133

Duncan
Ava (b. 1915, Santa Rosa, CA) ................................. 5-278
B. E. Bird "Eli" (b. 1856, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 5-277
Betty ................................................................. 5-278
Betty (b. 1930, Broken Bow, CA) .................................. 5-278
Bonnie Lucille (b. 1923, OK) ........................................ 5-278
Cassie Siulda (b. 1855, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 5-276
Conilie A. (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-276
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Owensville, AR</td>
<td>5-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Saline County, AR</td>
<td>5-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. B.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>5-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie J.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Martin &quot;J. M.&quot;, Jr.</td>
<td>1928, Owensville, AR</td>
<td>5-278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Martin</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Saline County, AR</td>
<td>5-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan W.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>5-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jospeh A.</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>White County, AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee B.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. &quot;Mita&quot;</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie M.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marthann (Mrs.)</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. (Mrs.)</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Saline County, AR</td>
<td>5-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minta C.</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Saline County, AR</td>
<td>5-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>5-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Georgia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
<td>5-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

William F. (b. 1848, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-276

Dunigan

Bradlee Joe ................................. 5-38
Brian Lee .................................... 5-38
Doyle ........................................ 5-39
Gary Mack ................................. 5-38
Hubert ....................................... 5-38
Jackie Doyle ............................... 5-39
Joetta Sue .................................. 5-39
Judy Lee ..................................... 5-38
Rhonda Jean ................................. 5-39

Dunn

Amanda Kaye ................................. 5-242
Ashley (b. 1998) ............................ 5-222
Ida Ellen (b. 1870, KY) .................... 5-113
James Bryan ................................. 5-222
Rickey .................................... 5-242
Ricky Daryl ................................. 5-242
Robert Edwin ............................... 5-84

Durant

Gladys M. (b. 1934) .......................... 5-269

Durazio

Linda Eleanor (b. 1946) ..................... 5-232

Duvall

James (b. 1972) ............................. 5-268

Dyer

Ruth Mary (b. 1925) ......................... 5-152

E

Eachen

Lee Ann ..................................... 5-29
William ..................................... 5-29

Eades

Bobbie Wayne ............................... 5-233

Early

Dolores ..................................... 5-84
Earp
Ervin ................................ 5-39
Janice Arlene ................................ 5-39
Steven Lee .................................. 5-39
Tamara Jill .................................. 5-39
Terry Ann .................................. 5-39

Easley
Henry B. (b 1875) ................................ 5-77
Idas V. (b 1861) ................................ 5-77
James A. (b 1867) ................................ 5-77
Jesse B. ....................................... 5-77
Jessee J. (b 1873) ................................ 5-77
John F. (b 1868) ................................ 5-77
Lough J. (b 1875) ................................ 5-77
Mary F. (b 1870) ................................ 5-77
Matilda E. (b 1862) ............................ 5-77
Solomon A. (b 1854, AL) ...................... 5-77
William C. (b 1859) .......................... 5-77

East
Martha ....................................... 5-150

Eastland
Dalton L. (b. 1929) ............................ 5-160
Dorris (b. 1926) ................................ 5-160
Drew (b. 1947) ................................ 5-160
E. Lee (b. 1903) ................................ 5-159
Emitt Edward (m. 1898) ...................... 5-159

Eastridge
Willa Mae ..................................... 5-97

Eaton
Christina (b. 1984) .......................... 5-275
Lucy Del ...................................... 5-75
Randy ........................................... 5-275

Eberhart
Juanita (b. 1922) ................................ 5-232

Eckert
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

John ................................ 5-108
Eckles
  Tom (m. 1966) ................................ 5-136
Edens
  Minnie Belle (b. 1924) ........................ 5-35
Edmondson
  Arthur Ledlow ................................ 5-117
  Edith Marie ................................... 5-117
  James Quincy ................................. 5-117
Edwards
  Doris June (b. 1936, Marlow, OK) ............. 5-89
  George ........................................ 5-89
  Jimmie Garvin (b. 1934, Boswell, OK) ........... 5-89
  Lesta Joyce (b. 1942, Kingfisher, OK) ........... 5-89
  Lester Lee (b. 1913) ............................ 5-89
  Patsy ........................................... 5-48
  Ralph H. ........................................ 5-107
  Susie ........................................... 5-140
  Tommie Glen (b. 1941, Duncan, OK) .............. 5-89
Egli
  Erica ......................................... 5-43
  Lance ......................................... 5-43
  Ray ............................................ 5-43
  Steven ......................................... 5-43
  Tiffany ........................................ 5-43
Ehman
  Andrew Hal (b. 1991) ............................ 5-232
  Melissa Marie ................................... 5-232
  Walter, III ..................................... 5-232
Elias
  Martha ......................................... 5-249
Elkins
  David .......................................... 5-97
  Diane .......................................... 5-97
  Garry .......................................... 5-97
Gordon ........................................ 5-97
Ronald ....................................... 5-97
William ..................................... 5-97

Elliott
Alisa ......................................... 5-188
Dwight Edward ............................. 5-188
Johnny ....................................... 5-188
Melinda ...................................... 5-188
Timmy Ray ................................... 5-188
Vickie Sue ................................... 5-250

Ellis
Amy ........................................... 5-113
John William (m. 1939) .................... 5-122
Thomas Morgan (m. 1951) ................. 5-162
Viola Sophia ............................... 5-153

Elmore
Cyd (b. 1949) ................................ 5-161
D. S. (m. 1942) .............................. 5-161

Elrod
Lannell Marie (b. 1934, Liberty, AL) ... 5-281

Emerson
Douglas ...................................... 5-63
Sam ........................................... 5-63

Emery
Ellis Otto .................................... 5-117

Emswiler
Ada (Mrs.) (m. 1907) ...................... 5-161

Endicott
Chantel Anne ............................... 5-37
Charles Courtney ............................ 5-37
Charles Morton ............................. 5-37
Clyde Erman (b. 1908) ..................... 5-37
Deborah Kay ................................... 5-37
Denise Rae ................................... 5-37
Lewis Michael ............................... 5-37
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Michael Dean .................................. 5-37
Resone Mathew ................................ 5-37
Terri Reah ..................................... 5-37

Engelike
Renate (b. 1950, Kassel, Germany) .............. 5-114

England
Will ................................................. 5-67

Engle
Sadie Nadine ..................................... 5-108

Enright
Thomas F. (b. 1891, Atchison, KS) ............... 5-167

Ensor
Ida B. (b. 1899) .................................. 5-159
J. S. (b. 1908) .................................... 5-159
Julia Pearl (b. 1903) ............................... 5-159
Mattie (b. 1902) ................................... 5-159
Nannie Mae (b. 1898) ............................. 5-159
Robert Nelson ................................... 5-159

Epps
Carol ............................................... 5-201

Erwin
Annie Mae (b. 1890) .............................. 5-250
Henry .............................................. 5-288

Essex
Barry Craig ....................................... 5-119

Etgen
Charlotte (Mrs.) ................................. 5-158
Martha Cogdell (b. 1953) ......................... 5-158

Etters
Amanda Emaline (m. 1888) ........................ 5-132

Etzel
Daniel Joseph (b. 1938, Topeka, KS) .......... 5-169

Evans
Addie (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-90
Albert (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-86
Albert Newton ........................................ 5-90
Alline Jane ........................................... 5-47
Amanda Rose .......................................... 5-296
Ann (b. 1873, AL) ...................................... 5-81
Anna .......................................................... 5-91
Anna (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-86
Annie Lee (b. 1935) ...................................... 5-90
Aron ......................................................... 5-296
Austin ....................................................... 5-296
Barbara Ann .............................................. 5-295
Becky ......................................................... 5-36
Betty (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-91
Betty Carolyn ............................................ 5-295
Caroline Temperence (b. 1844, AL) .................... 5-87
Charles Larry .............................................. 5-295
Charlie (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-87
Charlie Luther (b. 1921) ................................ 5-295
Cindy ........................................................ 5-36
Claborn (b. 1817, VA) ................................... 5-87
Claiborn (b. 1845, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-80
Connie Jo .................................................... 5-296
Della (b. 1914) ............................................. 5-187
Edna Joe ...................................................... 5-296
Elizabeth (b. 1814, VA) ................................ 5-73
Elizabeth (b. 1837, AL) ................................ 5-81
Elizabeth (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-73
Elvis Luther (b. 1940) .................................... 5-295
Emmanuel ..................................................... 5-73
Erdell .......................................................... 5-90
Eva (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) .................... 5-87
Frances ......................................................... 5-73
George Washington (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) .. 5-91
Heather Nicole ............................................ 5-296
Henry (James) (b. 1851, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-80
Isaac Newton (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-80
James .......................................................... 5-36
James (b. 1879, AL) .......................... 5-81
James Patrick ............................... 5-296
Jane (b. 1873, AL) .......................... 5-81
Jasper ........................................ 5-90
Jesse Breland (b. 1924) ...................... 5-90
Jessie (b. 1836, AL) ........................... 5-80
Joe E. ........................................ 5-296
Joe Melvin .................................... 5-36
John (b. 1848, AL) ............................ 5-87
John K., II .................................... 5-243
John K., III ................................... 5-243
John K., IV ................................... 5-243
John L. (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-81
John W. (b. 1879, AL) ........................ 5-87
Julia (b. 1877, AL) ............................ 5-87
Karen Renee .................................. 5-296
Kelli Jo ........................................ 5-296
Lanny (m. 1969) .............................. 5-290
Leitha Dean ................................. 5-36
Lewis (b. 1811, VA) .......................... 5-79
Lon W. (m. 1934) ............................. 5-158
Loreenza Dow (b. 1850, Jackson County, AL ... 5-87
Malinda "Belinda Syrene" (b. 1835, AL) ....... 5-77
Margaret (Mrs.) (b. 1837, TN) ............... 5-80
Marion Kathryn (b. 1946) ..................... 5-158
Marlon (b. 1935) .............................. 5-158
Martha (b. 1835, AL) ........................ 5-80
Martha (b. 1875, AL) ........................ 5-87
Martha C. (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL). ... 5-81
Martha E. (Mrs.) (b. 1876, AL). ............ 5-87
Mary Eliza (b. 1873, AL) ...................... 5-87
Mary Elsie (b. 1927) .......................... 5-90
Mary Jane (b. 1841, Jackson County, AL) ...... 5-86
Maxie Elvis ................................. 5-296
Nancy .......................................... 5-73
Nancy (b. 1849, Jackson County, AL) ........... 5-80
Peggy Annette (b. 1950) .......................... 5-158
Phil ........................................ 5-91
Rada (b. 1879, AL) .............................. 5-81
Robert Edison ................................... 5-90
Robert Sherman ............................... 5-36
Robert Wendell ................................. 5-295
Robert Wendell, Jr. ............................ 5-296
Robin ........................................... 5-36
Rosa Lee ....................................... 5-163
Rosalee ......................................... 5-36
Sarah (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-86
Sarah T. (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-80
Sarah Temperance ............................... 5-190
Shelley Jean .................................... 5-295
Shirley .......................................... 5-295
Stacy Deanne ................................... 5-290
Susan (b. 1851, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-80
Susan C. (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-81
Susannah ........................................ 5-73
Susannah (b. 1834, AL) ....................... 5-77
Tarlton "Talton" .................................. 5-73
Virginia Lee ..................................... 5-36
Walter H. ........................................ 5-91
Wendy Lee ....................................... 5-38
William (b. 1875, AL) .......................... 5-81
William Bynum (b. 1839, AL) ................. 5-86
William E. (b. 1886) ........................... 5-295
William Wilkerson .............................. 5-19

**Everett**

Guy ............................................ 5-197
Marion Viola (b. 1913) ......................... 5-197

**Evett**

Billy ........................................... 5-85
Homer .......................................... 5-187

**Ewest**

Ray ............................................. 5-296
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

F

Fabre
Becki Lynette (b. 1977) .................................. 5-49
Daniel James ............................................. 5-49
Tanya Renee (b. 1980). .................................. 5-49

Fader
Lucille Ruth (b. 1913, Miami County, KS). .......... 5-114

Falen
Altha Catherine (b. 1880, Dickinson County, KS) . . 5-104
Andrew Seigle (b. 1864, Shawnee County, KS) .. . 5-103
Effie Nora (b. 1873, Dickinson County, KS) ....... 5-104
Elijah (b. 1872, Brown County, KS) .............. 5-103
Elkana (b. 1860, Benton County, AR) ........... 5-103
Henry (b. 1822, Scott County, VA) ........... 5-103
John A. (b. 1847, Hawkins County, TN) ........... 5-103
Julia (b. 1862, Benton County, AR) ............. 5-103
Lawrence A. (b. 1877, Dickinson County, KS) ... 5-104
Lelie (Lela) (b. 1872, White Cloud, KS) ........ 5-104
Martha (b. 1866, Shawnee County, KS) .......... 5-103
Mary (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-103
Mary Ann (b. 1851, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 5-108
Mary Mellie (b. 1875, Dickinson County, KS) .... 5-104
Philip Elmer (b. 1849, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-104
Rebecca Jane (b. 1855, Barren County, KY) ..... 5-103
Sarah Amanda (b. 1853, Glasgow, KY) ........... 5-109
William ................................................. 5-103
William Martin (b. 1857, Benton County, AR) .... 5-103

Fallgatter
Daphna Ann Lucille (b. 1904). .......................... 5-154
Victor C.............................................. 5-154

Famie
Mary (b. 1856) ........................................ 5-198

Farmer
Darlene (b. 1942). .................................. 5-271
Glory (m. 1939) ..................................... 5-175
Farrow
Ernest .................................................. 5-132

Fawcett
Harrison Francis (b. 1888, Schullsburg, WI) .................... 5-153
Jeffrey Harry . ......................................... 5-154
Jeffry Michael ......................................... 5-154
Jonathan Pace ......................................... 5-154
Laural Michelle ........................................ 5-154
Ronald Pace ........................................... 5-154
Ronald Pace, II ........................................ 5-154

Fawks
Vera (Mrs.) ............................................. 5-145

Fehr
Sharon (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-96

Fellows
Gladys ................................................... 5-51

Fender
Charity Caroline (m. 1918) ................................ 5-156

Fentress
Eteven .................................................... 5-133

Ferguson
Sarah (b. 1810, VA) ...................................... 5-92

Fern
Jerry ...................................................... 5-56

Ferrell
Cheryl Lee (b. 1944) ..................................... 5-159
Deanne Louise (b. 1944) .................................. 5-159
Eleanor Louise (b. 1940) .................................. 5-159
George Kenneth (b. 1943) ................................ 5-159
George Wesley (b. 1955) .................................. 5-159
George William (b. 1919) ................................ 5-159
Grace (b. 1905, Jackson County, KS) ....................... 5-168
Herman (b. 1906). ....................................... 5-159
John Delma (b. 1917). .................................... 5-159
Lillian (b. 1904) ........................................ 5-159
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Pierce (b. 1910) ........................................ 5-159
Robert Lee (b. 1908) .................................. 5-159
Seaborn Price (m. 1903) .............................. 5-159
Sylvia Ruth (b. 1931) ................................. 5-159
Figgins
   Blanche ............................................ 5-55
Fillipo
   Michelle Joann San ............................... 5-49
Finnley
   Faye .............................................. 5-291
Fischer
   Rhonda Rae (m. 1973, KS) ......................... 5-113
Fish
   Flora Dee ........................................ 5-120
   Rhoda (b. 1884, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-53
Fisher
   Cora Ellen ....................................... 5-93
   Hester .......................................... 5-93
   Sherry (Mrs.) .................................. 5-106
Fite
   Bailey ........................................... 5-68
   Marvin Lentz (b. 1878, Carthage, TX) ........... 5-68
   Marvin Linous (b. 1900, Panola County, TX) ... 5-68
Flannary
   James ............................................ 5-54
Flannigan
   Louisa Ray ....................................... 5-140
Fleck
   Deborah Mae (m. 1970) ........................... 5-132
Fleming
   Guy (b. 1875, OR)................................. 5-132
   John ............................................. 5-132
   John Claud (b. 1878, OR) ........................ 5-132
Fleshman
   John Howard ..................................... 5-57
Fletcher
   Eli Franklin ................................ 5-57
   Hazel Faye (b. 1933, McDowell County, WV) ........... 5-57
   J. W. (m. 1880) .................................. 5-31
   Mary H. ........................................ 5-58
Flinchum
   John ........................................ 5-70
Flora
   William Smith (b. 1847, IN) ............................ 5-166
Follis
   Cindy ........................................ 5-141
Foraker
   Elva Dene ........................................ 5-137
Forbes
   Charlotte (Mrs.) .................................... 5-158
   David Colin (b. 1938) .................................. 5-158
   Douglas Campbell (b. 1939) ............................ 5-158
   Joanna Gale (b. 1937) .................................. 5-158
Ford
   Elmira ........................................... 5-31
   Mary M. ........................................ 5-57
Foshee
   Sandra .......................................... 5-296
Foster
   Anthony D. (b. 1824) .................................. 5-25
   Anthony Wayne ...................................... 5-196
   Burgess ........................................ 5-25
   Carolyn Annette (m. 1965) ............................ 5-162
   Eliza (b. 1864) ...................................... 5-196
   Elizabeth (b. 1824, VA) ............................. 5-252
   Hiram Glass (b. 1838) .................................. 5-196
   Jane (b. 1831, VA) .................................... 5-25
   John ........................................ 5-20
   John B. (b. 1834) .................................... 5-25
   Julia Adkins (b. 1874) .................................. 5-196
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Mary Ellen (b. 1865) ........................................ 5-196
Patsey (b. 1782, VA) ........................................ 5-20
Richard D. (b. 1836, VA) ................................. 5-25
Susannah (b. 1804, VA) .................................... 5-147
W. K. .............................................................. 5-25

Foudry

Dee ............................................................. 5-105
Pat ................................................................. 5-105

Fowler

James Milton ................................................... 5-273
Margie ............................................................ 5-264
Martha Ann (b. 1900) ........................................ 5-273

Fox

Helen ............................................................. 5-222
Jay ................................................................. 5-43

Franklin

Betty Jean ......................................................... 5-239

Fraker

Faun Bernice (b. 1909) ....................................... 5-129
Florence Blanch (b. 1909) .................................. 5-128
Roy Burton (m. 1906) ......................................... 5-128

Fraley

Cassie Lea (b. 1986) .......................................... 5-231
Courtney Lea (b. 1983) ....................................... 5-231
Jami Lou (b. 1980) ............................................ 5-231
Sadie Lynne (b. 1990) ........................................ 5-231
Steven Mark ...................................................... 5-231

Francis

Virginia Mae (m. 1961) ....................................... 5-112

Frank

Joe ................................................................. 5-237
John, Jr. .......................................................... 5-99
Josephine Elizabeth (b. 1900) ............................. 5-99
Lawrence John (b. 1897) ................................... 5-99
Lisa ................................................................. 5-237
Louise ...................................... 5-99
Mamie Anna (b. 1895) ......................... 5-99
Prieste ...................................... 5-224
Randall ...................................... 5-99
Vera (Mrs.) .................................. 5-99

Frazier

Amanda Jerline (b. 1929) .................... 5-212
James Elderidge (b. 1926) .................... 5-212
James Wylie (b. 1887) ....................... 5-212
Mary Louise (b. 1934) ....................... 5-212
Rayford (b. 1938) .......................... 5-212
Sarah A. "Sally" (b. 1828, AL) ............... 5-276
Sharon Gail .................................. 5-290

Freel

Anna Mabel (b. 1875) ....................... 5-128
David Wallace (b. 1870) ..................... 5-128
James Farley (b. 1864) ..................... 5-128
Martha Launa (b. 1864) .................... 5-128
Mary Etta (b. 1877) ......................... 5-129
Simon Kenton (b. 1868) ..................... 5-128
Stephen A. Douglas (b. 1862) .............. 5-128
Susan Jane (b. 1872) ....................... 5-128
Thomas (b. 1833) .......................... 5-128
Thomas (b. 1875) .......................... 5-128
William Jasper (b. 1860) ................... 5-128

Freeman

Claude (b. 1904) .......................... 5-142
Elaine ....................................... 5-139
Gerald Stitt ................................ 5-112
John Ray .................................... 5-139

Fricks

Gregory Lynn ............................... 5-290
Jeffry Leon ................................. 5-291
Kathy Elaine ............................... 5-290
Leon (m. 1950) ............................ 5-290
Phylis Jean ............................... 5-290
Fritz
Charles ........................................ 5-50
Elmer ........................................... 5-50
Emerson ......................................... 5-50
Emma ............................................ 5-50
Harvey ........................................... 5-50
Herman ........................................... 5-50
Froman
Lester ........................................... 5-99
Frost
James Elmer ..................................... 5-105
Jay ................................................. 5-105
Jeff ................................................. 5-105
Margerite (b. 1910, Cedaredge, CO) .......... 5-68
Fry
Barbara (Mrs.) ................................... 5-271
Catherine ........................................ 5-55
Debra Lynn (b. 1959) .......................... 5-271
Karen Denese (b. 1963) ....................... 5-271
Mildred Jewel (b. 1908, Bell County, TX) . 5-114
Sandra Lea (b. 1960) ........................... 5-271
William Leonard .............................. 5-117
Frymire
Anna Ethel (b. 1903) ........................... 5-106
Fulks
Ashley ............................................ 5-290
Brenton ......................................... 5-290
Nathan ........................................... 5-290
Troy .............................................. 5-290
Fullenwider
Esther Virginia (b. 1903, Monte Vista, CO) . 5-150
John Grant ...................................... 5-150
Fulton
Ida .................................................. 5-45
Furgerson
Alice Ruth ................................ 5-246
Betty Sue ................................ 5-246
Earl (b. 1905) ........................... 5-246
Gemco Corene .......................... 5-246
Heyn (Mrs.) ............................ 5-246
Raymond ................................ 5-246
Raymond Keith ........................ 5-246

Furrows
James ................................ 5-57
Mary Alice (Mrs.) ....................... 5-57
Mary Catherine ........................ 5-57
Robert ................................ 5-57

G

Gabbert
J. N.................................. 5-253

Gable
Tony ................................ 5-46

Gaddie
Margaret .............................. 5-23

Gallagher
Melissa Jean .......................... 5-249

Gambol
Martha A. ............................. 5-252

Gant
Paula Renee (b. 1961) ................... 5-269

Gardner
Charles (m. 1918) ...................... 5-161
Eric (b. 1969) ........................ 5-274

Garman
Asva Marie (b. 1934) ................... 5-58
Jane Ellen (b. 1943) .................... 5-58
Linda Ruth (b. 1950) .................... 5-58
Myrtle Alice (b. 1937) .................. 5-58
Richard Warren (b. 1955) ......... 5-58
Roger Wayne (b. 1940) ............... 5-58
Wade Warren (b. 1914) ............................ 5-58
Walter Glenn ....................................... 5-58

Garner
Martha Ann ........................................ 5-111

Garrett
Edward .............................................. 5-149
Jane (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-74

Gaskill
Pauline ................................................ 5-46

Gatlin
Andrew Lee .......................................... 5-256
Elsie Rhilda (b. 1917, Whitney, TX) .......... 5-256

Gattis
Billie (Mrs.) ......................................... 5-252
Daniel Collins ...................................... 5-290
Elmer Grady (m. 1949) ........................... 5-290
Elmer, Jr. (b. 1953) ............................... 5-290
Emily Benton ....................................... 5-290
John Obren ......................................... 5-290
Shirley Lorraine (b. 1950) ...................... 5-290

Gayen
Martha Ann (b. 1871, IA) ............... 5-92
Thomas .............................................. 5-92

Gentle
Cecil "Ben" .......................................... 5-261
Earl "Dean" (b. 1935, Limrock, AL) ........... 5-261
Marianne (b. 1967) ............................... 5-261

Gentry
Curtis Rubin (b. 1919, Douglas County, MO) 5-75
James Edward (b. 1890, Texas County, MO) 5-75
Janice Marie (b. 1945, Springfield, MO) ...... 5-75
John T. ............................................... 5-111
Rachel Jane (b. 1862, Iowa Point, KS) ...... 5-111
Thomas Lafayette ................................. 5-75
Gibbs

Alice Marilyn (b. 1949).

Gibson

Pearl Morgan.
Rickey Wayne.
Victoria Ann.

Gier

Robert Marvin (b. 1928, Valley Falls, KS).

Gifford

Connie.

Gilbert

Daniel G.
David Glen.
Drew G.
Lula Annice Stapleton (m. 1947).
Wendy.

Gilliland

Eric.
Gary.
Matthew.
Olive Louemma (b. 1909, Denison, KS).

Gillock

Martha Mae (Mrs.).

Gilmore

Gladys Octa (m. 1933).

Giordano

Annette E. (b. 1941).

Girton

Bess Embru.

Gish

Joyce Mae (b. 1944, Newport, KY).

Glasgow

Jimmie.
Randy Glenn (b. 1962).
Glass
Julie Suzanne (b. 1975, Eureka, CA) .......................... 5-278
Matthew Allyn (b. 1978, Eureka, CA) .......................... 5-279
Tomie Allyn (b. 1945, San Francisco, CA) .......................... 5-278
Tomie Allyn, Jr. (b. 1973, Eureka, CA) .......................... 5-278

Gober
Rhonda .......................................................... 5-293

Godby
Robert (m. 1986) .................................................. 5-123

Goffinet
W. J. ............................................................... 5-159

Goforth
Dana. ................................................................. 5-268

Gold
Phillip (b. 1964) .................................................. 5-226
Stan (b. ca. 1925, New York City, NY) ................................ 5-226

Goldberg
Bettie ................................................................. 5-48

Goldstein
Paula ................................................................. 5-48

Good
Carrol Anise .......................................................... 5-144

Goodman
Lee Etter (b. 1876, White County, AR) .......................... 5-277
Mary ................................................................. 5-273

Goodnight
Thomas Burl ........................................................ 5-107

Gordon
Billy Joe ............................................................. 5-278
Delbert ............................................................... 5-278

Gorley
Alice ................................................................. 5-186

Goss
Otis W. ............................................................. 5-51
Gossett

Monty (b. 1955) .......................... 5-274

Gott

Phyllis Coleen (b. 1930, Scott County, VA) .............. 5-59

Gould

Betty Lucille (b. 1934) .................................. 5-130
Billy Bob ................................................. 5-131
David ...................................................... 5-131
Debbie ..................................................... 5-131
Dennis ...................................................... 5-131
Dewayne ..................................................... 5-131
Elrecia ...................................................... 5-131
Everett Frank (b. 1936) .................................. 5-130
Genie ......................................................... 5-131
John L. (b. 1937) ......................................... 5-130
Launa Elrecia (b. 1926) .................................. 5-130
LaVern Elmer (b. 1922) .................................. 5-130
Laveta Pearl (b. 1924) .................................. 5-130
Michal ......................................................... 5-131
Patricia Irvine (b. 1941) ................................. 5-130
Peggy Lou (b. 1932) ....................................... 5-130
Rilla May (b. 1945) ....................................... 5-130
Rodney ......................................................... 5-131
Roger .......................................................... 5-131
Sandra ......................................................... 5-131
Velva Diane .................................................. 5-131
Walter .......................................................... 5-131
Wesley .......................................................... 5-131
William (m. 1921) ....................................... 5-130
William, Jr. (b. 1928) .................................... 5-130

Gowin

Eliza. .......................................................... 5-124

Graham

Lloyd Newton (b. 1927, Arrington, KS) ..................... 5-169

Gramling
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Vivian (m. 1936) .......................... 5-151

Grant
Leroy Elbert. ............................. 5-76
Mary Ellen. ............................. 5-256

Grantham
Ava (b. 1886) ............................ 5-67
Bessie (b. 1888) ........................... 5-67
Herman (b. 1894) .......................... 5-67
Jefferson (b. 1856). ........................ 5-67
Jennie (b. 1892) ........................... 5-67
Minnie (b. 1889) .......................... 5-67
Ora (b. 1891) ............................ 5-67

Gray
Donald ................................. 5-37
Jerald H. ............................... 5-239
Ruby Jewel ............................. 5-250

Green
Dora Jane (b. 1885) ........................ 5-57
Kenneth ................................. 5-255
Marshall Americus ........................ 5-226
Norma Jewel (b. 1905, Yell County, AR) .... 5-226
Robbie Lee (b. 1926) ...................... 5-62

Greene
Benjamin (b. 1797, KY) .................... 5-24
Benjamin (b. 1833) ........................ 5-25
Charlotte J. (b. 1842) ..................... 5-25
George W. (b. 1840) ..................... 5-25
Jane (b. 1845) ............................ 5-25
John ................................ 5-120
John Wesley (b. 1817, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-24
Joseph (b. 1836) .......................... 5-25
Martha (b. 1823) ......................... 5-25
Mary A. (b. 1826) ......................... 5-25
Michael (b. 1838) ....................... 5-25
Nancy (b. 1819) .......................... 5-24
Rebecca (b. 1829) ....................... 5-25
Greenwade

Aaron Kane (b. 1981, Lincoln, NE) .......................... 5-126
Brant Herbert (b. 1979, Lincoln, NE) .......................... 5-126
Herbert Emil (b. 1942, Lincoln, NE) .......................... 5-126
Lacy Jean (b. 1982, Lincoln, NE) .......................... 5-126

Greenway

Bonnie Lee ........................................ 5-286

Gregg

Ruth C. (m. 1934) ........................................ 5-174

Gregory

Lee .................................................. 5-262

Grey

Hattie (b. 1884) ........................................ 5-196

Grider

Dorothy ........................................... 5-85
Solomon ........................................... 5-85

Griffin

William ........................................... 5-87

Griffis

Mary McKinstray (m. 1870) ................................. 5-149

Griffith

Anna Jean (b. 1931) ........................................ 5-267
Sharon ........................................... 5-201

Grigory

Beuna Anne ........................................... 5-141
Fred ........................................... 5-141

Grimm

Wilbur E. (m. 1964) ........................................ 5-159

Grinstead

Paul S. (m. 1944) ........................................ 5-158

Grissom

Catherine ........................................... 5-74

Groathouse
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Nellie ........................................... 5-113
Groce
Albert Wayne (b. 1944, Monticello, AR) .................. 5-227
Albert White ........................................ 5-227
Pamela Elizabeth (b. 1973) ................................ 5-227
Gross
Lawson .............................................. 5-206
Groth
Catherine Arminta (b. 1909, Cooperton, OK) ............. 5-206
Guffey
Charles ............................................. 5-235
Mary Virginia ....................................... 5-248
Guiguere
Richard Carl ......................................... 5-155
Guinn
Annie E. (b. 1916, AL) ................................ 5-193
Bettie Faye (b. 1937) .................................. 5-193
Beulah (b. 1931) ...................................... 5-191
Bruin (b. 1935) ........................................ 5-191
Charlie (b. 1920) ..................................... 5-193
Clara Nell (b. 1934) ................................... 5-193
Edward (b. 1928) ...................................... 5-193
Elva (b. 1922) ......................................... 5-191
Eula Mae (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) .................... 5-191
G. W. (b. 1924) ......................................... 5-193
George W. (b. 1887, AL) ................................ 5-191
Irene (b. 1918, AL) ..................................... 5-193
J. C. (b. 1924) ......................................... 5-191
Jerline (b. 1940) ....................................... 5-191
Jesse (b. 1933) ......................................... 5-191
John F. (b. 1898, AL) ................................... 5-192
John W. (b. 1910, AL) ................................... 5-191
Juanita (b. 1943) ....................................... 5-191
Leonard (b. 1929) ...................................... 5-191
Myrtle Mae (b. 1915, AL) ................................ 5-193
Nellie V. (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-191
Rhoda E. (b. 1916, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-191
Rhoda Jane (b. 1883, AL) ............................. 5-211
Samuel N. (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-191
Tilda (b. 1926) ........................................ 5-191
Virginia (b. 1933) ...................................... 5-191

**Gunnells**

David ................................................. 5-241

**Gunter**

Virginia Dare ........................................ 5-150

**Gutschenritter**

Mary Alice (b. 1927, Jefferson County, KS) ............ 5-170

**Hackler**

Lona Mae .............................................. 5-274
Sharon .................................................. 5-265

**Hadley**

Debra Kay (b. 1954, Saudi Arabia) ....................... 5-105
John Lawrence ......................................... 5-105
Phyllis Leann (Mrs.) ................................ 5-105

**Haffner**

Joanna (m. 1984) ...................................... 5-292

**Hager**

Mabel M. (b. 1902, Atchison, KS) ........................ 5-167

**Hail**

Erma "Fay" .............................................. 5-42

**Haines**

Inez Mable (m. 1919, OK) ................................ 5-88

**Hair**

Ethel .................................................... 5-252

**Hale**

Robert Agee ........................................... 5-47

**Haley**

Violet Louise (b. 1931, Oak Hill, KS) .................... 5-169
Hall
Aaron Daniel (b. 1973) ............................. 5-232
Ada Marie ........................................ 5-262
Alan Gregory (b. 1954) ............................. 5-274
Albert Glenn (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-242
Allen Albert (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-258
Alta ........................................................ 5-264
Alta (b. 1901) ......................................... 5-233
Alta Ree (b. 1950) ..................................... 5-241
Alvin (b. 1941) ......................................... 5-270
Amy (b. 1972) ........................................... 5-274
Andrew (b. 1987) ....................................... 5-275
Andrew Jackson (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) 5-262
Angela Kay (b. 1971) .................................... 5-265
Anita Elizabeth (b. 1969) ............................. 5-232
Anna A. (b. 1895, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-240
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1921) ............................. 5-235
Annalee (b. 1895, TX) ................................ 5-264
Annie Forsteen (b. 1919) ............................. 5-251
Annis May (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-258
Arnold Eugene ......................................... 5-247
Arthur Harrison (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) 5-250
Arville (b. 1905) ....................................... 5-262
Ashley Joyce (b. 1988) ............................... 5-268
Belinda Isabel "Lindy" (b. 1879, Mt. Pleasant, TX) 5-78
Ben Doyle (b. 1936) ..................................... 5-268
Ben Henry (b. 1973) .................................... 5-274
Bernice Virginia (b. 1927) ........................... 5-235
Bertha (b. 1905, Yell County, AR) .................. 5-225
Bertha Lee ............................................. 5-264
Bertha May (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-236
Bessie (b. 1906, AL) ................................... 5-243
Bessie (b. 1919, AL) ................................... 5-260
Betty Ann .............................................. 5-242
Betty Jean ............................................. 5-241
Betty Joanne ........................................... 5-250
Billie Myre ........................................... 5-241
Billy Dwaine (b. 1958) ................................ 5-272
Billy Glenn ........................................... 5-248
Billy Joe .............................................. 5-248
Billy Wayne .......................................... 5-247
Bobby Lester ......................................... 5-248
Braxton Dwaine (b. 1985) ............................ 5-273
Brenda May (b. 1946) ................................ 5-270
Brett John ............................................. 5-250
Brian Edward ......................................... 5-241
Brittany LaShell (b. 1981) ............................ 5-273
Brooks John Shelton (b. 1916) ...................... 5-250
Buddy Michael (b. 1954) ............................. 5-268
C. Thomas ............................................ 5-224
Carl ................................................. 5-248
Carla Michelle ....................................... 5-248
Carmen Evelyn (b. 1905) ............................. 5-265
Carolyn (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-270
Carolyn Gayle ....................................... 5-242
Carolyn June (b. 1949) .............................. 5-274
Chadwick Eugene .................................... 5-248
Charles (b. 1946) .................................... 5-225
Charles Albert ....................................... 5-242, 5-262
Charles Curtis (b. 1944) ............................. 5-265
Charles Eugene ....................................... 5-111, 5-248
Charles F. (b. 1883, AR) ............................. 5-224
Charles L. (b. 1932) .................................. 5-269
Charles Robinson (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) 5-262
Chat .................................................... 5-242
Cherry Aileen (b. 1948) ............................. 5-272
Christina Machelle (b. 1975) ....................... 5-272
Christopher Allen (b. 1970) ......................... 5-227
Christopher Douglas (b. 1965) ...................... 5-268
Christopher Stanley (b. 1966) ..................... 5-232
Christy (b. 1973) .................................... 5-270
Cindy (b. 1973) ...................................... 5-274
Clarence ............................................. 5-224
Clarissa Kaye ........................................ 5-248
Clifton (b. 1911, Yell County, AR) .................. 5-225
Clyde J. (b. 1902, Jackson County, AL) ........... 5-229
Clyde Jerome .......................................... 5-248
Clyde Thomas (b. 1946, Danville, AR) ............. 5-227
Cora ..................................................... 5-115
Corey .................................................... 5-247
Curtis Raymond (b. 1915, AL) ....................... 5-193
Cynthia (b. 1843, AL) ................................ 5-217
Cynthia Lona (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL) ... 5-240
Dadie Burton (b. 1885, Larkinsville, AL) ......... 5-235
Dadie Burton, Jr. (b. 1918) ......................... 5-235
Daniel Lee (b. 1981) .................................. 5-269
Daniel Wayne (b. 1944) ............................. 5-232
David Albert (b. 1987) ................................ 5-273
David Glenn (b. 1965) ................................ 5-270
David Gregory (b. 1968) ............................. 5-226
David Howard (b. 1944) ............................. 5-270
David Terry (b. 1954) ................................ 5-248
David Wayne (b. 1967) ................................ 5-235
David Wayne (b. 1972) ................................ 5-270
Debbie (Mrs.) ......................................... 5-270
Deborah Denise (b. 1977) ............................. 5-265
Dewey J. (b. 1919, AL) ............................... 5-260
Dillie ..................................................... 5-115
Donald Allen ........................................... 5-244
Donald Arthur ........................................... 5-250
Donna Gail .............................................. 5-244
Doris Dean (b. 1933) .................................. 5-273
Doris Nelle .............................................. 5-264
Dorothy Jean ............................................ 5-247
Dovie (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-229
Dovie Berlice (b. 1916, Yell County, AR) .......... 5-225
Earl Nathaniel ........................................... 5-262
Edith J. (b. 1916, AL) .................................. 5-260
Edith Lorene (b. 1914, AL) .................................. 5-238
Edwin .................................................. 5-264
Edwin Butler (b. 1924) .................................. 5-233
Effie Jewel .............................................. 5-262
Eldon Jackson (b. 1919) .................................. 5-262
Eleanor (b. 1913, Jennings, OK) ....................... 5-229
Elexie (b. 1917, AL) .................................. 5-244
Eliza Ann (b. 1916, AL) .................................. 5-260
Ellison Cauley (b. 1882, Larkinsville, AL) .............. 5-234
Elmer Delores (b. 1909) .................................. 5-270
Elmer Delores, Jr. (b. 1939) .......................... 5-270
Eloise (b. 1942) ..................................... 5-265
Elsie (b. 1911, AL) .................................. 5-243
Emma Lou (b. 1909, AL) ............................... 5-244
Emmett A. (b. 1913, AL) .................................. 5-244
Emmett Raymond ................................. 5-243
Erica Lynn (b. 1972) .................................. 5-232
Ernest H. (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-246
Ernest Raymond (b. 1950) ........................... 5-273
Ernie Burl (b. 1947) .................................. 5-268
Esther ............................................. 5-262
Ethel (b. 1902, Yell County, AR) ...................... 5-225
Ethel Rena (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-237
Eunice (b. Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-261
Eupie Vera (b. 1921) .................................. 5-260
Eva Berry (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-242
Eva Fern (b. 1907, AL) .................................. 5-260
Evelyn Marie (b. 1934, Larkinsville, AL) .............. 5-260
Everett (b. 1914, Yell County, AR) .................. 5-225
F. E. B. Finus (b. 1883) ............................... 5-262
Fannie Mae (b. 1912, AL) .................................. 5-260
Fay .................................................. 5-115
Faye .................................................. 5-193
Floyd Alva (b. 1911, AL) .................................. 5-260
Floyd Stanley (b. 1941) .................................. 5-232
Fred Warren ........................................ 5-143
Pace Family History

Furman Benton (b. 1901, AL) ......................................... 5-240
Gary (b. 1949) .......................................................... 5-270
Gary Don (b. 1963) ....................................................... 5-269
Gary Stephens .......................................................... 5-272
Geneva Era (b. 1913) .................................................... 5-270
George Dewell .......................................................... 5-262
George Dwaine (b. 1946) .............................................. 5-265
George W. (b. 1894, AR) ............................................... 5-224
Georgia Indiana (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-258
Gladys ................................................................. 5-264
Gladys (b. 1915, AL) ..................................................... 5-260
Glenda Lamb .......................................................... 5-248
Gorden ................................................................. 5-193
Grace (b. 1904, Jennings, OK) .................................... 5-230
Grady Everett .......................................................... 5-242
Hal Clyde (b. 1920, Jennings, OK) ............................... 5-232
Harlan Clark (b. 1919) ................................................. 5-235
Harold David .......................................................... 5-241
Harry Rutherford ...................................................... 5-245
Hazel (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 5-261
Helen (b. 1917, Jennings, OK) ..................................... 5-232
Helen Ruth ............................................................ 5-244
Henry C. ............................................................... 5-262
Henry L. (b. 1886, TX) ................................................ 5-264
Hilda Erskin .......................................................... 5-241
Hiram ................................................................. 5-115
Hollis Benton (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-240
Hollis Benton (b. 1921) ............................................... 5-249
Hosea Aaron (b. 1882, Newton County, AR) ................. 5-225
Hosea B. (b. 1934) ....................................................... 5-235
Hosea Farmer (b. 1820, TN) ....................................... 5-217
Howard W. (b. 1886, TX) .......................................... 5-264
Hubert Thomas (b. 1921, Yell County, AR) .................... 5-227
Ida ................................................................. 5-115
Ima Doris (b. 1933, Yell County, AR) ............................ 5-226
Imogene ............................................................... 5-268
Irby Ray (b. 1931, Yell County, AR) ............... 5-226
Irene Ruth ........................................ 5-262
Irma Grace (b. 1929, Yell County, AR) .......... 5-226
Jack .................................................. 5-262
Jackson Burrel (b. 1930) ......................... 5-274
James ............................................... 5-193
James "Jimmy" Euel ............................... 5-244
James Aubrey (b. 1925) .......................... 5-246
James Bradley (b. 1944) .......................... 5-235
James C. (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-224
James Carroll (b. 1908, Yell County, AR) ...... 5-226
James Darrell (b. 1945) ........................... 5-268
James Edward ...................................... 5-241
James Euel (b. 1915, AL) ........................ 5-244
James Farmer (b. 1857, Scottsboro, AL) ....... 5-228
James Farmer (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) .. 5-240
James Farmer (b. 1905, AL) ...................... 5-241
James Gregory (b. 1977) .......................... 5-269
James Kevin ....................................... 5-249
Janice Annette .................................... 5-241
Jason James (b. 1978) ............................ 5-269
Jason Patrick ...................................... 5-247
Jason Patrick (b. 1971) ......................... 5-232
Jeffrey Allen ....................................... 5-247
Jeffrey Thomas (b. 1968) ......................... 5-227
Jennifer (b. 1969) ................................ 5-274
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1969) .......................... 5-232
Jenoa Darlene (b. 1955) .......................... 5-269
Jerry Lee ............................................ 5-247
Jerry Lynn (b. 1962) .............................. 5-265
Jill Annette ........................................ 5-245
Jimmie .............................................. 5-264
Jimmy Edmond ..................................... 5-248
Jimmy Glen .......................................... 5-242
Joan (Mrs.) (b. 1947) ............................ 5-227
Joann ................................................. 5-247
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joanne (b. 1948)</td>
<td>5-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Albert (b. 1924)</td>
<td>5-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Gordon (b. 1954)</td>
<td>5-272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joey Don (b. 1985)</td>
<td>5-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (b. 1857, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td>5-258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (b. 1960)</td>
<td>5-226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Arnold (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td>5-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Benton (b. 1859, Larkinsville, AL)</td>
<td>5-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Farmer (b. 1876, Larkinsville, AL)</td>
<td>5-229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey (b. 1887, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td>5-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Phillip</td>
<td>5-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walter</td>
<td>5-243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnathan Benton (b. 1843, AL)</td>
<td>5-258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie O. (b. 1879, AR)</td>
<td>5-224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny (b. 1969)</td>
<td>5-274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Dwayne (b. 1970)</td>
<td>5-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Mack</td>
<td>5-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Ben (b. 1900, TX)</td>
<td>5-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon (b. 1972)</td>
<td>5-226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Nathaniel</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Todd (b. 1975)</td>
<td>5-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie Irene (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td>5-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Ann</td>
<td>5-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Ann (b. 1936)</td>
<td>5-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Louise</td>
<td>5-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Lucille (b. 1925)</td>
<td>5-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay (b. 1948)</td>
<td>5-274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayla</td>
<td>5-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayla (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Dean</td>
<td>5-248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wayne (b. 1965)</td>
<td>5-270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerri Nicole</td>
<td>5-242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Wayne (b. 1982)</td>
<td>5-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Machelle</td>
<td>5-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon Eugene</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Aubrey, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry DeWayne</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Idella</td>
<td>1879, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren Pricilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia &quot;Bena&quot;</td>
<td>1889, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia</td>
<td>1921, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Homer</td>
<td>1906, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Theodore</td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Harvey</td>
<td>1915, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Sue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Faye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kay</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Edith</td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene Howard</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella</td>
<td>1877, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>1842, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa C.</td>
<td>1855, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy Rothelma</td>
<td>1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>1849, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Plumer</td>
<td>1875, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther I.</td>
<td>1915, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Richard</td>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Mahala</td>
<td>1845, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Jackson</td>
<td>1850, AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mahalia Lieuvenia (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-258
Mamie Louise ........................................... 5-247
Mammie Lou (b. 1919) .................................. 5-272
Manoah (b. 1828, TN) .................................... 5-258
Manoah Arthur (b. 1890, Jackson County, AL). ............ 5-261
Margarette .................................................. 5-264
Marion Rufus (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-258
Mark Allen .................................................. 5-247
Mark Wayne (b. 1967) .................................... 5-270
Mark Wayne (b. 1979) .................................... 5-269
Marlene (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-247
Marlo Raquel ............................................. 5-250
Marsha (b. 1947) ......................................... 5-274
Marshall Johnathan (b. 1927) ................................ 5-274
Martha Mae ............................................... 5-262
Marvin Steve (b. 1952) .................................... 5-272
Marvin Steven, II (b. 1978) ................................ 5-273
Mary ............................................................. 5-262
Mary Angeline (b. 1950) ................................... 5-227
Mary Ann ..................................................... 5-248
Mary Carolyn (b. 1918, AL) ................................ 5-237
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzy" (b. 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX) ........... 5-79
Mary F. (b. 1872, Carroll County, AR) ......................... 5-224
Mary Inez (b. 1919, AL) ................................... 5-234
Mary Jane (b. 1931) ....................................... 5-235
Mary Katharine (b. 1922) .................................. 5-244
Mary M. (b. 1889) .......................................... 5-295
Mary Michelle (b. 1944, Stillwater, OK) ....................... 5-239
Mary Ruth (b. 1929, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 5-261
Matthew M. (b. 1888, AR) .................................. 5-224
McDonald (b. 1878, Larkinsville, AL) .......................... 5-232
Melanie Renee (b. 1987) ................................... 5-269
Melissa ....................................................... 5-242
Michael (b. 1958) ......................................... 5-226
Michael Andrew .......................................... 5-245
Michael Joe (b. 1976) ...................................... 5-269
Owene (b. 1934) ........................................ 5-233
Pansy Alta (b. 1909, AL) ................................ 5-246
Patricia Ann ........................................... 5-248
Paul David (b. 1952) .................................. 5-227
Pauline (b. 1908) ...................................... 5-262
Pauline (Mrs.) (b. 1922) .............................. 5-265
Peggy Jean ............................................. 5-244
Perry Benton (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-260
Perry H. (b. 1913, AL) ................................. 5-260
Phillip Joseph .......................................... 5-250
Phillip Ray ............................................. 5-250
Phillip Ray (b. 1946, Huntsville, AL) .................. 5-247
Phillip Wayne (b. 1964) ................................ 5-268
Porter Newman ........................................ 5-260
Robert Dwayne (b. 1966) .............................. 5-269
Randall Jackson (b. 1951) ............................. 5-274
Ranson (b. 1985) ....................................... 5-275
Raymond ............................................... 5-262
Raymond Benton (b. 1923) ............................. 5-273
Rhonda Gail (b. 1953) .................................. 5-270
Rickey Harold ......................................... 5-248
Rickey Paul ........................................... 5-244
Robert (b. 1887) ...................................... 5-262
Robert Alexander (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-259
Robert Elmer (b. 1910, AL) ........................... 5-260
Robert Waymon (b. 1938) ............................. 5-269
Robin Elizabeth (b. 1985) ................................ 5-268
Roger Dale ............................................. 5-250
Roger Dale (b. 1948) .................................. 5-227
Ronney Albert (b. 1949) ................................ 5-272
Rory (b. 1988) ......................................... 5-275
Roy Dale (b. 1946, Dumas, AR) ......................... 5-226
Roy Irvin (b. 1922) .................................... 5-272
Royce (b. ca. 1963) .................................. 5-226
Royce Carroll (b. 1941, Yell County, AR) .............. 5-226
Ruby .................................................. 5-225, 5-264
Ruby (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) ........................................ 5-240
Ruby Lee (b. 1922) .................................................................. 5-273
Russell ..................................................................................... 5-48
Ruth ......................................................................................... 5-193
Ruth Ann .................................................................................. 5-248
Ryan Davidson (b. 1986) ............................................................ 5-48
Serrilda Amanda (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 5-258
Samara Jordon (b. 1981) ............................................................ 5-273
Samuel Robinson ...................................................................... 5-262
Scott (b. 1974) ......................................................................... 5-270
Scott Albert (b. 1893, TX) ........................................................... 5-272
Scott Lee .................................................................................. 5-247
Shanna (b. 1978) ...................................................................... 5-273
Shannon Denise (b. 1979) ........................................................... 5-268
Shayla June (b. 1975) ................................................................ 5-273
Shelby Wilson ........................................................................... 5-248
Shelley (b. 1962) ...................................................................... 5-226
Sherill Ann (Mrs.) .................................................................... 5-270
Sherri Leigh (b. 1977) ................................................................. 5-274
Sherry (Mrs.) ............................................................................. 5-274
Sherry Lee (b. 1966) .................................................................. 5-268
Shirley Maxine (b. 1941) .............................................................. 5-268
Solomon Calvin (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 5-264
Stacy Diane ................................................................................. 5-248
Stephania (b. 1982) .................................................................. 5-273
Stephanie Dana (b. 1967) ............................................................ 5-268
Stephanie Mae (b. 1973) .............................................................. 5-272
Stormi Rathell (b. 1979) ............................................................ 5-273
Susan (b. ca. 1887, Mt. Pleasant, TX) .......................................... 5-78
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1979) ............................................................ 5-235
Susan Lynn ................................................................................. 5-244
Susan Mary ................................................................................ 5-79
Tammy Dawn (b. 1965) ............................................................... 5-269
Teresa Kay (b. 1981) .................................................................. 5-268
Terry L. (b. 1958) ...................................................................... 5-269
Terry Lynn .................................................................................. 5-249
Terry Lynn (b. 1962) ........................................ 5-265
Terry Matthew ........................................... 5-249
Thomas ...................................................... 5-258
Thomas (b. 1780, NC) ................................. 5-217
Thomas Calvin (b. 1854, Jackson County, AL) ... 5-224
Thomas Rutherford (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-243
Thomas Rutherford, Jr. (b. 1910, AL) .......... 5-244
Timothy (b. ca. 1965) .................................. 5-226
Tina (b. 1967) ............................................. 5-274
Tina Louise (b. 1961) .................................. 5-232
Tinnie (b. 1889, TX) .................................. 5-264
Tonya Roxanne .......................................... 5-250
Tracy Wanen (b. 1979) .................................. 5-273
Turner Petty (b. 1887, Larkinsville, AL) ........... 5-238
Turner Petty, Jr. (b. 1921) ........................... 5-238
Vanessa Von .............................................. 5-248
Veda Bell (b. 1914) .................................... 5-238
Victor Joe (b. 1943) .................................... 5-268
Victoria Ann (b. 1957) .................................. 5-269
Viola ......................................................... 5-262
Virgil Lee .................................................. 5-225
Walker Hollis (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-241
Walker Hollis, Jr........................................ 5-242
Walter H. (b. 1891, TX) ................................. 5-264
Wayne (b. 1947) .......................................... 5-235
William Kenneth (b. 1940) ........................... 5-235
Will .......................................................... 5-193
William (b. 1852, Larkinsville, AL) ................. 5-223
William Armstrong (b. 1826, KY) .................... 5-78
William Clyde (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ...... 5-247
William Cyrus (b. 1875, Mt. Pleasant, TX) ........... 5-78
William Erskin (b. 1899, AL) ........................ 5-241
William Frank (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) ...... 5-243
William Frank, Jr. ....................................... 5-243
William Gene (b. 1971) ................................ 5-269
William Henry (b. 1852, Mt. Pleasant, TX) ........... 5-78
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Solomon (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL)</td>
<td>5-262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>5-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie J.</td>
<td>5-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma Mae (b. 1906)</td>
<td>5-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambril</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hames</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>5-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Josephine</td>
<td>5-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>5-261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammerschmidt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Joe</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily Margaret (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammonds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Rebecca</td>
<td>5-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>5-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud (b. 1889, AL)</td>
<td>5-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly Emmaline</td>
<td>5-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>5-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah (b. 1817, TN)</td>
<td>5-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (b. 1824, IN)</td>
<td>5-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (b. 1822)</td>
<td>5-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. (b. 1860, IA)</td>
<td>5-147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane (m. 1840)</td>
<td>5-126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (b. 1848, IN)</td>
<td>5-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison B. (b. 1854, IA)</td>
<td>5-145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Jennie (b. 1881) ....................................... 5-145
Manervia ............................................. 5-259
Margery (b. 1851, IN) ............................. 5-145
Mary (Mrs.) ....................................... 5-156
Rachel (b. 1856, IA) ............................... 5-145
Rachel (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-145
Samuel (b. 1848, IN) .............................. 5-145
Sarah Jane (b. 1826, Knoxville, TN) ......... 5-156
Vera ................................................. 5-145
William .............................................. 5-156
William (b. 1858, IA) ............................. 5-145

Hannah
Kathy Gwen .......................................... 5-118

Hanson
John (m. 1753) ...................................... 5-13

Harbin
Glenda Diann ......................................... 5-250

Hardin
Chester (b. 1912) ..................................... 5-187
David Allen (b. 1947, Whittier, CA) ........... 5-109
Helen Marie (b. 1942) .............................. 5-187

Hargrove
Mary Lee ............................................... 5-82

Harincar
David Joseph .......................................... 5-118

Harless
Nellie Gray (b. 1930, Kingsport, TN) .......... 5-123
Phillip Herman ...................................... 5-123

Harper
Imogene (b. 1927) .................................. 5-215
Marvin (m. 1930) ................................... 5-113

Harris
Collis .................................................. 5-99
Donna Jean .......................................... 5-286
Elva Marie .......................................... 5-97
Margery .............................. 5-100
Mary Alice (b. 1890) ........................ 5-128
Nancy Ann (b. 1848, IN) ....................... 5-98
Olen (m. 1923) .................................. 5-117
Orphie (b. 1907) ................................. 5-142
Richard ........................................... 5-285
Richard (b. 1908). ............................. 5-212
Richard, Jr. (b. 1937) .......................... 5-213
Samuel A. (m. 1883). ........................... 5-128

Harrison

Adelene (m. 1917) .............................. 5-133
Ellen Drucilla (b. 1893) ........................ 5-42
Sarah (Mrs.) (m. 1909, OK). ..................... 5-115
Vona ........................................... 5-43

Harsh

Zula Z. ........................................... 5-104

Hart

John ............................................ 5-264

Hartzog

Pearl (b. 1887) .................................. 5-194

Harwell

Betty Lou ....................................... 5-269

Haskew

J. B. ............................................ 5-260

Hass

Brenda Gale (b. 1955) .......................... 5-249
Clifford (b. 1911). .............................. 5-249
Deborah Lynn ................................. 5-249
Donna Cornelia .................................. 5-249
James Aubrey "Buck" .............................. 5-249
Karen Sue ..................................... 5-249

Hastings

Eva .............................................. 5-242
Fannie M. (b. 1880, AL) ......................... 5-280
J. R. ............................................. 5-280
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Lucinda P. (b. 1859, AL) .................................. 5-279
Malinda L. (b. 1855, Larkinsville, AL) .................. 5-282
Michael ................................................... 5-241
Michael Aubart ........................................... 5-241
Stephen M. (b. 1823, TN) ................................ 5-282

Hatch

Sherri Dee .................................................. 5-43
Terry Lee ................................................... 5-43

Hawkins

James ........................................................ 5-74
John F. ...................................................... 5-66

Haws

Benjamin ..................................................... 5-149
Cynthia ....................................................... 5-149

Hayes

Paul Bernard ............................................... 5-158
Peggy Joyce ............................................... 5-244

Hayhurst

Zora .......................................................... 5-118

Haynes

Carolyn E. (b. 1945) ....................................... 5-215
David Wilfer (b. 1923) ................................... 5-214
David Wilfer, Jr. (b. 1944) .............................. 5-214
Eva Jane (b. 1943) ........................................ 5-215
James ....................................................... 5-120
Thomas (b. 1924) .......................................... 5-215
Tina Maria (b. 1968) ...................................... 5-120

Hays

Sarah ......................................................... 5-149

Head

Oscar (b. 1885) ............................................ 5-151

Headrick

Brenda ....................................................... 5-295

Healea

Donna Carol ............................................... 5-119
Hearing
Robert Charles .............................................. 5-117

Heberling
Richard ......................................................... 5-173
Robert .......................................................... 5-173
Robert, Jr. ........................................................ 5-173

Hebert
Anna Marie (b. 1918, Golden Meadow, LA) .................. 5-199
Pierre Hecton ..................................................... 5-199

Hedgepeth
Neel ..................................................................... 5-172

Heflin
Thomas O. (m. 1905) .............................................. 5-283

Heller
William (m. ca. 1878) ................................................ 5-167

Helmick
Nathan .................................................................. 5-147

Hemmeline
Archiebald (m. 1922) ................................................ 5-159
Eddie Don (b. 1934) .................................................... 5-159
Robbie J. (b. 1932) .................................................... 5-159
Wanda Zell (b. 1926) .................................................... 5-159

Hendershot
Eunice (b. 1866, IN) .................................................. 5-125

Henderson
Doyle Andrew (b. 1925, Leeds, AL) ............................ 5-278
Doyne Austin (b. 1952, Eureka, CA) ........................... 5-278
Frances Jeneall (b. 1948) ........................................... 5-272
Mary (b. 1838) ........................................................ 5-30
Sandra (b. 1948, Memphis, TN) .................................. 5-278

Hendricks
Eliza Snead ............................................................. 5-22

Hendrix
Brandon Lee (b. 1983) .............................................. 5-294
Lindsey Lee (b. 1986) .............................................. 5-294
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Lonnie ........................................ 5-294

Henegar
Richard Lee .................................... 5-297
Robert Scott .................................. 5-297
Robert Wayne ............................... 5-297

Henley
Barbara (Mrs.) ................................ 5-272
Larry Wayne (b. 1957) .......................... 5-272
Rebecca Lynne (b. 1959) ....................... 5-272
Scott ........................................... 5-272
Tommy Dale (b. 1962) .......................... 5-272
Vincent ........................................ 5-272
Walter Vincent (b. 1964) ..................... 5-272

Henry
Esta Fae ....................................... 5-253
J. W. ............................................ 5-253
W. H. ........................................... 5-253

Hensley
Alice Faye .......................... 5-55
Bobby .......................................... 5-55
Buster ......................................... 5-55
Denver (b. 1909) ............................. 5-55
Dorothy "Peck" ................................. 5-55
Edith "Tom" ................................... 5-55
Georgia Rose Etta (b. 1882, Green County, TN) .......... 5-122
Helen (m. 1897) ............................... 5-121
Ilene ........................................... 5-55
Janice .......................................... 5-55
Joan ............................................ 5-55
Judy Mae ....................................... 5-55
Julie Ann ....................................... 5-55
Linda ........................................... 5-55
Lovely Mae (b. 1904) ......................... 5-55
Martha (Mrs.) .................................. 5-55
Mary ............................................. 5-121
Michael, Jr. ................................... 5-122
R. H. "Hack" ........................................ 5-55
Ronnie Clyde ........................................ 5-55
Theodore ........................................... 5-55
Worley Dow (b. 1877) .............................. 5-54

Henson
Allison Denise (b. 1964) .......................... 5-230

Herman
Marilyn Joy (m. 1983) .............................. 5-159

Herring
Lester Milfred (b. 1924, Fresno, CA) .............. 5-109
Marilyn Louise (b. 1947, Santa Monica, CA) ....... 5-109

Hershberger
Lyman ............................................... 5-137

Hetzel
E. M. .............................................. 5-172

Hicks
Deborah (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-254
Eliza J. (b. 1820) .................................. 5-28
Gwennyth Jean .................................... 5-153
Michael James .................................... 5-59
Ralph Otto (b. 1900) ............................... 5-153

Higdon
Martha (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-22

Higginbotham
Mary A. E. M. ..................................... 5-194

Higgins
Carla (b. 1970) .................................... 5-274
Larry .............................................. 5-274
Pamela (b. 1968) .................................. 5-274
Tammy (b. 1965) .................................. 5-274

Hightower
Blair Landon ........................................ 5-238
Drew Wesley ....................................... 5-238
Michael David ..................................... 5-238

Hiland
Billy Jack ........................................ 5-235

Hilgeman

Marion ........................................... 5-99

Hilker

Cornelius (b. 1908) .......................... 5-196
Richard (b. 1933) ............................. 5-196

Hill

Arlie Richard (b. 1905, AL) ..................... 5-85
Clara (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-110
Delbert M. (b. 1908, AL) ....................... 5-85
Lena Mae (b. 1902, AL) ........................ 5-85
Luella (b. 1904, AL) ............................ 5-85
Richard ........................................... 5-85
Susan ............................................. 5-231

Hillman

Marilyn ........................................... 5-48

Hilton

Edna .............................................. 5-69

Hinds

Jack Lee .......................................... 5-43
Rhonda Sue ...................................... 5-43

Hines

Carol Marie (b. 1945) .......................... 5-46
Clifford ......................................... 5-46
Thomas Michael (b. 1949) .................... 5-46

Hinkle

Guy Wayne (b. 1966) ............................ 5-48
John .............................................. 5-48
Matthew James (b. 1985) ........................ 5-48
Nolen ............................................ 5-48

Hipp

Twyla Ruth (m. 1962) ........................... 5-158

Hitt

Jonathan McDonald (b. 1979, Gadsden, AL) ...................... 5-236
Matthew Arnold (b. 1988, Huntsville, AL) ...................... 5-236
William David (b. 1975, Huntsville, AL) ................... 5-236
William Wayne (b. 1952) ................................. 5-236

Hobeck
Diane .......................................................... 5-129

Hodge
Bill (m. 1961) .................................................. 5-131
Billy .............................................................. 5-131
Shelly ........................................................... 5-131

Hodges
Abel .............................................................. 5-104
Carrie ............................................................ 5-158
Charles Robert (b. 1880) .................................... 5-109
Ethel Amanda (b. 1901, Marion County, KS) .......... 5-109
Fannie Mae ..................................................... 5-158
James Lafoon (b. 1848) ...................................... 5-109
Janie .............................................................. 5-273
John Smith (m. 1873) ......................................... 5-158
Judy Carolyn (m. 1965) ....................................... 5-291
Mahala ............................................................ 5-103
Malissa (b. 1846) .............................................. 5-157
Martha (b. 1852) ............................................... 5-157
Maude Beatrice (b. 1887) ................................... 5-158
Sarah Jane ....................................................... 5-158
Sarah Jane (b. 1843, Morgan County, MO) ........... 5-104

Hoefer
Iora Louise (b. 1881) ........................................ 5-136

Holiday
Aileen (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-262

Holland
Carl .............................................................. 5-46
Elizabeth (b. 1898) .......................................... 5-167
Gwendolyn ...................................................... 5-46
Joel Kent ......................................................... 5-46
Rose (Mrs.) ..................................................... 5-46
Sallie ............................................................ 5-81
Holleman
   Betty "Birdie" (m. 1915) .................................. 5-278
Hollis
   Lee Morris ........................................ 5-235
   Robert .......................................... 5-235
Holloway
   Alva Cyrus (m. 1915) .................................. 5-175
Holman
   Delinda (b. ca. 1954) .................................. 5-228
   F. C. (b. ca. 1915, Yell County, AR) ................. 5-228
   Frank (b. 1950) .................................... 5-228
   Gary (b. 1946) .................................... 5-228
   Rowena (b. 1948) ................................... 5-228
   Shannon (b. 1968) ................................... 5-228
Holsomback
   Nadine ............................................. 5-219
Holt
   Darron ............................................. 5-242
   Qunioh ............................................. 5-242
   Rhonda ............................................ 5-242
   Sharon Kaye ...................................... 5-242
Homolka
   Charles Anthony (m. 1938) ............................. 5-112
Hood
   Creusie .......................................... 5-200
   Gerea (Mrs.) ...................................... 5-55
Hook
   Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1850) .............................. 5-26
Hooper
   Anna ............................................. 5-109
Hopkins
   Andree Dawn ...................................... 5-251
   Billy Charles .................................... 5-251
   Carmen Michelle .................................. 5-251
   Carol Renee ..................................... 5-251
Kimberly Annette ........................................ 5-251
Horne
Betty ......................................................... 5-142
Horton
Anna Bell (m. 1994) ....................................... 5-120
Hoyt Hadley .................................................. 5-47
Joyce Elaine (b. 1945) ..................................... 5-47
Mike (b. 1951) ............................................... 5-47
Mioma Jane (b. 1862, IN) ................................. 5-98
Ruby Carol (b. 1948) ...................................... 5-47
Hosch
Angela Kay .................................................... 5-245
Brandi Nicole ............................................... 5-245
Jennifer Susan ............................................... 5-245
John Ferrell .................................................. 5-245
John Mark .................................................... 5-245
Hoskin
James (b. 1950) .............................................. 5-152
Scott Andrew (b. 1968) .................................... 5-152
Hounshell
Alla Woodrow (b. 1912, Altus, OK) .................... 5-144
Austin Wheeler .............................................. 5-144
Clara Bell (b. 1910, Hobart, OK) ....................... 5-144
Dorothy Lee (b. 1914, Altus, OK) ....................... 5-144
Laura Theodore (b. 1916, Altus, OK) ................... 5-144
Houp
Linda Marie (m. 1967, MO) ............................... 5-113
House
Nancy ......................................................... 5-67
Houser
Mary (b. 1833) .............................................. 5-136
Matthew ...................................................... 5-222
Priscilla Jo .................................................. 5-222
Houston
Hester ......................................................... 5-44
Hovey
Patrick ................................................................. 5-154
Shaylon Dake ............................................................. 5-154
Howard
Debbie Jannell (b. 1963) ............................................. 5-267
Gladys V. (b. 1900, TX) ............................................. 5-201
Helen ................................................................. 5-202
Howerton
Alveretta (b. 1874, IN) ............................................. 5-96
Everett Russel (m. 1959) ............................................. 5-130
Hubbard
Hack ............................................................................. 5-54
Janette Lee ................................................................. 5-251
Hudel
James William (b. 1953, Port Arthur, TX) ..................... 5-107
Joan Theresa (b. 1961, Baton Rouge, LA) ................. 5-107
Mary Ann (b. 1955, Port Arthur, TX) ......................... 5-107
Nancy Jane (b. 1958, Port Arthur, TX) ....................... 5-107
William August, Jr..................................................... 5-107
Hudson
Jewel ........................................................................... 5-35
Huffman
Dwight Dale ................................................................. 5-271
Hughes
Leon J. ....................................................................... 5-260
Humphrey
Jackson (m. 1832) ......................................................... 5-20
Susanna (m. 1822) ......................................................... 5-20
Humphries
Carl ........................................................................... 5-54
Hunsaher
Francis ........................................................................ 5-142
Hunt
Earl Worley (b. 1919, TN) ........................................... 5-62
Earl Worley, Jr. (b. 1954) ........................................... 5-62
Frank Donald (b. 1949) .................................. 5-62
Glenna Faye (b. 1951) .................................. 5-62
Martha Lee (b. 1948) .................................. 5-62
Susie ....................................................... 5-102

**Hunter**
Minnie (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-67

**Hurr**
Sylvia ................................................... 5-291

**Hurst**
James Randall (b. 1947, Sullivan County, TN) ............ 5-61
Kenneth Allen (b. 1967) ................................ 5-61
Kevin Shawn (b. 1971) ................................ 5-61

**Huston**
John ..................................................... 5-166

**Hutcherson**
Ira Lee (m. 1932) ...................................... 5-291

**Hutcheson**
Brenda Jo (b. 1962) .................................... 5-207

**Hutchings**
Susanna (m. 1743) ..................................... 5-13

**Hutson**
Brandy Lynn (b. 1976) ................................ 5-267
Gary Lynn (b. 1950) .................................... 5-267
Shawn David (b. 1971) ................................ 5-267

**Hutto**
Adam (b. 1975) ........................................ 5-266
John William (b. 1949) ................................ 5-266
Matt (b. 1973) .......................................... 5-266

**Hutton**
Joan Marie .............................................. 5-58

**Hyde**
Mary Ann .............................................. 5-163

**Hyler**
Bonnie .................................................. 5-96
John .................................................... 5-96
PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-487

Marlyn .................................................. 5-96
Sharon .................................................. 5-96

I

Ibaugh

Virginia .................................................. 5-286

Ince

Carrie Agnes (b. 1880) .................................. 5-262
Flora Mae .................................................. 5-264
James ...................................................... 5-264
Lawton ..................................................... 5-264
Lee .......................................................... 5-264
Maude D. ................................................... 5-264
Mavis ......................................................... 5-264
Rosa .......................................................... 5-264
Ruby .......................................................... 5-264
Sarah Elvira "Ellie" (b. 1861, TX) ....................... 5-264
Sterling ..................................................... 5-264

Ingle

Mary E. (b. 1854, Scott County, VA) ..................... 5-53

Ingram

Anna (Mrs.) ............................................... 5-267
Betty Jo (b. 1927) ...................................... 5-266
Bobby Gary (b. 1943) .................................. 5-265
Brenda (Mrs.) ............................................ 5-266
Chris (Mrs.) (b. 1973) .................................. 5-267
Christi Ana (b. 1976) .................................. 5-267
David Wayne (b. 1954) ................................ 5-267
Deborah (Mrs.) (b. 1969) .............................. 5-265
Donald Ray (b. 1935) .................................. 5-266
Donald Ray, Jr. (b. 1959) .............................. 5-266
Donald Tanner (b. 1987) .............................. 5-266
Doris Jesselene (b. 1933) .............................. 5-267
Elizabeth Lorene (b. 1988) ............................ 5-265
Gayland Dale (b. 1957) ................................ 5-266
Hubert (b. 1917) ........................................ 5-265
Jeff (b. 1964) ............................ 5-265
Jerrie Wynell (b. 1939) ........................ 5-266
Jessie Gilbert (b. 1908) ........................ 5-266
Joann (b. 1933) ............................... 5-265
Karen Sue (b. 1959) .......................... 5-266
Kenneth Gilbert (b. 1937) .................... 5-266
Kim (b. 1951) ................................. 5-265
Larry Dale (b. 1951) .......................... 5-265
Neaty (Mrs.) (b. 1956) ........................ 5-267
Pamela Kay (b. 1952) .......................... 5-267
Rhonda Gail (b. 1958) ........................ 5-266
Shannon ....................................... 5-266
Shawn David .................................. 5-266
Shirley Evelyn (b. 1942) ........................ 5-267
Trisha Kay (b. 1974) .......................... 5-267
Warren Mason (b. 1957) ........................ 5-267
William Alton (b. 1929) ........................ 5-267
William Alton, Jr. (b. 1950) ................. 5-267
William Bryan (b. 1979) ...................... 5-267

Ipson
   J. J. ........................................ 5-124

Irvin
   Cathy (b. 1957) ............................ 5-269

Isbell
   Mary Ann .................................. 5-288

Ivey
   Norma Sue .................................. 5-291
   Portia Irene ............................... 5-249

Iyal
   Sandra ...................................... 5-154

Iyall-Fawcett
   Raine ...................................... 5-154

J

Jackson
   Alvis Van (b. 1944, Clinton, OK) ......... 5-106
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Beth Darlene (b. 1950, Clinton, OK) ........................................ 5-106
Evelyn (b. 1924) ................................................................. 5-202
Homer (b. 1903) ................................................................. 5-69
Janet Kay .............................................................. 5-57
John Van (b. 1912, Van Buren, AR) ........................................ 5-106
Larry .......................................................... 5-106
Linda ........................................................ 5-106
Lorena ........................................................ 5-132
Nancy Jane ............................................................. 5-122
Phillip Samuel (b. 1948, Clinton, OK) ..................................... 5-106
Samuel Franklin ............................................................ 5-106
Trolas E. (b. 1910) ............................................................ 5-69

Jacobs
Evelyn Jean ............................................................ 5-58
Martha Lou (b. 1899, Wolfe County, KY) ................................ 5-72
Rita .......................................................... 5-282

Jacobson
Clyde ............................................................... 5-131

James
Etta Mazell .............................................................. 5-236
Mattie May (b. 1895, AL) ................................................ 5-260

Janson
Jill ................................................................. 5-155
Richard Carl ............................................................... 5-155

Jarred
Alisa (b. 1967) ............................................................. 5-204
Anna Lois (b. 1899, Wood County, TX) ................................ 5-204
Betty Gayle (b. 1945) .................................................... 5-204
Carolyn (b. 1943) .......................................................... 5-204
Deon (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) ...................................... 5-203
Don Ray (b. 1940) .......................................................... 5-204
Don Ray, Jr. (b. 1966) .................................................... 5-204
Glenda Nell (b. 1938) ..................................................... 5-204
Guy Farris (b. 1904, Wood County, TX) ................................ 5-204
James ................................................................. 5-203
Opal (b. 1901, Wood County, TX) ...................................... 5-203
R. Gan (b. 1910, Wood County, TX) .......................... 5-203
Ruth (b. 1914, Wood County, TX) .......................... 5-203
Samuel Houston (b. 1879, TX) ................................ 5-203
Shirley Ann (b. 1947) ........................................ 5-204

Jefferson
Kellei .......................................................... 5-292
Thomas .......................................................... 5-292

Jeffries
Barbara Joyce (b. 1937, La Junta, CO) ..................... 5-51
Hardin Terrel .................................................. 5-51
John Elton (b. 1915, Sand Springs, OK) .................. 5-51
Virginia Kathleen .............................................. 5-52

Jeffry
Darrell (m. 1988) .............................................. 5-282

Jenkins
Betty .......................................................... 5-54
Billy .......................................................... 5-54
Charles ......................................................... 5-54
Geneva ......................................................... 5-54

Jennings
Duff .......................................................... 5-151
Opal (Mrs.) ..................................................... 5-133
Virginia Collenn .............................................. 5-244

Jensen
Barbara Lynn .................................................. 5-133
Carolyn Kaye .................................................. 5-133
George E. (m. 1944) ......................................... 5-133
James Charles .................................................. 5-133

Jesse
Polly .......................................................... 5-149

Jessen
Betty Ann ....................................................... 5-144

Jewell
Judy Ellen (b. 1949) .......................................... 5-269

Jobe
Albert W. (m. 1948) .............................................. 5-160

Johns

Barbara ................................................................. 5-64
Jerry ................................................................. 5-64
Larry ................................................................. 5-64
Phillip ................................................................. 5-64
Sandra ................................................................. 5-64
Wayne ................................................................. 5-64
William "Bill" ...................................................... 5-64

Johnson

"Ace" Floyd ........................................................... 5-224
Amber Deanna ...................................................... 5-249
Benjamin ............................................................. 5-13
Benjamin (m. 1759) ................................................ 5-13
Benjamin, Jr. (m. 1784) .......................................... 5-13
Carrie ................................................................. 5-200
E. ................................................................. 5-150
Edward Hall ......................................................... 5-224
Fanny ................................................................. 5-51
Isham ................................................................. 5-133
Jason Taylor ......................................................... 5-249
Jessie Viola ........................................................... 5-216
John David ........................................................... 5-140
John Edward ........................................................ 5-249
Keith ................................................................. 5-41
Linda ................................................................. 5-244
Martha "Patsey" (b. 1785, VA) .................................... 5-91
Mary ................................................................. 5-51
Nancy Jane (b. 1878, TN) ......................................... 5-255
Ora Bell (b. 1881, Lockesburg, AR) ............................ 5-140
Robert Gary ........................................................ 5-224
Sandra Coy ........................................................... 5-224
Stephen (m. 1765) ................................................... 5-13
Susanna (m. 1784) ................................................. 5-13
Thomas .............................................................. 5-91, 5-255
William (m. 1721) ................................................... 5-12
William Lynn ........................................ 5-238

Jolly
Allie (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-184
Ashton ........................................ 5-184
Melba (b. 1943) ........................................ 5-184

Jones
Albert C. (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-120
Almeda Chloe ........................................ 5-118
Amanda Marie ........................................ 5-37
Andrew (b. 1866, TN) ................................ 5-121
Annis (b. 1853, VA) ................................ 5-114
Bruce ........................................ 5-119
Charles A. (b. 1899, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-119
Chester David (b. 1886, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-116
Clancy G. (b. 1928) ................................ 5-119
Clarice Belle (b. 1896, Carroll County, AR) .......... 5-117
David Blaine ........................................ 5-37
Effie ........................................ 5-27
Emily (b. 1875, TN) ................................ 5-121
Frances Ann (b. 1934, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-120
Gladys M. "Bobby" (b. 1916, Independence, KS) ......... 5-139
Hannah E. (b. 1862, VA) ................................ 5-115
Hannah M. (b. 1904, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-119
Harrison ........................................ 5-89
Henrietta ........................................ 5-118
Henry (b. 1865, TN) ................................ 5-121
Henry Franklin ...................................... 5-118
Huey Cecil .......................................... 5-106
Isaac (b. 1831, Scott County, VA) ...................... 5-114
Isaac E. (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-116
Isaac W. (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-119
Iva Myrtle (b. 1898, Carrollton, AR) ................... 5-117
J. W. .............................................. 5-119
Jane (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-32
John Wesley (b. 1867, VA) ................................ 5-119
John Wesley, Jr. (b. 1906, Scott County, VA) .......... 5-119
Jorheta Lea ..................................... 5-118
Joyce (b. 1928, Idabel, OK) ..................... 5-89
Julia Ann (b. 1852, VA) ........................ 5-114
Kathy Lorean (b. 1960) ......................... 5-120
Lavada F. (b. 1902, Scott County, VA) ......... 5-119
Leslie ........................................ 5-37
Lillie ......................................... 5-139
Lillie B. (b. 1893, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-119
Lucinda (b. 1843, VA) .......................... 5-32
Mabel M. (Mrs.) (b. 1900) ..................... 5-116
Malinda J. (b. 1855, VA) ...................... 5-116
Marc Franklin ................................. 5-119
Margie L. (b. 1885, Scott County, VA) ......... 5-116
Martha Elen (b. 1866, VA) ..................... 5-115
Martha H. E. (b. 1895, Scott County, VA) ....... 5-116
Mary Elizabeth .................. 5-120
Mary Jane (b. 1888, Scott County, VA) ......... 5-116
Mary L. (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-119
Mary Lucinda (b. 1859, VA) .................... 5-116
Melissa Elexia (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) ....... 5-117
Melvina (b. 1866, TN) ......................... 5-121
Miles Henry (b. 1901, Carrollton, AR) ............ 5-118
Obil Philip (b. 1905, Carrollton, AR) .......... 5-117
Orlia May (b. 1892, White Clouds, KS) ......... 5-117
Pearl (Mrs.) (b. 1892, VA) ..................... 5-116
Phelba Elizabeth (b. 1889, Scott County, VA) .... 5-117
Philip Henry (b. 1863, VA) ..................... 5-117
Philip Lee (b. 1951, Carrollton, AR) ............. 5-118
Phoebe Caroline (b. 1858, VA) .................. 5-115
Polly A. (b. 1872, TN) .......................... 5-121
Rebecca (b. 1868, TN) .......................... 5-121
Robert V. (b. 1891, Scott County, VA) .......... 5-119
Sallie E. (Mrs.) ................................ 5-119
Samuel (b. 1870, TN) .......................... 5-121
Sandra (b. 1950) ................................ 5-269
Sarah Francis (b. 1856, VA) ..................... 5-115
Sherril ........................................... 5-119
Terry Clinton (b. 1959) ....................... 5-120
Thomas ......................................... 5-114
Thomas, Jr. (b. 1835, VA) ..................... 5-120
Tracy (b. 1927) ................................ 5-272
Velma Ruth ..................................... 5-118
Wells ............................................. 5-32
William Clinton ............................... 5-120
William Henry ................................. 5-139
William T. (b. 1856, VA) ..................... 5-116

**Jordan**

Edward Jay ................................... 5-231
Jaimiaal Akel (b. 1978) ....................... 5-231

**Jorgenson**

Marie ........................................... 5-174

**Juliano**

Charles Joseph ............................... 5-118

**Justus**

Shirley ......................................... 5-248

**K**

**Kalb**

Oscar ........................................... 5-99

**Kean**

Juanita ......................................... 5-216
Mary Ellen ..................................... 5-154

**Kearney**

Steven Frank (b. 1954, Topeka, KS) ........... 5-170
William Kiel (b. 1984, Wheeling, WV) ........... 5-170

**Keeler**

Ruth (m. 1940) .................................. 5-133

**Kehe**

Andrea (Mrs.) ................................. 5-37
Jon Marshall ................................. 5-37
Lisa Kathryn .................................. 5-37
Michael Joseph .............................. 5-37
Wilbert Herman (b. 1917) ........................................ 5-37
Keith
Sally Elizabeth (b. 1880, Winslow, IN) .......................... 5-143
Kellam
Martha (b. 1834, IN) ............................................. 5-97
Kelley
Izola Marie .......................................................... 5-154
Kellin
Robert ................................................................. 5-29
Kelly
Billie Bob (b. 1927) .................................................. 5-209
Otis ................................................................. 5-209
Kelsie
Ann ................................................................. 5-116
Keltner
Suzie (b. 1907, Maumelle, AR) ................................. 5-278
Kendall
Dorotha ............................................................... 5-174
Kenley
Jeanne ................................................................. 5-159
Kennamer
Alma (b. 1897, AL) ................................................. 5-238
Eva Lou ............................................................ 5-292
Linden Roy (b. 1912) .............................................. 5-220
Kennedy
Jimmy ................................................................. 5-243
Mary ................................................................. 5-83
Wenda ............................................................... 5-243
Kerns
Esther ................................................................. 5-97
Kesinger
Donald Leo (b. 1932, Winchester, KS) .......................... 5-169
Kesler
Ardith Elaine (b. 1952, Fairview, KS) .......................... 5-170
Ketchum

Agnes Unity ........................................ 5-50
Amel Lawrence (b. 1904, Vinita, OK) .................. 5-50
Calvin Eugene ........................................ 5-51
Charles Monroe (b. 1867, Kohoka, MO) ................ 5-50
Charles Monroe (b. 1899, Afton, OK) .................. 5-50
Cindy Marie ........................................... 5-52
Clara Susanna .......................................... 5-50
Cleta Florine .......................................... 5-51
Elisha Franklin ........................................ 5-50
Elva Benjamin (b. 1906, Vinita, OK) ................... 5-50
George Henry (b. 1894, Moran, KS) .................... 5-51
Georgia Margaret ...................................... 5-51
Ira Franklin (b. 1897, Moran, KS) ...................... 5-50
James Wayne (b. 1901, Vinita, OK) ..................... 5-50
Kelly Martene .......................................... 5-52
Lawrence Clinton ...................................... 5-51
Mary Ellen ............................................. 5-50
Orville Logan (b. 1914, Pensacola, OK) ............... 5-50
Perry Joshua (b. 1912, Pensacola, OK) ................ 5-50
Ralph Dale (b. 1920, Jay, OK) ........................ 5-51
Rebecca Caroline (b. 1892, Hamilton, MO) ............ 5-50
Rebecca Ruth .......................................... 5-51
Walter (b. 1917, Dewey, OK) .......................... 5-50
Walter Harold .......................................... 5-51
William Lewis ......................................... 5-51

Kidd

Edwin Lee (b. 1969) ..................................... 5-208
Taylor Lynn (b. 1995) .................................. 5-208
Trevor Lane (b. 1997) .................................. 5-208
Tyler Lee (b. 1991) .................................... 5-208

Kilgore

Clara ..................................................... 5-50
Laura ...................................................... 5-50
Sam ....................................................... 5-50
Sam, Jr. ................................................... 5-50
Killbreath
    Rebecca ........................................... 5-127

Killingsworth
    X. C. ........................................... 5-158

Kimble
    Sarah F. ................................ 5-21

Kimmell
    Allan Thomas ................................ 5-109
    Cade Allan ................................ 5-109
    Cody William ................................ 5-109
    William Lee ................................ 5-109

Kinder
    Joe ........................................... 5-138

King
    Benjamin (m. 1918) ................................ 5-133
    Benjamin L. (b. 1920) ................................ 5-133
    Dana ........................................... 5-133
    Doris V. (b. 1926) ................................ 5-133
    Janis Markeyta (b. 1948) ................................ 5-239
    Joe Brown ........................................ 5-239
    Joe Henry (b. 1918, Raydon, OK) .................. 5-239
    Mary (b. ca. 1880) ................................ 5-224
    Phyllis Deanna (b. 1942) ............................ 5-239
    Sierra ........................................... 5-133

Kinney
    Mary ........................................... 5-132

Kirk
    Albert Henry (b. 1883) .............................. 5-90
    Annie Lou (b. 1903) ................................ 5-90
    Fannie Ethel (b. 1907) .............................. 5-90

Kirkland
    Elman ........................................... 5-76

Kiser
    Martha Loutisa (b. 1883) ................................ 5-198
    William Edward .................................... 5-198
Kissee
Rhonda Jean ................................... 5-38
Robyn Lynn .................................... 5-38

Kittrell
Laura Henderson (m. 1950) ...................... 5-164

Kizer
Gladys Lillian (Mrs.) ............................ 5-259
Lisa .................................................. 5-259

Klepper
Frances ............................................... 5-114

Kline
Al (b. 1943) ........................................... 5-265

Klokis
Caroline Marie (b. 1965, Detroit, MI) .......... 5-222
Daniel (b. 1961, Detroit, MI) ..................... 5-222
Eric (b. 1969, Detroit, MI) ......................... 5-222
George ............................................... 5-222

Knight
Amelia (Mrs.) ....................................... 5-42
Deeanna ............................................. 5-42
Edmond Jerry ....................................... 5-42
Gayla Louise ....................................... 5-42
Juanita ............................................... 5-42
Kathy L. .............................................. 5-42
Kyle ................................................... 5-42
Margaret (Mrs.) .................................... 5-42
Margaret Ellen ..................................... 5-42
Michael Robert .................................... 5-42
Miki Lynn ............................................ 5-42
Moes .................................................. 5-74
Pearl Lee ............................................ 5-200
Phyllis Ann ........................................ 5-42
Robert ................................................ 5-42
Trisha ................................................ 5-43
Vernon L. ............................................. 5-42
Knowles
  John ................................  5-11
  Mary ................................  5-11
  Nancy Helen ............................  5-255
Kromberg
  Elizabeth Teel ...........................  5-207
  Karl ................................  5-207
  Katherine Dreu ...........................  5-207
  Sarah Jasmine ...........................  5-207
Kuenstler
  Kristi Raynette (b. 1962) ......................  5-162
  Ray Richard (m. 1960) .......................  5-162
  Ray Richard, Jr. (b. 1965) ......................  5-162
Kuhn
  Cecil ................................  5-109
  Niki Lucile .............................  5-109
  William Henry ...........................  5-109
Kyte
  Craig Warren ............................  5-38
  Greg ................................  5-38
L
Lackey
  Addie Ruth (b. 1935) ........................  5-90
  Cecil G. (b. 1925) ........................  5-90
  Delbert Henry (b. 1932) .......................  5-90
  Dewey ................................  5-90
  Dewey D. (b. 1924) ........................  5-90
  George Dewey (b. 1899, AL) ....................  5-193
  George Kirk (b. 1922) ........................  5-90
  James M. (b. 1862, AL). ......................  5-193
  Martha Dulance (b. 1940) ......................  5-90
  Matilda ................................  5-193
  Matilda J. (b. 1893, AL) ......................  5-193
  Opal Faye (b. 1937) ........................  5-90
  Robert Fred (b. 1930) ........................  5-90
Rutha Ann (b. 1890, AL) ...................... 5-193
Sarah Louise (b. 1927) ........................ 5-90
Virginia Ann (b. 1943) ........................ 5-90
William (b. 1896, AL) ....................... 5-193

Ladd
Arthur ........................................ 5-93

Laepple
Alyssa Marie (b. 1979) ........................ 5-230
Ethan Andrew (b. 1984) ...................... 5-230
Jessica Dee (b. 1982) ........................ 5-230
Steven Edward (b. 1951) .................... 5-230

Lagrone
Gladys (Mrs.) ................................. 5-253

Laidlaw
Augusta Leon .................................. 5-111

Lain
Jason Lawrence (b. 1974) .................... 5-271
Sherri Rena (b. 1962) ........................ 5-271
Thomas Hubert (b. 1932) .................... 5-270

Laird
Paul Ambrose .................................. 5-106
Pauline Delpha (b. 1932, Taloga, OK) ........ 5-106

Lamb
Jennie (Mrs.) .................................. 5-67

Lambert
Lorene .......................................... 5-227

Lambeth
William Bruce, Jr. ............................ 5-118

Landen
Amie (b. 1847, IN) ............................ 5-145
Orey ............................................. 5-145

Landers
Lois Irene ...................................... 5-247

Lane
Julie Ann (Mrs.) ............................... 5-55
Margaret Elizabeth ........................................ 5-122
Martha Josephine (b. 1842, VA) ............................. 5-34
Nancy J. .................................................. 5-25
Ruth (m. 1926) ............................................ 5-122
Sarah Isabel ................................................. 5-30

Langley
David .......................................................... 5-67
Varah Emily (b.1882, Beckville, TX) ....................... 5-67

Langsford
Marjorie (Mrs.) .............................................. 5-124

Lanier
Dale .............................................................. 5-158

Lappin
Shirley ........................................................... 5-188

Lassen
Helena Alfreida Oliva (b. 1878, Fort Scott, KS) .......... 5-168

Latham
Angela Christine (b. 1970) ................................ 5-293
Bellomy .......................................................... 5-292
Benton ............................................................ 5-292
Bernice .......................................................... 5-291
Carl ................................................................. 5-291
Christopher .................................................... 5-292
Darrell ............................................................ 5-291
Darrell Stephen ................................................ 5-290
Deborah Jean ................................................... 5-291
Donald Rayford ................................................ 5-290
Edward ........................................................... 5-291
Eliza Jane (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) ................ 5-289
Emma Lou (b. 1926) ......................................... 5-292
Ethel (b. 1930) ................................................ 5-290
Grace Belle (b. 1921) ........................................ 5-290
Helen ............................................................... 5-291
Henry (b. 1862) ................................................ 5-288
Hugh Grover (b. 1917) ....................................... 5-292
James Derrick (b. 1983) ........................................ 5-293
James Hodges ....................................................... 5-290
James Walker "Hoss" (b. 1928) ................................. 5-293
James William Benton "Bent" (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) ................................................................. 5-290
Jeri (Mrs.) .............................................................. 5-292
Jerry Dwight .......................................................... 5-291
Jerry Hugh (b. 1960) ............................................... 5-292
Juanita ................................................................. 5-291
Judy Gayle ............................................................. 5-291
Karen Fawn (b. 1960) .............................................. 5-293
Karyn ................................................................. 5-291
Kenny ................................................................. 5-290
Kenton ................................................................. 5-292
Kimberly Jean (b. 1958) ........................................... 5-294
Leeann ................................................................. 5-291
Lesley ................................................................. 5-291
Lester Benton (b. 1961) ........................................... 5-294
Lester Pontiff "Leck" (b. 1933) ................................... 5-293
Linda Carol .......................................................... 5-291
Linda Rose (b. 1953) .............................................. 5-293
Magdalene "Maggie" (b. 1923) ................................... 5-290
Margaret Joanne "Mag" (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) ................................................................. 5-288
Mark David ........................................................... 5-291
Mark Thomas (b. 1940) .......................................... 5-290
Martha M. (b. 1856) ............................................... 5-258
Mary Delilah (b. 1871) ............................................ 5-45
Mary Margaret ....................................................... 5-290
Melissa ............................................................... 5-292
Nancy Arlene (b. 1969) .......................................... 5-294
Nikita Laverne ....................................................... 5-291
Patti Lynn ............................................................. 5-290
Pauline ............................................................... 5-291
Pearl Josephine (b. 1892, Jackson County, AL) ........... 5-288
Randy Thomas (b. 1950) .......................................... 5-293
Randy Thomas, Jr. (b. 1982) ..................................... 5-293
Rayford Hodges "Doc" (b. 1924) ................................ 5-290
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Rayford Warren ................................ 5-291
Raymond Lee .................................. 5-292
Raymond Lee "Dick" (b. 1915) .................. 5-291
Raymond Lee, Jr. .............................. 5-291
Renee ........................................... 5-291
Robert Gordon ................................ 5-291
Robin ............................................ 5-291
Ruth "Marie" (b. 1956) .......................... 5-292
Scott .......................................... 5-292
Sharon Dawn (b. 1960) ........................ 5-293
Sherry Allyson ................................. 5-291
Sophronia Parlee "Phron" (b. 1894, Jackson County, AL) ........................................ 5-288
Stephen ........................................ 5-290
Susan Lee ....................................... 5-290
Susan Renee .................................... 5-290
Tamneara Lynn (b. 1957) ...................... 5-294
Teresa Ann ..................................... 5-292
Timothy ........................................ 5-292
Tonya ........................................... 5-290, 5-292
Walter Benton (b. 1919) ....................... 5-290
Wanda Yvonne ................................ 5-291
Willard ......................................... 5-291
William Gordon (b. 1913) .................... 5-291

Lawlor
Helen (Mrs.) ................................... 5-23

Lawrence
J. F. ............................................ 5-277

Lawson
Alice Faye (Mrs.) .............................. 5-55
Linda ........................................... 5-158

Leach
Mary ............................................ 5-262

LeDuc
Rachel (Mrs.) ................................ 5-98

Ledwell
Ada "Jane" (b. 1912) ........................ 5-191
Jessie A. (b. 1884) .......................... 5-288
Kagier ...................................... 5-85
Mable Pauline .............................. 5-182

Lee
Ashley Nicole .............................. 5-249
Betty (m. 1942) .............................. 5-158
Judy Faye ................................... 5-249
Kimberly Sheray ............................ 5-249
Leota ........................................ 5-262
Linsey Marie ................................ 5-249
Opal Marie .................................. 5-249
Pauline (Mrs.) .............................. 5-262
Phillip Jackson ............................ 5-249
Phillip Jackson, Jr. ......................... 5-249
Robert Edward ............................. 5-249
Robert Edward, Jr. (b. 1963) .............. 5-249
Ronald Edward ............................. 5-249
Sarah Estell ................................ 5-249
Thomas (b. 1940) ........................... 5-249
Vernon "Buddy" Jackson, III .............. 5-249
Vernon Jackson, Jr. ......................... 5-249
Vernon, IV .................................. 5-249

Leek
Vickie Lynn ................................. 5-37

Leffingwell
Cathy Jean (b. 1951, Wichita Falls, TX) .. 5-144
Murray J. .................................... 5-144

Lemond
Charlotte (Mrs.) ........................... 5-100
Cordelia (b. 1856, IN) ....................... 5-100
Joseph ....................................... 5-100

Lervold
Benjamin Martin ............................ 5-112
Beth Ann (b. 1952, Belleville, KS) ........ 5-112
Brandy Nicole (b. 1976, Clay Center, KS) . 5-112
Brynn Michelle (b. 1981, Clay Center, KS) ...................... 5-112
Maurice Robert (b. 1950, Belleville, KS) ...................... 5-112
Melissa Brooke (b. 1977, Clay Center, KS) ...................... 5-112
Robert Dean (b. 1925, Scandia, KS) ............................ 5-112
Scott Robert (b. 1983, Clay Center, KS) ...................... 5-112

Leslie
Paul ....................................................... 5-99
Peggy Joyce (b. 1930) ........................................... 5-143

Lester
Calvin Lee M. ..................................................... 5-186
Jane .............................................................. 5-186
Kevin ............................................................. 5-186
Matthew .......................................................... 5-186
Patricia Lynn ...................................................... 5-186
Ronald Lee ....................................................... 5-186

Letson
Alan Reed .......................................................... 5-237
Arnold Doyle (b. 1905, Dutton, AL) ............................ 5-236
Ila Joyce .......................................................... 5-236
Kenneth Nye (b. 1929, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-236
Kenneth Richard (b. 1955, Huntsville, AL) .................... 5-236
Lois Vivian ......................................................... 5-238
Louis Etheridge "Chip", III ....................................... 5-237
Louis Etheridge, Jr. .............................................. 5-237
Louis Ethridge (b. 1907) ......................................... 5-237
Margaret Allison ................................................... 5-237
Melinda Lea (b. 1960, Huntsville, AL) ........................... 5-236
Mildred Kathleen (b. 1927, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-236
Robert Arselby ..................................................... 5-236
Verna Fay (b. 1932, Jackson County, AL) ........................ 5-236
Viola Marie (b. 1928) ............................................ 5-237
Virginia Yvonne .................................................... 5-237
Wilma Ruth (b. 1930, Jackson County, AL) .................... 5-236

Lewis
Bob (b. 1927) ....................................................... 5-192
Earl Dean .......................................................... 5-39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elsie (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ann (b. 1958)</td>
<td>5-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L.</td>
<td>5-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liggenstoffer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty L.</td>
<td>5-109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lignitz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daschie (b. 1893, Haddam, KS)</td>
<td>5-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>5-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>5-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karna May</td>
<td>5-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>5-203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>5-111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wayne</td>
<td>5-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alda (b. 1912)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lishman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Gayle</td>
<td>5-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenna Marie (b. 1984)</td>
<td>5-294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>5-294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice (Mrs.)</td>
<td>5-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Minerva.</td>
<td>5-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lou (b. 1909)</td>
<td>5-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher &quot;Chris&quot; (b. 1975, Zachary, LA)</td>
<td>5-286</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

David Ewell (b. 1966, Baton Rouge, LA) .......................... 5-285
Deborah Sue (b. 1950, Auburn, AL) .......................... 5-285
Doris Pamela (b. 1953, Baton Rouge, LA) .......................... 5-285
George Frank (b. 1896) .......................... 5-284
Hugh Jack (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-284
Lucy Mae (b. 1894, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-284
Lula M. (b. 102, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-284
Orman F. (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-284
Robert Dirk (b. 1957, Baton Rouge, LA) .......................... 5-285
Stella (b. 1900, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-284
William Douglas (b. 1954, Baton Rouge, LA) .......................... 5-285
William Harvey (b. 1893, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-285
William Harvey, Jr. (b. 1926, Larkinsville, AL) .......................... 5-285
William James "Jamie" (b. 1973, Boston, MA) .......................... 5-286
William Mac .......................... 5-284

Loftin

Jane Anne .......................... 5-203

Logan

William Lloyd (b. 1918) .......................... 5-185

Lonas

June .......................... 5-64

Loney

Hal .......................... 5-291
Holly .......................... 5-291
Piper .......................... 5-291

Long

David Ross (b. 1953) .......................... 5-57
E. M. .......................... 5-57
Elsie (b. 1922) .......................... 5-247
Heather Dante (b. 1979, Richlands, VA) .......................... 5-57
Janice (m. 1963) .......................... 5-131
Leona (Mrs.) .......................... 5-57

Longman

Carolyn (m. 1958) .......................... 5-131

Longmeyers
George. ............................... 5-156
Lonis
Gladys Lillian .............................. 5-259
Leo ........................................ 5-259
Lorrenzen
Patsy (m. 1961) ............................. 5-135
Love
Frank ........................................ 5-197
Fred (b. 1943) ............................... 5-197
Lind Lee (b. 1945) ........................... 5-197
Patricia (b. 1941) ........................... 5-197
Loveless
James M. (m. 1967) ........................ 5-158
Lowe
Ann (Mrs.) .................................. 5-11
Elizabeth .................................... 5-11
Lucy ........................................... 5-82
William ....................................... 5-11
Lowman
Anna .......................................... 5-103
Lowry
Arthur ........................................ 5-124
G. H. (m. 1889) .............................. 5-124
Oran .......................................... 5-124
Lucas
Christine Lynn ............................... 5-42
Deborah Lynn ................................. 5-42
Frances Ann .................................. 5-245
Joseph ........................................... 5-42
Linda (Mrs.) .................................. 5-42
Rachel Leah ................................... 5-42
Rebekah Anne ................................. 5-42
Richard James ............................... 5-42
Richard Joseph ............................... 5-42
Robin Lynette ................................. 5-42
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Ronald Gene ........................................... 5-42

Lusk
Frances Mae (b. 1885, AL) .......................... 5-259
Francis Marion (b. 1849, AL) .................... 5-260

Luttrell
Juanita ......................................................... 5-260

Lyen
Rebecca (Mrs.) ............................................. 5-22

Lynch
Owene Phillips ............................................ 5-233

Lynn
Ila Mae (m. 1925) ....................................... 5-159

Lyon
Banning ..................................................... 5-291
Elizabeth Jane ............................................ 5-25
Robert ....................................................... 5-291
Tracy ......................................................... 5-291

M

Madder
Thomas ..................................................... 5-11

Madewell
Maude ........................................................ 5-229

Madly
Dora .......................................................... 5-99
Homer Lee .................................................. 5-99
Josephine ................................................... 5-99
Oliver ........................................................ 5-99

Magavhay
Mary (b. 1842) ........................................... 5-171

Maggert
Byron (m. 1934) ......................................... 5-151

Mahrt
Jack Henry, Jr. ........................................... 5-118

Maker
Teresa Mariette ........................................ 5-248
Mallison
Virna Velma ........................................... 5-163
Mancil
Theresa Nadine (m. 1959) ............................. 5-162
Maness
George .................................................... 5-81
Manning
Albert F. (b. 1894, AL) ................................. 5-213
Alfred (b. 1926) ......................................... 5-213
Andrew M. (b. 1889, AL) .............................. 5-213
Annie Mae (b. 1920, AL) .............................. 5-213
Bettie Fae (b. 1945) ..................................... 5-212
Bettie Jean (b. 1937) .................................... 5-212
Billie Hukerd (b. 1938) ................................. 5-212
Boyd (b. 1930) .......................................... 5-213
Cecil Elton (b. 1912) .................................... 5-192
Charlie (b. 1890, AL) .................................... 5-192
Clara (b. 1926) .......................................... 5-212
Clarence (b. 1922) ....................................... 5-213
Claud Howard (b. 1925) ............................... 5-192
Cynthia E. ................................................. 5-223
Delbert (b. 1921) ......................................... 5-213
Delbert Dee (b. 1921) .................................... 5-192
Earline (b. 1932) ......................................... 5-213
Edith (b. 1922) .......................................... 5-212
Edward (b. 1935) ........................................ 5-211
Elgerd (b. 1937) ......................................... 5-212
Elijah E. (b. 1886, AL) ................................. 5-212
Eliza Jane (b. 1884, AL) ............................... 5-211
Elizabeth (b. 1932) ...................................... 5-211
Elsie (b. 1924) ........................................... 5-213
Elton ......................................................... 5-192
Emit Earl (b. 1918, Jackson County, AL) ............. 5-215
Emmet ....................................................... 5-192
Erskine, Jr. (b. 1942) .................................... 5-212
Essie Elmine (b. 1909, AL) .................................. 5-212
Eugene ...................................................... 5-212
Eunice Estelle (b. 1917, AL) .................................... 5-214
Eva A. (b. 1891, AL) ....................................... 5-192
Eva Jane (b. 1930) ............................................. 5-211
Fannie O. (b. 1915, AL) ..................................... 5-212
Floyd (b. 1925) .................................................. 5-213
George Andrew "Andy" (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ... 5-211
Gertie O. (b. 1924) ............................................. 5-215
Gorden (b. 1935) ............................................. 5-212
Grady (b. 1929) .................................................. 5-211
Hattie L. (b. 1907, AL) ...................................... 5-212
Henson (b. 1921) ................................................ 5-211
Herbert M. (b. 1921) ........................................... 5-215
Imogene ....................................................... 5-192
Isaac (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-211
James (b. 1939) .................................................. 5-211
James A. (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-211
James Adkins (b. 1907, AL) .................................... 5-215
James C. (b. 1855, AL) ........................................ 5-211
Jesse Wilburn (b. 1897, AL) ................................... 5-214
Jessie Ruth (b. 1920) ......................................... 5-214
Julia Mae (b. 1940) ............................................. 5-211
Kattie (b. 1910, AL) ........................................... 5-212
Lizzie (b. 1922) .................................................. 5-192
Lottie M. (b. 1918, AL) ........................................ 5-212
Lucy E. (b. 1888, AL) .......................................... 5-191
Luther (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 5-211
Malinda E. (b. 1907, AL) ...................................... 5-211
Mamie M. (b. 1896, AL) ....................................... 5-193
Mary Frances (b. 1944) ........................................ 5-212
Mary Jane (b. 1857, AL) ...................................... 5-228
Mary Louvinia (b. 1901, AL) .................................. 5-211
Matilda (b. 1894, AL) ......................................... 5-192
Maude Mattie (b. 1909, AL) .................................. 5-211
May (b. 1910) ................................................... 5-192
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Laura (b. Livonia, MI) .................................................. 5-222

Marr
Jeff ................................................................. 5-282
Sarah ............................................................... 5-23

Marrs
David Marshall ..................................................... 5-104

Marsh
Annie May (b. 1893) .................................................. 5-175
Fred ................................................................. 5-261

Marshall
Floyd ................................................................. 5-83
Goldie (Mrs.) ......................................................... 5-100
J. D. ................................................................. 5-83

Marshburn
Valerie ............................................................... 5-241

Martin
Neal ................................................................. 5-248
Sarah (b. 1891) ....................................................... 5-40
Sharon ............................................................... 5-36

Mashburn
Mary Emiline (b. 1872) ........................................... 5-190

Massengale
Margie Mae .......................................................... 5-265

Massy
Anita ................................................................. 5-241

Matthews
David Mitchell (b. 1954, El Paso, TX) ...................... 5-84
Garrett William (b. 1985, Chesterfield, MO) ............ 5-84
James Alexander .................................................... 5-272
Lonnie Louis .......................................................... 5-272
Madison Elizabeth (b. 1996, Creve Coeur, MO) ....... 5-84
Meredith Therese (b. 1998, Creve Coeur, MO) ........ 5-84
Mitchell William (b. 1998, St. Louis County, MO) .... 5-84
Ora ................................................................. 5-23
S. Linda (b. 1948) ................................................... 5-272
William ........................................... 5-84
William Scott (b. 1963, Fort Worth, TX) ............... 5-84
William Woodson .................................. 5-84
Mattingly
Thomas Steven ..................................... 5-143
Mattson
Deana (b. 1961) .................................... 5-63
Mauk
George Elton ....................................... 5-233
May
Diane .................................................. 5-251
Mayberry
Denita Eilene (b. 1965, San Antonio, TX) .............. 5-208
Rhonda Kay (b. 1966, Uvalde, TX) ...................... 5-208
Richard (b. 1932, Tampa, FL) .......................... 5-208
Richard Duane (b. 1961, San Antonio, TX) .......... 5-208
Maycock
Samuel .............................................. 5-10
Sarah ............................................... 5-10
Mayfield
Elsie (b. 1920) .................................... 5-212
Maynor
Alexa Taylor ....................................... 5-296
Carl Kenneth ....................................... 5-296
Otto ................................................. 5-215
Mayo
Dora (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-253
Elizabeth ......................................... 5-253
McAllister
Bo ..................................................... 5-295
Cecil Howard ....................................... 5-295
George M. ......................................... 5-295
Joe .................................................. 5-295
Mildred ............................................. 5-295
Vernon Joe ......................................... 5-295
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Vissie .......................................................... 5-295

McAnelly

Belle (b. 1900). ................................................. 5-211
Mamie (b. 1895, AL) ........................................... 5-214

McAninch

Angela Denise (b. 1965) ...................................... 5-232
Clyde Dawson (b. 1940) ...................................... 5-232
Clyde William (b. 1914) ...................................... 5-232
Mary Ann (b. 1945) ............................................ 5-232
Stephen Scott (b. 1969) ...................................... 5-232

McBee

David Neal (b. 1960) ........................................... 5-206
George W. (b. 1936) .......................................... 5-206
Mary Effie (m. 1917, OK) .................................... 5-117
Rosa Lee ............................................................ 5-226
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1958) .................................... 5-206

McBride

Bettye Joyce ....................................................... 5-236
Eric Wayne (b. 1968) .......................................... 5-204
Eunice Loretha (b. 1917, Mena, AR) .................... 5-208
James Bradley (b. 1962) ...................................... 5-204
Jerry Wayne ....................................................... 5-108
Marshall James ................................................. 5-108
Melody ............................................................. 5-108
Patricia (Mrs.) ................................................. 5-204
Todd (b. 1970) ................................................... 5-204

McCafferty

Buss Von .......................................................... 5-130
Michelle Leah ................................................... 5-130
Tracy Ann ........................................................ 5-130

McCain

Fairy Jewel (b. 1905, Bridgeport, OK) ................... 5-107

McCandless

Anne (b. 1978) ................................................... 5-232
James Bruce ..................................................... 5-232
William James (b. 1968) ........................................ 5-232
McCandlish
Peggy Louise (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-254
McCarthy
Charles ............................................................... 5-133
Florence ............................................................... 5-133
John ................................................................. 5-133
Opal ................................................................. 5-133
Raymond ............................................................. 5-133
McCarty
Clevie Dennis (b. 1885). ........................................ 5-136
Edith Mae (b. 1928, Elk City, KS) ......................... 5-136
Edna Earl (b. 1891). ............................................. 5-136
Elmer Lester (b. 1897, Elk City, KS) ...................... 5-136
James Clark Stein (b. 1861, MO) ......................... 5-136
John Alexander (b. 1827). ..................................... 5-136
Lary ................................................................. 5-56
Ora Dell (b. 1884) ................................................ 5-136
Willie Marion (b. 1882). ...................................... 5-136
McCaugtry
Anthony Jon. ....................................................... 5-37
Dana Leigh .......................................................... 5-37
David A., Jr. ........................................................ 5-37
David Armstrong .................................................. 5-37
Joan Faith. ........................................................... 5-37
McCaulley
Alma Lee (b. 1901). .............................................. 5-219
McClanahan
Cynthia Ann. ....................................................... 5-36
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

David ................................ 5-36
Jon ................................ 5-36
William ............................... 5-36

McClellan
Dianne (m. 1966) ...................... 5-163

McClenen
Hannah Morgan Mueller (b. 1998, Laramie, WY) .............. 5-223
Raymond Jack (m. 1997) .............. 5-223

McClure
Betty Jo ............................... 5-291

McConnaughay
Judy (Mrs.) ............................. 5-38
Terry ................................ 5-39

McCord
Mabel (m. 1932) ...................... 5-128

McCorkle
Bobby Lynn (m. 1957) ...................... 5-162
Dean Alexander (b. 1966). .............. 5-162
Gina Lynn (b. 1960) ...................... 5-162

McCormack
Alta ................................ 5-259
Benjamin Thomas (m. 1900) .............. 5-259
Blythe ................................ 5-99
Charles ................................ 5-99
Clara Bell ............................ 5-259
Hugh Perry (b. 1904) ...................... 5-259
Robert ................................ 5-99
Rosanna................................ 5-99
Ruby Della (b. 1902) ...................... 5-259

McCoy
Lela Evelan ............................. 5-143

McCrary
Lucille ............................... 5-204

McCrary
Kevin Lawrence ........................ 5-238
Robert ........................................ 5-238
Robert Jason .................................. 5-238
Robert Otis. .................................... 5-238
Trevor Blake .................................... 5-238
McCulloch
   Nancy ........................................ 5-143
McCumsey
   Cecil (b. 1898) ................................ 5-135
   Hazel ........................................ 5-135
   Lollie ........................................ 5-135
   Walter ........................................ 5-135
McCune
   Missouri (b. 1867, IN) ..................... 5-96
McCurry
   Hoyt (b. ca. 1912) ........................... 5-225
McDavid
   James D. ...................................... 5-122
   Nora (b. 1903) ................................ 5-122
McDonald
   Joyce ......................................... 5-296
   Kathileah (b. 1953, Huntsville, AL) ...... 5-236
   William E. .................................... 5-236
   William E., III (b. 1941) .................. 5-236
   William Ernest, Jr. (b. 1918, New Hope, AL) .. 5-236
Mcelyea
   Georgia ....................................... 5-257
McGaha
   Ann Gaylynn (b. 1961) ...................... 5-273
   Jesse Lee (b. 1916) .......................... 5-273
   Scott Lee (b. 1963) .......................... 5-273
   Whitney D'quote Layne (b. 1988) .......... 5-273
   William Robert (b. 1930) .................. 5-247
Mcgiboney
   Gerald ....................................... 5-39
   Matthew Jay .................................. 5-39
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Michael Gerald ........................... 5-39
McGlothlin
Penelope ..................................... 5-88
McGregor
Stephen Dean (m. 1983) ...................... 5-163
McIntosh
James Aaron .................................. 5-83
McKean
Glen ........................................... 5-39
McKeenan
Emma Louisa "Lucinda" ......................... 5-47
McKelvy
Brenda (Mrs.) ................................ 5-57
McKinley
Daniel Wayne ............................... 5-282
McKinney
Joshua Wayne (b. 1982) ..................... 5-268
Justin Clint (b. 1985) ....................... 5-268
R. Clint ....................................... 5-268
McKinstry
Edna Lee ....................................... 5-227
McLean
Leona .......................................... 5-133
McMorris
Homer .......................................... 5-117
McMurran
Julia Marlow ................................. 5-36
McNeill
John Hugh (b. 1925) ........................ 5-247
McNite
Matilda ......................................... 5-53
McPherson
Cathy ........................................... 5-266
McQueary
Eugene (m. 1955) ........................................ 5-161
Michael (b. 1957) ........................................ 5-161
Patrick E. (b. 1960) ........................................ 5-161

Meade
Charles C. (b. 1828, Russell County, VA) .................. 5-31
Eliza (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-31
H. G. .............................................................. 5-31

Meaders
Jennifer .......................................................... 5-40

Mecham
Gary .............................................................. 5-43
Jonathan ......................................................... 5-43
Kristen ............................................................ 5-43

Medlin
Gail Ruth ......................................................... 5-244
Jason Scott ...................................................... 5-245
John Albert, Jr. .................................................. 5-244
John Paul ........................................................ 5-244
John Stephen .................................................... 5-245
Joshua Paul ....................................................... 5-245

Mehne
Cleta Sophie (b. 1914) ......................................... 5-99
Robert ............................................................ 5-99
Roberta (b. 1925) ............................................... 5-99

Meier
Kathryn Lynn ..................................................... 5-229

Melott
Michael Wayne .................................................. 5-130
Wayne .......................................................... 5-130

Melvage
George ............................................................ 5-290
Kathie Marie ..................................................... 5-290
Megan Jean ..................................................... 5-290

Melvin
George ............................................................ 5-117
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Mamie (m. 1947) ........................................ 5-160
Menary
  Thomas ............................................. 5-244
Mercer
  Christine (m. 1968) ............................ 5-158
Merchant
  Arlene (b. 1911) .................................. 5-196
  Benjamin Frank (b. 1852) ....................... 5-196
  Charles Edgar (b. 1865) ........................ 5-196
  Effie Julia (b. 1898) ............................ 5-197
  Frankie Ellen (b. 1892) .......................... 5-196
  Hazel Edna (b. 1896) ............................ 5-196
  Marion Viola (b. 1901) ........................... 5-197
  Melvin (b. 1894) ................................. 5-196
  Norma (b. 1908) ................................. 5-196
  Richard (b. 1924) ............................... 5-196
  Viola E. (b. 1886) ............................... 5-196
  William F. "Willie" (b. 1884) ................... 5-196
Merrill
  Timothy ............................................. 5-133
Metcalf
  Delbert Lewis ..................................... 5-218
  Dewey Albert ...................................... 5-218
  Edward Francis ................................. 5-218
  Hattie May ....................................... 5-218
  Hubert Lee ........................................ 5-218
  Mamie Gertrude .................................. 5-218
  Willie Francis .................................... 5-218
  Zadia Zena ........................................ 5-218
Mewell
  Edith ................................................ 5-60
Meyer
  Frederick Lawrence (b. 1951) ................... 5-177
  James William (b. 1947) .......................... 5-177
  William Alexander (b. 1961) .................... 5-177
Winston Alexander (m. 1945) .......................... 5-177

**Middleton**
Bobby Joe ........................................ 5-41
Lisa Jo ........................................ 5-41
Willard Robert .................................. 5-41

**Mikusevich**
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1954, Alexandria, VA) ............ 5-63

**Milano**
Bill ............................................ 5-290

**Milburn**
Arthur Winfred (b. 1881, Windsor, MO) ............... 5-126
Basil (b. 1864) .................................. 5-145
Catherine (b. 1861, IN) ........................ 5-145
Clara T. (b. 1864) ............................... 5-124
David (b. 1823, KY) ............................. 5-144
David Butler (b. 1855, Louisville, KY) ............... 5-124
F. M. (b. 1854, IN) ................................ 5-145
George Washington (b. 1848, IN) ..................... 5-124
Jesse Scott (b. 1845, Dubois County, IN) ............. 5-126
Johnathan ....................................... 5-139
Majorie (b. 1846, IN) ........................... 5-144
Margaret (b. 1858, IN) ........................... 5-145
Marjorie (b. ca. 1850) ........................ 5-124
Martha (b. 1852, IN) ............................ 5-144
Merle Oren (b. 1906) ................................ 5-126
Monte Dwight (b. 1937, Mitchell County, KS) ......... 5-126
Nancy C. (b. 1825, KY) .......................... 5-139
Nancy Jane (b. 1843, Harbin County, KY) ............ 5-124
Richard ......................................... 5-124
Robert (b. 1790, KY) ................................ 5-124
Sarah (b. 1850, IN) ................................ 5-144
William Sherman (b. 1867, IN) ...................... 5-145

**Miller**
Blanche Gladys (b. 1908) ........................... 5-152
Danny ........................................... 5-291
Derek Wade (b. 1975, Liberal, KS) .................. 5-170
Irvin Stanley (b. 1906, Mendon, OH) .......................... 5-168
Jimmy .................................................... 5-291
Josephine S. (b. 1854) .................................... 5-276
Kathrine .................................................... 5-295
Marla Janae (b. 1970, Topeka, KS) ........................ 5-170
Mary Elizabeth ............................................. 5-250
Max ......................................................... 5-247
Michael .................................................... 5-43
Nan (b. 1924, TN) ........................................ 5-61

Millhollon
Jerry G. .................................................... 5-158

Millican
Ed A., Jr. (b. 1931, Dallas, TX) ............................ 5-107
Edward A., III (b. 1955) .................................... 5-107
Michael Ray (b. 1958) ....................................... 5-107

Milligan
Jane (b. 1918) ............................................... 5-197
Mary (Mrs.) ................................................. 5-22

Mills
Aimee Rachelle ............................................. 5-203
Andrew Jackson .......................................... 5-200
Benjamin Bradley (b. 1897) ............................... 5-203
Doris Jean (b. 1926) ....................................... 5-203
Max Ray ..................................................... 5-203
Naomi (b. 1920) ............................................ 5-203
Robert Lynn (b. 1953, Houston, TX) .................... 5-203
Ruth (b. 1903, TX) ........................................ 5-200
Sam Jack (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) .................. 5-203
Sigred Loli (b. 1970) ...................................... 5-203
Steven Lee (b. 1951, Houston, TX) ....................... 5-203

Millsaps
Irene (Mrs.) ................................................ 5-281

Ming
Callie Itasca (b. 1897, Salado, TX) ......................... 5-161
Christopher William (b. 1979) ............................ 5-163
Fred Thomas (b. 1889, Florence, TX) .......................... 5-161
Gloria Nell (b. 1931) ........................................ 5-162
James Leslie (b. 1899, Salado, TX) .......................... 5-161
James Samuel .................................................. 5-161
Leslie Jane (b. 1929) ........................................ 5-162
Ouida Mae (b. 1893, Salado, TX) .......................... 5-161
Robert Leslie (b. 1976) ...................................... 5-163
Robert Sterling (b. 1950, Waco, TX) ......................... 5-163
Ruth (b. 1895, Salado, TX) ................................... 5-161
Sterling Pace (b. 1890, Salado, TX) ......................... 5-163
Virginia Lee (b. 1952, Aurora, CO) .......................... 5-163
William Lafayette (b. 1855, Florence, TX) .................. 5-161
William Lee (b. 1925, Port Arthur, TX) ....................... 5-163

**Minton**

Pricilla Grace .............................................. 5-45

**Miracle**

Bryon O’quote Dell ........................................ 5-130
Carlton Lynn .................................................. 5-130
Carolyn Sue .................................................. 5-130
Claude Laverne (m. 1957) .................................. 5-130
William Harrel ............................................. 5-130

**Mitcham**

Frank .......................................................... 5-286
Kimberly Lynn (b. 1970, Baton Rouge, LA) ................. 5-286
Preston (m. 1969) ........................................... 5-286

**Mitchel**

Laura (m. 1940) .............................................. 5-135

**Mitchell**

Ada F. (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-85
Albert (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-81
Albert J. (b. 1894, AL) ...................................... 5-85
Arthur T. (b. 1898, Holland, TX) ............................ 5-82
Bea (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-81
Bill S. ......................................................... 5-86
Claude T. (b. 1904, AL) ...................................... 5-82
Cordie E. (b. 1909, AL) ...................................... 5-82
Cordie Lucille (b. 1922, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-82
Dave ................................................................. 5-86
Dow (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ............................... 5-81
Elizabeth (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 5-81
Eugene ................................................................. 5-86
Eunice Pearl (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-85
Freda Ann (Mrs.) .................................................... 5-56
George Vernon (b. 1926) ........................................... 5-83
Gertrude Inez (b. 1916) ............................................ 5-82
Gloria Evelyn (b. 1922) ............................................ 5-83
Henry ................................................................. 5-86
Henry H. .................................................................. 5-182
Hugh (b. 1784, NC) ................................................... 5-81
Isaac Tom (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) .................... 5-85
James Marion (b. 1832, AL) ...................................... 5-81
Jerry ................................................................. 5-86
Jesse Wayne (b. 1922) .............................................. 5-83
Jessie Wayne (b. 1890, Holland, TX) .......................... 5-82
Kay ................................................................. 5-86
Kenneth ................................................................. 5-86
Leon ....................................................................... 5-86
Lois Pearl (b. 1916) .................................................. 5-83
Lucy ....................................................................... 5-86
Lura Gene (b. 1928, Swearingen, TX) .......................... 5-83
Mariah Jane (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-81
Marilyn ................................................................. 5-83
Marion Everett (b. 1920) ........................................... 5-83
Martha E. (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-81
Mary (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 5-81
Melvin (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ......................... 5-85
Myra L. (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ........................ 5-85
Nancy Ann (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-81
Nanny ................................................................. 5-200
Pearl Mae .............................................................. 5-83
Pearl Marietta (b. 1903, Holland, TX) ......................... 5-83
Rena B. (b. 1917, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 5-82
Rena V. ........................................ 5-192
Shirley ........................................ 5-86
Sinda (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-81
Stephen Gordon (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-82
Stephen J. (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-85
Susanna (m. 1813) .................................. 5-13
Thomas M. (b. 1863, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-82
Tommy ........................................ 5-86
Verma ........................................ 5-86
Wallace ........................................ 5-83
Walter Everett (b. 1894, Bartlett, TX) ............. 5-83
William G. (b. 1858, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-82

Mitchener
Charles Michael (b. 1937) .......................... 5-248
Stephanie Lynn .................................... 5-248

Moen
Jill (b. 1965, Chicago, IL) .................................. 5-256

Moffitt
B. ........................................ 5-150

Mogg
Clarence (b. 1918) .................................... 5-196
Ludwig ........................................ 5-196

Moise
Jason Dan ........................................... 5-39
Michael ........................................ 5-39

Monday
Lois Marie (m. 1943) .................................. 5-201

Moneyham
Wayne ........................................ 5-243

Monroe
Harvey ........................................ 5-26
William ........................................ 5-56

Montague
Elizabeth (m. 1717) .................................. 5-12

Moody
Pace Family History

Edith (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-117
Sharon Kay ........................................ 5-42
Shawni Mae ....................................... 5-42
Thomas .............................................. 5-42

Mook

Greg .............................................. 5-296
Tara Beth ......................................... 5-296

Mooney

Ed (m. 1890) .................................... 5-127
Jack ............................................... 5-127
Lee ............................................... 5-127
Letty. ........................................... 5-127
Otho ............................................. 5-127
Pete ............................................... 5-127
Trevis ............................................ 5-127

Moore

Alfred Bryson .................................... 5-64
Charles (m. 1896) ............................... 5-128
Charley McClain .................................. 5-64
Charley McClain, Jr. ............................. 5-64
Charlotte W. "Lottie" (b. 1880, IL) ............. 5-174
Coe (b. 1976) .................................... 5-48
Dianne Lynn ...................................... 5-137
Doris Nadine ..................................... 5-64
Dovie Lee (b. 1878, Wood County, TX) ......... 5-201
Irma (b. 1981) .................................... 5-48
Jackie May (b. 1980) ............................. 5-48
John W. (b. 1852) .................................. 5-110
Kenneth .......................................... 5-48
Leon Eugene ..................................... 5-64
Mary Lee .......................................... 5-264
Ronald Douglas ................................... 5-64
William .......................................... 5-201

Moormann

Betty Michelle (b. 1955, Wichita, KS) ........ 5-176
Eric Ronald (b. 1946, Albany, NY) ............. 5-176
Henry Dell (b. 1945, Delta, CO) .................................. 5-176
Henry Frederich (m. 1943) .................................. 5-176
Tom Edward (b. 1953, Wichita, KS) .................. 5-176

**Morefield**

Martha "Patsy" (b. 1832, TN) ........................... 5-69

**Morgan**

A. C. (m. 1904) ........................................ 5-110
Hattie May (b. 1889, Langston, AL) .................. 5-205
Paul R. (b. 1904, Bolden Green, CO) .................. 5-68

**Morrell**

Mary .................................................. 5-121

**Morris**

Clyde Norman (b. 1927, Paris, TX) .................. 5-226
Janet .................................................. 5-154
John Balenger ........................................ 5-227
Karen Anne (b. 1948, Dumas, AR) .................. 5-227
Kathryn Lynette (b. 1947, Dumas, AR) ............ 5-227
Lenore (b. 1925, Paris, Arkansas) .................. 5-227
Mary (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-190
Ruth Adeline (b. 1832, TN) ......................... 5-190

**Morrison**

Estelle ................................................. 5-85

**Morton**

Richard ............................................... 5-48

**Mosley**

Allen Derward (m. 1939) ................................ 5-160
Harlan Ray (b. 1946) .................................. 5-160
Martin D. (b. 1940) .................................. 5-160

**Mosqueda**

Daniel Chay ............................................ 5-223
Daniel Chay, II (b. 1993, WY) ....................... 5-223

**Mount**

Angie .................................................. 5-243
Christy ................................................ 5-243
Gladys H. ............................................. 5-182
Pace Family History

Phillip ........................................... 5-243

Moxley

Christopher John (b. 1985) ..................... 5-273
Johnnie Leonard (b. 1963) ..................... 5-273

Mueller

Caroline Marie (b. 1976, Southfield, MI) .............. 5-223
Deborah Lee (b. 1962, Livonia, MI) .................. 5-223
Dorothy Louise (b. 1940, Detroit, MI) ................ 5-222
Gustave ........................................... 5-221
Jeffrey Scott (b. 1963, Grosse Point, MI) .............. 5-223
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1965, Detroit, MI) ................ 5-223
Joan Caroline (b. 1937, Detroit, MI) ................ 5-222
John William (b. 1941, Detroit, MI) ................ 5-222
Julie Ann (b. 1967, Detroit, MI) .................... 5-223
Mary Helen (b. 1938, Detroit, MI) .................. 5-222
Wilhelm "William" Martin ........................... 5-221
William Martin (b. 1970, Detroit, MI) ................ 5-223

Mullins

Jeanette Florence ................................. 5-247
Mary Catherine ................................... 5-33
Opal ............................................. 5-204

Murdock

Alan Wayne (b. 1965) ................................ 5-125
Carol Dean (b. 1940) ................................ 5-125
Edward Noland (b. 1916, Centralia, KS) ............... 5-125
Jean Ann (b. 1949, Emporia, KS) .................... 5-125
Jerry Floyd (b. 1945) ................................ 5-125
Raymond Edward (b. 1941) ......................... 5-125

Murff

Janet Lee (m. 1973) .................................. 5-163

Murley

Carl Chadwell (b. 1982, Dallas County, TX) ............ 5-201
John Patrick ....................................... 5-201
Tara LaChelle (b. 1977, Sulphur Springs, TX) .......... 5-201

Murphy
Alice L. .............................. 5-118
Murray
  Alexander . ............................ 5-12
  Mary ................................ 5-12
  William ................................ 5-103
Murry
  LaVera (b. 1937) ........................ 5-169
Musick
  Debra Lynn (b. 1960) .................... 5-271
  Merri Melody (b. 1962) ................. 5-271
  Robert ................................ 5-271
  Robert Lee (b. 1964) .................... 5-271
Myer
  Elinor ................................. 5-48
Myers
  Caroline (Mrs.) ......................... 5-161
  Charles L. (b. 1880) .................... 5-161
  George A. (b. 1858) ..................... 5-161
  John William ............................ 5-123
  Kevin ................................ 5-133
  Martha Elizabeth ....................... 5-45
  Mary Lee (b. 1883) ..................... 5-162
  Michael ............................... 5-133
  Scott ................................ 5-133
N
Nance
  Marietta (b. 1872, AL) ................. 5-86
  Susan C. (b. 1877, AL) ................. 5-86
  Tempy C. (b. 1875, AL) ................. 5-86
  William (b. 1841, AL) ................ 5-86
Nanzie
  Flora ................................ 5-278
Nash
  Steven ................................ 5-177
Naylor
Vivian Juanita ........................................... 5-250

Neal
A. D. .................................................. 5-255
David ................................................ 5-255
Fannie Jo ........................................... 5-255
Mae Dee ............................................. 5-255

Needham
Maria (b. 1847, Jacksonville, IL) ................. 5-108

Neel
Charles Wayne (b. 1910, Doniphan County, KS) ... 5-114
Christopher Robin (b. 1977, Tulsa, OK) .......... 5-114
Ellen Elizabeth (b. 1912, Brown County, KS) .... 5-114
James Dwight (b. 1914, Buchanan County, MO) ... 5-114
Larry Dean (b. 1947, Tulsa, OK) .................. 5-114
Murriel Ruth (b. 1916, Harper County, KS) ...... 5-114
Robert Dale (b. 1909, Doniphan County, KS) .... 5-114
Robert William (b. 1884, KS) .................... 5-114
Shannon Kamal (b. 1972, Tulsa, OK) ............. 5-114
William Ward (b. 1918, Mayes County, OK) ...... 5-114

Neil
Arthur ................................................. 5-222
Arthur, Jr. .......................................... 5-222
Heather ............................................. 5-222
Tracy ................................................. 5-222

Nelson
Connie Jean (m. 1968) ............................. 5-151

Newell
Constance JoAnn (b. 1941) ................................ 5-271
Darrell Glenn (b. 1961) ................................ 5-271
Evelyn Ann (b. 1963) ................................ 5-271
James Alton (b. 1960) ................................ 5-271
Joe Samuel ........................................... 5-271
Ralph Edward (b. 1946) ............................ 5-271
Samuel Lee (b. 1938) ................................ 5-271
Sharon Kaye (b. 1943) ................................ 5-271
Newman
- Billie J. (m. 1949) ................................................. 5-160
- Gary ................................................................. 5-64
- Gregory Dale ....................................................... 5-64
- Richard Ernest .................................................... 5-64
- Ricky Eugene (b. 1958) .......................................... 5-64
- Violet Fay .......................................................... 5-255

Newsome
- Frances (Mrs.) ..................................................... 5-12
- Robert ............................................................... 5-12
- William ............................................................. 5-12

Newton
- Mary ................................................................. 5-66

Nichols
- Meta Serl ........................................................... 5-292

Nicholson
- Albert (b. 1864) ................................................... 5-96

Nix
- James ............................................................... 5-43
- Janet Michelle ..................................................... 5-43
- Jeannia Gay ......................................................... 5-43
- Shawna Melissa .................................................... 5-43

Noble
- Margaret ............................................................. 5-37

Nogueira
- A. E. .................................................................. 5-286
- Alfredo Tobias (m. 1978) ......................................... 5-286
- Bridgid (b. 1973, Salisbury, NC) .............................. 5-286

Norfalise
- Patsy Joan ........................................................... 5-41
- Wallace ............................................................... 5-41

Noroian
- George ................................................................ 5-153

Novak
- John David .......................................................... 5-119
Noyes
   Michael William (b. 1985, Cleveland, TN) .................. 5-292
   William I. (m. 1983) .................................. 5-292

Nunley
   Albert David ........................................... 5-64
   Albert Frank (b. 1930, Roane County, TN) .................. 5-63
   Alfred Droak (b. 1882, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-63
   Anna Belle (b. 1921, Greene County, TN) .................. 5-63
   Beula Maude (b. 1923, Greene County, TN) .................. 5-64
   Daniel Lee .............................................. 5-64
   Deborah Ann Grace .................................... 5-64
   Dolly (b. 1913, Tazewell County, VA) ...................... 5-63
   Donald William (b. 1934, Roane County, TN) .............. 5-63
   Doris Ellen (b. 1926, Roane County, TN) .................. 5-64
   Dovie (b. 1912, Tazewell County, VA) ..................... 5-63
   Gracie Elizabeth (b. 1916, Tazewell County, VA) .......... 5-63
   James Alford Jackson (b. 1918, Tazewell County, VA) .... 5-63
   James Alfred Jackson, Jr. ................................ 5-64
   Lucy (b. 1928, Roane County, TN) ......................... 5-63
   Margaret Delorese ...................................... 5-64
   Nina Nadine (b. 1936, Roane County, TN) .................. 5-63
   Phillip Brian ........................................... 5-64
   Roger William ......................................... 5-64
   Ronnie Eugene ....................................... 5-64
   Sophia Grace .......................................... 5-64
   Theresa June .......................................... 5-64
   William Droke ........................................ 5-64

O

Oakley
   Adams Ellis (m. 1951) .................................. 5-160
   Marsha Ann (b. 1953) .................................. 5-160
   Miles Ellis (b. 1954) .................................. 5-160

O'Berg
   Lottie Ann Melton .................................... 5-206

Odegaard
Katheryn Mae .................................................. 5-48

Odell
Carol Ann ...................................................... 5-242
Rita Gail ......................................................... 5-242

O'Dell
Coker ............................................................. 5-117
Vashti Jane (b. 1843, Warrick County, IN) ................ 5-171

Odum
Norma Jean (Mrs.) .............................................. 5-254

Oller
Mary Lou (b. 1939, Dilley, TX) ............................ 5-208

O'Neal
Sarah Eunice (b. 1881, Marion County, KS) ............ 5-109

Oran
Mary Lou ........................................................ 5-264

O'Rear
Maynard (b. ca. 1925) ....................................... 5-226

Orgera
Keith Vincent (b. 1988, Harlingen, TX) .................. 5-112
Kenneth Paul (b. 1949, Bronx, NY) ........................ 5-112
Kevin Paul (b. 1982, Topeka, KS) .......................... 5-112
Kyle Robert (b. 1977, Quinter, KS) ....................... 5-112
Vincent James, II ............................................. 5-112

Ortiz
Trena .............................................................. 5-274

Osborne
Gary Dale ......................................................... 5-231
Randall Wyatt (b. 1979) ...................................... 5-231
Ryan Neil (b. 1979) ............................................. 5-231

O'Shant
Virginia ........................................................... 5-112

Ott
Angelea (b. 1965) ............................................. 5-274

Overstreet
Leah ................................................................. 5-46
### Owens

- Brenda Carol ........................................ 5-297
- Debrah Elaine ........................................ 5-297
- Donna Gail ............................................ 5-297
- Jacob Turner (b. 1993) .............................. 5-227
- Kathryn Grace (b. 1995) ............................. 5-227
- Marcia Ann (b. 1961) ................................ 5-60
- Mary Elizabeth ................................. 5-297
- Richard Bill .......................................... 5-297
- Richard Douglas ..................................... 5-297
- Robbie ............................................. 5-68
- Sheila Kay ........................................... 5-297
- Winston Leslie, III (b. 1964, Conyers, GA) .... 5-227

### Pacana

- Hope Beujlah .......................................... 5-42
- Victorino ............................................ 5-42

### Pace

- Abraham H. (b. 1849, French Lick, IN) ............ 5-156
- Ada Mae (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-297
- Albert (b. 1879, AL) ................................ 5-298
- Alice Mae (b. 1913, AL) ............................. 5-257
- Allen, Jr. (b. 1930) ................................. 5-281
- Amanda Breanna ...................................... 5-295
- Andrew (b. 1824, TN) ................................ 5-298
- Andrew Hamilton (b. 1988) ........................... 5-282
- Andrew J. (b. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-252
- Andrew Jackson (b. 1869) ........................... 5-93
- Angela (b. 1962) ..................................... 5-282
- Angela Rae .......................................... 5-241
- Anita Carol (b. 1961) ................................. 5-282
- Ann ..................................................... 5-11
- Ann (b. 1753) ........................................ 5-13
- Ann (m. 1774) ........................................ 5-13
- Anna Francis (b. 1863, New Market, IA) ......... 5-177
- Annie Mae (b. 1905, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-256
Arthur H. (b. 1882) ........................................ 5-160
Arvada (b. 1909) ........................................ 5-280
Asa H. (b. 1868, MO) ................................. 5-171
Austin, Jr. ............................................. 5-295
Ava Loraine (b. 1898, Salado, TX) ................. 5-164
Barbara Ann ........................................... 5-280
Belle (b. 1906) .......................................... 5-23
Ben ....................................................... 5-252
Benjamin ............................................... 5-22
Benjamin (b. 1700) .................................... 5-12
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1899) ......................... 5-255
Bertie D. (b. 1889, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-257
Beryl Dawn (b. 1892, Lincoln, KS) ................. 5-153
Beulah (b. 1894, AL) ................................ 5-294
Bill Cowazy (b. 1935) ................................ 5-281
Billie ...................................................... 5-252
Billy Jo (b. 1960) ..................................... 5-282
Billy Shook (b. 1924). ................................ 5-158
Birthie (b. 1889, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-256
Bob (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-294
Bonnie E. (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-294
Brenda ................................................... 5-295
Byrd (b. 1894) ........................................ 5-160
Carol Ann ............................................... 5-255
Carol Jo (b. 1970) .................................... 5-282
Catherine (b. 1826, Scott County, VA) ............ 5-258
Cenith L. (b. 1859, TN) .............................. 5-298
Charles (b. 1768) ..................................... 5-13
Charles (b. 1865, AL) ................................ 5-298
Charles Arthur "Opp" (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) 5-280
Charles Edward ....................................... 5-295
Charles Wesley (b. 1827, Scott County, VA) .... 5-147
Charlotte Elizabeth (b. 1917, AL) .................... 5-295
Cheryl Elaine (b. 1962) .............................. 5-282
Christie Gail (b. 1954) ................................ 5-254
Christopher ............................................ 5-282
Christy (b. 1978) .................................. 5-282
Cinda B. (b. 1895, AL) .......................... 5-283
Clara ............................................. 5-252
Cleda Mae (b. 1890, KS) ........................ 5-165
Cora (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ........... 5-280
Cynthia (b. 1814, Washington County, VA) .... 5-148
Cynthia Ann (b. 1953, Albertville, AL) ........... 5-281
Dale Kent (b. 1939, Dallas, TX) .................. 5-256
Daniel (b. 1729) .................................. 5-12
Daniel E. (b. 1847, IN) .......................... 5-153
Daniel Rice (b. 1818, Scott County, VA) ......... 5-147
David ............................................. 5-22
David (b. 1821, Scott County, VA) ............... 5-252
David (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ............. 5-256
David B. (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) ......... 5-283
David Earl (b. 1949, Fort Worth, TX) ............. 5-254
David Foster (b. 1812, Lexington, KY) .......... 5-22
David M. (b. 1874, Jackson County, AL) ......... 5-252
Debra Lynn (b. 1951, Memphis, TN) ............... 5-281
Della ............................................. 5-280
Della Mae (b. 1890, AL) .......................... 5-294
Dewey ............................................ 5-295
Diane Karen (b. 1945, Dallas, TX) ................. 5-256
Dollie ............................................. 5-252
Donald (b. 1909, AL) ................................ 5-257
Donald (b. 1938) .................................. 5-254
Dora E. (b. 1881) .................................. 5-252
Dorothy ........................................... 5-255
Edward (b. 1761) ................................ 5-13
Edward (b. 1790, VA) ............................ 5-147
Edward (b. 1818, VA) ............................ 5-92
Edward (b. 1832, AL) ............................ 5-279
Edward (b. 1843, IN) ............................. 5-153
Edward (b. 1862, TX) ............................. 5-157
Edward (b. ca. 1863) ............................. 5-171
Edward D. (b. 1843, French Lick, IN) ............ 5-157
Edward Milburn (b. 1842, Dubois County, IN) 5-177
Edwin Chester (b. 1906) 5-165
Effie Estelle (b. 1899, TX) 5-253
Eldridge Clark (b. 1918) 5-158
Elisha (b. 1781, VA) 5-91
Elisha Center (b. 1829, Scott County, VA) 5-165
Elisha Center, Jr. (b. 1861, IN) 5-165
Elisha J. Pace (b. 1841, Ross County, OH) 5-92
Eliza (b. 1815, Scott County, VA) 5-179
Eliza (b. 1820, VA) 5-92
Eliza Jane (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) 5-288
Elizabeth 5-11
Elizabeth (b. 1737) 5-13
Elizabeth (b. 1759) 5-13
Elizabeth (b. 1770, Fluvanna County, VA) 5-19
Elizabeth (b. 1849, IN) 5-153
Elizabeth (b. 1856, Salado, TX) 5-158
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (b. 1857, AL) 5-298
Elizabeth E. (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) 5-252
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1846, IN) 5-147
Ellen 5-93
Ellen (b. 1887, Jackson County, AL) 5-288
Ellen C. (Mrs.) (b. 1867, AL) 5-283
Emily (b. 1831, VA) 5-92
Ernest Douglas (b. 1927, Richland Hills, TX) 5-254
Ernest Douglas, Jr. (b. 1927, Richland Hills, TX) 5-254
Ethel 5-252, 5-295
Etta Savanah (b. 1894, AL) 5-253
Eugene Leband (b. 1910) 5-253
Eula (Mrs.) 5-253
Eva 5-252
Eva A. (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) 5-283
Evie 5-280
Fannie Elizabeth (b. 1885) 5-252
Fannie Pearl (b. 1928) 5-212
Feruby Caroline (b. 1831, Dubois County, IN) 5-166
Flo Ascenith (b. 1920) .................................. 5-158
Foster Fay (b. 1893, KS) .................................. 5-153
Frances (b. 1916) .................................. 5-157
Francis (b. 1764) .................................. 5-13
Geroge (b. 1715) .................................. 5-12
George .................................. 5-11
George (b. 1609, England) .................................. 5-10
George (b. 1725) .................................. 5-12
George (b. 1747) .................................. 5-13
George (b. 1819, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-147
George (b. 1896) .................................. 5-23
George Austin .................................. 5-295
George Benton, Jr. .................................. 5-241
George C. (b. 1895, AL) .................................. 5-255
George M. (b. 1855, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-276
George O. (b. 1898, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-256
George Rankin (b. 1907, Winters, TX) ........ 5-164
Georgina Monique .................................. 5-241
Gerald .................................. 5-255
Gladys (b. 1915, AL) .................................. 5-257
Grace .................................. 5-22
Gracie .................................. 5-252
Gregory (b. 1974) .................................. 5-282
Gussie Exibe (b. 1902) .................................. 5-253
Hadie .................................. 5-20
Harold William (b. 1945) .................................. 5-281
Helen (b. 1892) .................................. 5-23
Henry Theodore (b. 1874) .......................... 5-93
Hobart Floyd (b. 1932) .................................. 5-281
Hughey (b. 1867, AL) .................................. 5-298
Hulon .................................. 5-252
Ida (b. 1867) .................................. 5-93
Ida May (b. 1904) .................................. 5-255
Ira .................................. 5-93
Ira B. (b. 1929) .................................. 5-212
Ira D. (b. 1901, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-256
Joe Lewis (b. 1938) ........................................ 5-281
John (b. 1672, Middlesex County, VA) ................. 5-12
John (b. 1722) ............................................. 5-13
John (b. 1802) ............................................. 5-20
John (b. 1813, VA) ........................................ 5-147
John (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) .................... 5-276
John A. (b. 1861, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-252
John Andrew (b. 1828, VA) .............................. 5-93
John E. (b. 1858, Hardin County, KY) .................. 5-22
John Edward (b. 1833, VA) ................................ 5-92
John S. (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-280
John T. (b. 1863, AL) ..................................... 5-298
John Wesley (b. 1858, Salado, TX) ...................... 5-160
John Wesley (b. 1861, MO) ................................ 5-171
John, Jr. (b. 1696) ......................................... 5-12
Johnny Franklin (b. 1928, Scottsboro, AL) ............. 5-280
Jonathan (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-276
Joseph ......................................................... 5-22
Joseph (b. 1698, Middlesex County, VA) ............... 5-12
Joseph (b. 1776, VA) ...................................... 5-20
Joseph (b. 1848) ........................................... 5-20
Joseph A. (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-252
Joseph Abram (b. 1867, AL) ................................ 5-253
Joseph Alexander (b. 1837, Scott County, VA) ........ 5-147
Joseph Benton (b. 1842, AL) ................................ 5-288
Joseph Benton (b. 1892, AL) ................................ 5-280
Joseph C. (b. 1842, Ross County, OH) ................... 5-92
Joseph L. (b. 1845, French Lick, IN) .................... 5-156
Joseph W. (b. 1886) ........................................ 5-160
Joseph Wayne ............................................... 5-295
Joseph, Jr. (b. 1741) ....................................... 5-13
Josiah (b. 1727) ........................................... 5-12
Joy Loreen (b. 1963, Cheverley, MD) .................... 5-256
Joyce Ann (b. 1935) ....................................... 5-212
Judy .......................................................... 5-281, 5-295
Julia (b. 1829, VA) ........................................ 5-92
Julia E. (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) .......................... 5-288
Julian Barton (b. 1870, Salado, TX) .......................... 5-163
Julius Clark (b. 1897, Salado, TX) .......................... 5-164
Junum Alfred (b. 1937) .................................... 5-212
Kenneth Owen (b. 1942) .................................... 5-281
Kimberly Joy (b. 1968) .................................... 5-282
Leafy Susannah "Sue" (b. 1898, Lincoln, KS) ............... 5-153
Leo ............................................................. 5-252
Leona ............................................................ 5-93
Lettice (b. 1731) ............................................... 5-13
Lewis ............................................................ 5-280
Lewis Clark (b. 1835, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-170
Lewis Clark, Jr. "Clarkie (b. 1870, Hamilton, MO) ......... 5-171
Lewis Mannie "Man" (b. 1915) ............................... 5-280
Lillian ............................................................ 5-157
Linda Jo .......................................................... 5-255
Loucinda (Mrs.) (b. 1888, AL) ............................... 5-257
Louiel L. (Mrs.) (b. 1867, KS) ............................... 5-165
Louise ............................................................ 5-280
Lousinda Ellen (b. 1888, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-282
Lucille ............................................................ 5-157
Lucinda (b. Jackson County, AL) .............................. 5-178
Lucinda C. (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-276
Lucy ............................................................... 5-20
Lucy Mamay (b. 1889, AL) .................................... 5-280
Luther ............................................................... 5-280
Luther Blane (b. 1898, AL) .................................... 5-294
Mae ............................................................... 5-157
Mae (Mrs.) (b. 1896, AL) .................................... 5-257
Malinda (b. 1840, AL) ......................................... 5-283
Margaret ........................................................... 5-13
Margaret (b. 1702) ............................................. 5-12
Margaret (b. 1850, Pickaway County, OH) ................. 5-93
Margery (b. 1788, VA) ......................................... 5-94
Marion (b. 1852, French Lick, IN) .......................... 5-157
Marion Elliott (b. 1865, Taylor County, IA) ............... 5-153
Marion Payne (b. 1914) ........................ 5-157
Marjorie Fae (b. 1929, Fort Worth, TX) ...................... 5-254
Martha ...................................... 5-22
Martha (b. 1815, VA) ................................ 5-91
Martha (b. 1817, Scott County, VA) ......................... 5-178
Martha (b. 1846, Fayette County, OH) ...................... 5-92
Martha (b. 1910) .................................. 5-23
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1821) ................................ 5-147
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1890, AL) ............................ 5-257
Martha Ann (b. 1911) ................................ 5-158
Martha C. (b. 1894, AL) ................................ 5-280
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1846, OH) ............................ 5-92
Martin V. (b. 1855, Dubois County, IN) ................... 5-153
Mary ............................................... 5-20, 5-22
Mary (b. 1704) ..................................... 5-12
Mary (b. 1739) ..................................... 5-13
Mary (b. 1744) ..................................... 5-13
Mary (b. 1820, Scott County, VA) .......................... 5-217
Mary (b. 1837, VA) .................................. 5-92
Mary (b. 1851, French Lick, IN) .......................... 5-156
Mary (b. 1852, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 5-276
Mary (Mrs.) ......................................... 5-12, 5-14
Mary A. (Mrs.) (b. 1856, AL) ............................ 5-282
Mary Ann (b. 1881, AL) ................................ 5-279
Mary Catherine (b. 1834, Dubois County, IN) .............. 5-166
Mary Dawn ........................................... 5-154
Mary Denise (b. 1966) .................................. 5-282
Mary E. (b. 1859, AL) .................................. 5-279
Mary E. (b. 1899, AL) .................................. 5-283
Mary Ellen (b. 1844) .................................. 5-127
Mary Evelyn (b. 1867, Salado, TX) ......................... 5-156
Mary Frances ........................................ 5-297
Mary Malinda (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-288
Mary Opal (b. 1915) .................................. 5-253
Mary Sue ............................................. 5-164
Mathew Thomas Schooley (b. 1979, Northhampton, MA) .. 5-254
Matty (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ........................................... 5-279
Melvin .................................................................................. 5-253
Mercy (b. 1799, VA) ............................................................... 5-21
Mettie Allen (b. 1899, AL) ...................................................... 5-281
Michael Sean (b. 1986, Springfield, MA) ............................... 5-254
Moses Austin (b. 1893, AL) ..................................................... 5-295
Murray (b. 1751) .................................................................... 5-13
Myrtle .................................................................................. 5-252
Nancy .................................................................................. 5-20
Nancy (b. 1778, Fluvanna County, VA) .................................... 5-24
Nancy (b. 1848, Fayette County, OH) ...................................... 5-92
Nancy (b. 1850, AL) ............................................................... 5-252
Nancy A. (Mrs.) (b. 1865, AL) ............................................... 5-256
Nancy Ann (b. 1839, Dubois County, IN) ............................... 5-172
Nancy Anne (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ........................... 5-288
Nancy E. (Mrs.) (b. 1832, AL) ............................................... 5-298
Nancy J. (Mrs.) (b. 1835, TN) ............................................... 5-279
Nancy Jane (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 5-252
Nannie ................................................................................. 5-157
Nannie Mae (b. 1926) ............................................................ 5-158
Nell (b. 1896) ....................................................................... 5-160
Newsome (b. 1708) ............................................................... 5-12
Newton ................................................................................ 5-22
Nora (Mrs.) .......................................................................... 5-255
Norma Jean (b. 1934) ............................................................ 5-254
Obed Clifton (b. 1915, Bell County, TX) ............................... 5-256
Olga (b. 1888) ..................................................................... 5-160
Oscar Lee (b. 1926) .............................................................. 5-212
Oscar Marion (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-256
Patrick (b. 1968) ................................................................. 5-282
Patrick Hugh (b. 1950) .......................................................... 5-157
Paul David (b. 1949) ............................................................ 5-281
Paul Max ............................................................................. 5-255
Pauline (b. 1933) ................................................................ 5-212
Pauline C. (b. 1891, AL) ....................................................... 5-276
Pearl .................................................................................... 5-295
Pearl C. (b. 1891, AL) ........................................... 5-294
Pearl Pits (b. 1897, TX) ........................................... 5-253
Phebe Ann (b. 1866, Salado, TX) .......................... 5-156
Phillip Mark (b. 1964) ........................................... 5-282
Preston G. (b. 1860, AL) ........................................... 5-282
R. G. (b. 1912) ........................................... 5-255
Rachel (b. 1766) ........................................... 5-13
Randy (b. 1967) ........................................... 5-282
Raymond Earl ........................................... 5-252
Rebeca M. (Mrs.) (b. 1837, TN) .......................... 5-279
Rebecca ........................................... 5-22
Rebecca (b. 1825, Scott County, VA) ...................... 5-147
Richard (b. 1580s, England) .................................. 5-9
Richard Foster (b. 1821, Scott County, VA) .............. 5-152
Richard Nevill ........................................... 5-295
Richard, II (b. 1637, VA) .................................. 5-10
Richard, III ........................................... 5-11
Riley James ........................................... 5-157
Riley Solomon (b. AL) ........................................... 5-279
Rita ........................................... 5-282
Robert C. (b. 1891, AL) ........................................... 5-283
Robert Schuyler (b. 1899) ...................................... 5-23
Rosa Paralee (b. 1883, AL) .................................... 5-279
Roy ........................................... 5-252
Roy (b. 1911, AL) ........................................... 5-257
Roy L. (b. 1889) ........................................... 5-160
Ruby (b. 1892) ........................................... 5-160
Ruby (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-255
Ruby Ann (b. 1919, AL) ........................................... 5-295
Rufus G. (b. 1883) ........................................... 5-252
Ruth Brooks (b. 1940) ........................................... 5-281
Ruthie Maybell (b. 1926) ...................................... 5-296
Sadie Ethel (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-281
Samuel ........................................... 5-20
Samuel Oliver (b. 1861, New Market, IA) .................. 5-177
Samuel Steven (b. 1884, AL) .................................... 5-281
Sandra Kay (b. 1952) ........................ 5-254
Sarah  .................................. 5-11, 5-22
Sarah (b. 1694) .......................... 5-12
Sarah (b. 1743) .......................... 5-13
Sarah (b. 1850s, OH) ..................... 5-93
Sarah (b. 1861, TN) ...................... 5-298
Sarah (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-288
Sarah A. (b. 1889, AL) .................. 5-283
Sarah E. (b. 1838, AL) .................. 5-178
Sarah E. (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) .. 5-282
Sarah Jane (b. 1850) ..................... 5-165
Sarah Louisa (b. 1860, Salado, TX) ....... 5-161
Sarah Melinda Ann (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) 5-276
Schuyler (b. 1844) ........................ 5-23
Scott (b. 1971) ............................ 5-282
Sidney G. (b. 1884). ........................ 5-160
Solomon Steven (b. 1883, Jackson County, AL) 5-282
Solomon Wininger (b. 1836, AL) ........... 5-279
Stephen (b. 1770) .......................... 5-13
Stephen James (b. 1944) .................. 5-157
Sterling P. (b. 1862, Salado, TX) .......... 5-156
Susan  ................................ 5-20
Susan B. (b. 1830, AL) ................. 5-276
Susan J. (b. 1855, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-257
Susanna ............................... 5-13
Susanna (b. 1749) ........................ 5-13
Susannah (b. 1740) ........................ 5-13
Susannah (b. 1781, VA) ................. 5-73
Susannah Emeline (b. 1851). ............. 5-165
Susannah Emiline (b. 1844, IN) .......... 5-147
Susie Elizabeth (b. 1887, AL) ............ 5-280
Tammie .................................. 5-295
Tammy Lajoy (b. 1966) ................... 5-282
Tennessee Elizabeth (b. 1870, Jackson County, AL) 5-279
Terry .................................... 5-295
Terry Brooks ................................ 5-282
Theodore James .......................... 5-157
Thomas .................................. 5-11
Thomas (b. 1806, VA) ................. 5-91
Thomas (b. 1854, Jackson County, AL) 5-276
Thomas B. (b. 1885, Jackson County, AL) 5-256
Thomas J. (b. 1860, TN) ............. 5-298
Thomas Walton (b. 1910) ............. 5-255
Tiny L. (b. 1885, AL) .................. 5-282
Trent .................................. 5-282
Tyra .................................. 5-282
Virgil (b. 1916, AL) ................... 5-257
Virgil Ellis (b. 1901, Shenandoah, IA) 5-154
Virginia M. (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) 5-288
W. K. (b. 1846, French Lick, IN) .... 5-156
Walker Elgin (b. 1894) ............... 5-23
Walter Taylor (b. 1913) .............. 5-158
Wayne .................................. 5-252
Willard (b. ca. 1928) ................. 5-281
William .................................. 5-22
William "Will" ......................... 5-280
William (b. 1711) ...................... 5-12
William (b. 1845, IN) ................. 5-153
William (b. 1846) ...................... 5-20
William (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) 5-256
William A. ............................. 5-157
William A. (b. 1863, Salado, TX) .... 5-156
William Alexander (b. 1823, Scott County, VA) 5-156
William F. (b. 1846, AL) ............. 5-252
William H. (b. 1893, AL) ............. 5-283
William Henry (b. 1806, VA) ........ 5-289
William Henry (b. 1866, Jackson County, AL) 5-294
William Hosea (b. 1854, AL) ........ 5-279
William Lynn .......................... 5-157
William Lynn, III (b. 1940) ........ 5-157
William Lynn, Jr. (b. 1920) .......... 5-157
William Milton (b. 1915, AL) ....... 5-295
William Richard (b. 1899) ................................ 5-23
William Thomas (b. 1870, Rocky Hill, KY) ...................... 5-23
William, Jr. (b. 1790, VA) .................................. 5-178
William, Sr. (b. 1745, VA) .................................. 5-14
Willis Joe (b. 1932, Arvada, CO) ................................ 5-254
Winnie E. (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 5-294
Woodrow ....................................................... 5-295
Page
Ann (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-13
Jerry ............................................................... 5-261
Kate (m. 1894) .................................................... 5-121
Mary Ann (m. 1762) ........................................... 5-13
Rosa ................................................................. 5-53
Vennetta Gertrude (b. 1912) .................................... 5-220
William (b. 1856, Scott County, VA) ......................... 5-53
Pallesen
Marcia Kay (b. 1944, Holton, KS) ............................ 5-169
Palmer
Clara E. (b. 1891) .................................................. 5-27
Ellen (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-114
William .............................................................. 5-27
Pankan
Betty (b. 1934) ...................................................... 5-197
Otto ................................................................. 5-197
Pannel
Armanda F. (b. 1870) .............................................. 5-53
George W. Samuel. ............................................ 5-53
Samuel D. (b. 1863) ............................................. 5-53
Pannell
Edna C. (b. 1862) .................................................. 5-27
Joseph (b. 1835) .................................................... 5-120
Julia (b. 1856, TN) .............................................. 5-121
Luke W. (b. 1813) .................................................. 5-28
Martha J. (b. 1845, TN) ......................................... 5-28
Sally A. ............................................................. 5-26
Parham
M. W. .................................................. 5-159

Parker
Danny Carl ........................................... 5-41
Eulia Eudora (Mrs.) ................................. 5-143
Homer Charles ...................................... 5-143
John .................................................... 5-110
Johnny Laverne .................................... 5-41
Opal Eudora (b. Bonita, TX) ...................... 5-143
Orilla ............................................... 5-46
Ronnie Lee .......................................... 5-41
Rosco ............................................... 5-278

Parkhurst
David Houston ...................................... 5-44
Jonathan Crockett ................................ 5-44
Robert ............................................... 5-44

Parks
Vicki (m. 1982) ...................................... 5-163

Parsifka
Betty Rae (b. 1946) .................................. 5-133
Raymond (m. 1944) .................................. 5-133

Parsons
Rebecca ............................................... 5-282

Parten
Mark ................................................... 5-107

Parton
Bertha ............................................... 5-260

Pate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>5-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ami An</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angla Kay</td>
<td>5-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie Mae</td>
<td>5-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy</td>
<td>5-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darel Lee</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvin Harrel (b. 1924)</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everette Eugene (b. 1925)</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Mae (b. 1932)</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Everette</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harrel (b. 1900)</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamey Christopher</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Wayne.</td>
<td>5-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Diana</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Harrel.</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Arlene (b. 1927)</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Elzada</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Arlene</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>5-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Maxine (b. 1929)</td>
<td>5-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>5-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (b. 1940)</td>
<td>5-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Lee (b. 1910, Hopkins County, TX)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Lee, Jr. (b. 1934)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escar Evans (b. 1903, Hopkins County, TX)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (b. 1874, IN)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Kent (b. 1936)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry (b. 1950)</td>
<td>5-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita (b. 1914, Hopkins County, TX)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Etta (b. 1907, Hopkins County, TX)</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>5-142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Mary (b. 1898, Hopkins County, TX) ........................................... 5-142
Mitzie ................................................................. 5-142
Nancy ................................................................. 5-143
Oscar Ovis (b. 1903, Hopkins County, TX) ................................. 5-142
Ronnie Neel (b. 1948) .................................................. 5-142
Sonya DeLynn .......................................................... 5-142

Patty
Charles ................................................................. 5-131

Payne
Mettie Kathryn .......................................................... 5-157

Peat
Clarence ................................................................. 5-84
Mary Denise ............................................................. 5-84

Peck
Christopher Aaron ....................................................... 5-52
Emily Joyce .............................................................. 5-52
Jaron Joshua .............................................................. 5-52
Nathan Daniel ............................................................ 5-52
Steven Lee ................................................................. 5-52
Timothy Chad ............................................................. 5-52

Pedersen
Carolyn Lee (b. 1945) ..................................................... 5-197
Charles Leroy (b. 1919) ................................................... 5-197
Charles Leroy, Jr. (b. 1943) .............................................. 5-197
Jack Lewis (b. 1921) ....................................................... 5-197
Oscar ................................................................. 5-197
Robert Lee (b. 1923) ....................................................... 5-197

Pedigrew
Della ................................................................. 5-262

Pelt
BourDonna Dee (b. 1974, Helena, AR) ...................................... 5-227
J. Dee ................................................................. 5-227
James Christopher (b. 1970, Orangeburg, SC) ......................... 5-227
Jimmy Tom (b. 1944, Morrilton, AR) ...................................... 5-227
Penny Lyn (b. 1972, Orangeburg, SC) ...................................... 5-227
Pemberton
Paul .................................................................. 5-272
Shawn (b. 1973) ............................................. 5-272

Pendergraph
Janice Ruth ..................................................... 5-260

Penley
Aly .................................................................... 5-25
Ann (b. 1824, VA) ........................................... 5-69

Perkins
Eunice Walter (b. 1891, San Antonio, TX) ............ 5-206
Joe .................................................................... 5-233
John Walter (b. 1947) ........................................ 5-206

Perry
William .......................................................... 5-9

Peterman
John P. (b. 1852, Crawford County, OH) .............. 5-166

Peters
Abraham (b. 1881, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-121
Clara (b. 1905, VA) .......................................... 5-122
Francisco .......................................................... 5-122
Harlan (b. 1924) .............................................. 5-122
Lillian (b. 1907, VA) ........................................ 5-122
Lily .................................................................... 5-216
Lofa (b. 1901, VA) ........................................... 5-122
Stella (b. 1903, VA) ......................................... 5-122

Peterson
Ina Norene (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-151
Mary Jo (m. 1974) ......................................... 5-176

Petty
Brian (b. 1968) ................................................ 5-273
Connie (b. 1966) ............................................. 5-273
Diana (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-273
Gail (b. 1975) .................................................. 5-273
Jake (b. 1986) .................................................. 5-274
Jerry Chris (b. 1965) ....................................... 5-273
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Kelly (b. 1975) .................................. 5-273
Kenneth Robin (b. 1947) .......................... 5-273
Lynn Raymond (b. 1955) .......................... 5-273
Mathew James (b. 1989) .......................... 5-274
Robert ............................................. 5-132
Robin (b. 1925) ..................................... 5-273
Tasha (Mrs.) (b. 1967) ............................. 5-274
Tracie (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-273

Peyrouse

John ................................................. 5-173
John Claude (b. 1902, Onaga, KS) ................. 5-173
John Claude, Jr. (b. 1928, Ovid, CO) ............... 5-173

Phelan

Connie McNabb ..................................... 5-49

Phillips

Bertie (b. 1901, AL) ................................ 5-213
Dosha Bell (b. 1940) ................................ 5-62
Ervin Blane (b. 1942) ................................ 5-62
Etta Jewel (b. 1900) ................................ 5-175
Glenna Faye (b. 1958) ................................ 5-62
Ine Marie (b. 1952) ................................ 5-62
James Marvin (b. 1948) .............................. 5-62
John Edward (b. 1957) ............................... 5-62
Velma Irene (b. 1946) ................................ 5-62
Wanda .................................................. 5-292
William Elbert (b. 1919) .............................. 5-62
William Emmett (b. 1944) ............................ 5-62

Picard

Zeleta (Mrs.) ......................................... 5-110

Pickens

Mayre .................................................... 5-162

Pickney

Clay ..................................................... 5-44
Martin Clay .......................................... 5-44
Tamara Dawn ........................................ 5-44

Pierce
Frank ............................................. 5-135
George ............................................. 5-135

Piercy
Elizabeth J. (b. 1843, TN) ...................... 5-69

Pierson
Alexander ........................................... 5-53
Emily (b. 1844, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-53
Lula Del (b. 1887, Scott County, VA) .......... 5-56
William A. ........................................ 5-56

Pilcher
Dean ................................................ 5-105

Pimlott
Hazel Iiene (m. 1936) .......................... 5-112

Pitre
Alice Marie (m. 1943) ............................ 5-199
Angelle Violette Marie ........................... 5-199

Pittman
K. D. (m. 1945) ................................... 5-158

Placke
Abigail (b. 1972) .................................. 5-164
Jack .................................................. 5-164
Jennifer (b. 1963) ................................ 5-164
Martin Jarette (b. 1964) ....................... 5-164

Plummer
Marcia Rae ......................................... 5-37
Raymond .......................................... 5-37

Poe
Bertha ............................................... 5-85
Billy ................................................. 5-296
Charlotte Yvonne (b. 1947) .................... 5-271
Freelen ............................................. 5-214
Trent Jacoby ...................................... 5-296
Trey Chase ........................................ 5-296
Pogue
Addalade. ........................................ 5-253

Polen
Delma (Mrs.) ....................................... 5-39
Kimberly ............................................ 5-39

Polin
Emma .................................................. 5-137

Pope
S. L. ................................................... 5-68
Sally ................................................... 5-47

Popejoy
Milton Eugene, III (b. 1956) .................... 5-237
Milton Eugene, Jr. (b. 1922) ..................... 5-237

Porter
Kathy .................................................. 5-293
Madge (m. 1938) .................................... 5-259

Postalwait
Margaret .............................................. 5-47

Potter
Ada ..................................................... 5-76
Al .......................................................... 5-181
Alan Ray (b. 1957) ................................. 5-206
Albert (b. 1894) ..................................... 5-190
Albert Louis (b. 1915) .............................. 5-90
Alda (b. 1899, AL) .................................. 5-80
Alice .................................................... 5-76
Alice Dona (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-202
Allen M. ................................................. 5-198
Andrew (b. 1885) .................................... 5-198
Andrew Jay (b. 1964, Marshall, TX) ............ 5-208
Andrew Martin (b. 1963) .......................... 5-206
Annette (b. ca. 1942) ............................... 5-182
Annie (b. 1937) ........................................ 5-187
Annie Bell (b. 1879) .................................. 5-198
Annie Mae (b. 1902, Hawkins County, TX) .... 5-198
Arthur Wayne (b. 1953) ........................................ 5-206
Barbara (b. 1937) ........................................ 5-187
Baxter Albina (b. 1935) .................................... 5-91
Benjamin Allen (b. 1963, Marshall, TX) ................. 5-208
Benjamin Dallas (b. 1880, Kaufman, TX) .................. 5-198
Benjamin H. (b. 1889, AL) ................................ 5-205
Caroline (b. 1833, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-74
Catherine Joann (b. 1939) ................................ 5-206
Cecil Howard (b. 1913, Trinidad, TX) ................. 5-198
Cecil Isaac (b. 1928) .................................... 5-182
Charles E. (b. 1887) .................................... 5-198
Charles Winston (b. 1930) ................................ 5-215
Charlie (b. 1893) ........................................ 5-190
Charlie (b. 1907, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-188
Charlie Monroe (b. 1883, AL) ........................ 5-215
Clarence (b. 1921) ...................................... 5-209
Cora Jane (b. 1918) .................................... 5-209
Cynthia (b. 1838, AL) .................................... 5-194
Cynthia (b. 1862, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-180
Daisy (b. ca. 1941) ..................................... 5-182
Darla Jean (b. 1965) .................................... 5-206
Darrell Anthony (b. 1964) ............................ 5-206
Dave (b. 1912) .......................................... 5-182
David (b. 1927) ......................................... 5-209
David (b. ca. 1965) .................................... 5-182
Deborah Deanne Melton (b. 1962) ......................... 5-206
Debra (b. 1951) ........................................ 5-202
Delane Micah (b. 1966) .................................. 5-199
Delilah Alma (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-187
Della (b. 1872, Jackson County, AL) ........................ 5-200
Delynn Nathan (b. 1966) .................................. 5-199
Dona May (b. 1906) .................................... 5-209
Donna Gene ................................................. 5-210
Dora Ann (b. 1882, AL) .................................... 5-205
Duane Randall Melton (b. 1965) .......................... 5-206
Earl Dale (b. 1920) .................................... 5-198
Earnest (b. 1911) ...................................................... 5-213
Edward (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) .................................. 5-187
Edward Carrol (b. 1905, Stockard, TX) .................................... 5-198
Eliber, Jr. (b. 1941) ...................................................... 5-187
Elijah .............................................................. 5-179
Elijah Dallas (b. 1844, Jackson County, AL) .............................. 5-199
Eliza Jane (b. 1880, Jackson County, AL) .................................. 5-203
Elizbeth (b. 1788, VA) .................................................. 5-147
Elizabeth (b. 1841, AL) .................................................. 5-196
Ellen .............................................................. 5-179
Elton Ernest (b. 1911) .................................................. 5-208
Emily Estelle (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) .................................. 5-187
Epsie (b. 1918) .......................................................... 5-214
Essie Lois (b. 1910, Holdenville, OK) ........................................ 5-206
Ethel .............................................................. 5-76
Ethel Lucile (b. 1910, Kernes, TX) ........................................ 5-198
Eugene (b. ca. 1964) ...................................................... 5-182
Eugene (b. ca. 1943) ...................................................... 5-182
Eunice (b. 1935) .......................................................... 5-187
Eunice Jeanette (b. 1939) ................................................ 5-215
Eva (b. 1882, AL) ...................................................... 5-215
Eva Maud (b. 1926) ...................................................... 5-182
Evelyn Jane (b. 1939) ...................................................... 5-189
Ezekiel (b. Jackson County, AL) ............................................. 5-180
Fletcher Clermon (b. 1922, Eustice, TX) ...................................... 5-198
Francis Marion (b. 1865, Jackson County, AL) ............................ 5-190
Frank (b. 1891) .......................................................... 5-190
Frannie (Mrs.) ........................................................... 5-74
Garvis A. (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) ...................................... 5-201
Gary M. .............................................................. 5-215
Gary Wayen (b. 1947) ..................................................... 5-206
Geneva Yuvone (b. 1936) .................................................. 5-91
Gladys Pauline (b. 1922) .................................................. 5-90
Henry .............................................................. 5-74
Henry Arthur (b. 1937) .................................................... 5-206
Henry Jackson (b. 1859, MO) .............................................. 5-76
Herman (b. 1912) ........................................ 5-209
Horace Leon (b. 1896, Wood County, TX) ............ 5-201
Horace Wayne (b. 1919, Wood County, TX) ............ 5-201
Howard ....................................................... 5-74
Hugh D. (b. 1935) .......................................... 5-189
Ida Ruth (b. 1918) .......................................... 5-90
Imogene (b. 1921, Wood County, TX) .................... 5-201
Ira Eliber (b. 1906, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-187
Isaac (b. 1931) .............................................. 5-187
Isaac Miller (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-187
Isaac Newton (b. 1882) .................................... 5-181
Ivy Moore (b. 1898, Wood County, TX) ................. 5-201
J. B. (b. 1936) .............................................. 5-213
Jackson H. .................................................... 5-74
Jacqueline .................................................... 5-199
James ......................................................... 5-74
James Edward (b. 1935) .................................... 5-206
James Elton (b. 1959, Everett, WA) ....................... 5-208
James Marshall (b. 1860s, MO) .......................... 5-76
James Monroe (b. 1857, AL) .............................. 5-214
James W. (b. 1875) ......................................... 5-198
James Walter (b. 1918) .................................... 5-205
Jane (b. 1835, Jackson County, AL) ...................... 5-74
Janice Wood (b. 1953) ...................................... 5-202
Jess ............................................................... 5-76
Joel Elijah (b. 1908, Stockard, TX) ....................... 5-198
Joel L. (b. 1800, TN) ....................................... 5-74
Joel Van Buren (b. 1837, Jackson County, AL) ......... 5-74
John ............................................................ 5-74
John "Buck" (b. 1908) ...................................... 5-209
John David (b. 1847, Ozark County, MO) ................ 5-74
John E. (b. 1877) ............................................ 5-198
John T. (b. 1847, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-199
Johnathan (b. 1812, NC) .................................. 5-179
Johnnie Thomas (b. 1922, Provo, AR) .................... 5-198
Jonathan Samuel (b. 1859, AL) .......................... 5-190
Jonsie .................................................. 5-189
Joseph Crutcher (b. 1832, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-76
Julia (b. 1934) ......................................... 5-213
Julius C. (b. 1893) ........................................ 5-198
Karen Dale (b. 1944) ...................................... 5-199
Karen Sue (b. 1961) ....................................... 5-209
Kenneth ..................................................... 5-223
Kimberly Ann .............................................. 5-199
Larry Warren (b. 1946) .................................... 5-209
Lela Mae (b. 1922) ........................................ 5-182
Lena Mae (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-209
Lonnie Louis (b. 1915, Trinidad, TX) ............................ 5-199
Loretha Eileen (b. 1940) .................................. 5-208
Loretha Jane (b. 1960, Everett, WA) ........................... 5-208
Lottie (b. 1924) ............................................ 5-187
Louisa C. (b. 1860, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-180
Louise (b. 1929) ........................................... 5-187
Lowell Benjamin (b. 1926) .................................. 5-198
Lucindia Jane (b. 1851, Jackson County, AL) ................. 5-179
Lucretia Ann (b. 1963, San Antonio, TX) ....................... 5-208
Lucy (b. 1888, AL) ......................................... 5-214
Lula Inez (b. 1916) ........................................ 5-205
Lula Mae (b. 1888) ........................................ 5-76
Maggie J. (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-189
Malinda (b. ca. 1966) ..................................... 5-182
Malinda A. (b. 1855, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 5-211
Mandy S. (b. 1896, AL) ..................................... 5-188
Margaret (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) ....................... 5-280
Margaret M. (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ................... 5-180
Mark Lynn (b. 1961) ....................................... 5-199
Martha (b. Jackson County, AL) ............................. 5-74
Martha Jane (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) .................... 5-180
Martha Lou (b. 1942, Cut Off, LA) ................................ 5-199
Marvin Louis (b. 1939, Golden Meadow, LA) .................. 5-199
Marvin Louis, Jr. ........................................... 5-199
Mary (b. 1819, TN) ......................................... 5-74
Mary (b. 1840, AL) .................................. 5-195
Mary (b. 1886, AL) .................................. 5-214
Mary (b. 1894) ...................................... 5-76
Mary E. (b. 1881, AL) ............................. 5-80
Mary Eliza (b. 1858, AL) ......................... 5-190
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1858, AL) ................... 5-182
Maude .................................................. 5-76
Maude Jane (b. 1890, AL) ....................... 5-205
Milton (b. 1910, AL) .............................. 5-181
Mollie ............................................... 5-74
Myrtle Mabelle (b. 1905) ....................... 5-90
Nancy (b. 1843, Jackson County, AL) ......... 5-179
Nancy Pairlee (b. 1864, Jackson County, AL) ... 5-180
Nena Latham (b. 1927) ......................... 5-216
Noah Keith (b. 1936) ............................ 5-208
Noah Rice (b. 1853, AL) ......................... 5-205
Noah Rice (b. 1878, Jackson County, AL) ...... 5-188
Olin Lessie (b. 1907) ............................ 5-206
Opal (b. 1933) .................................... 5-187
Otis (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-187
Patty Carol (b. 1953, San Antonio, TX) ....... 5-209
Paul Howard (b. 1956) ........................... 5-202
Polly (b. 1935) .................................... 5-187
Polly Ann (Mrs.) .................................. 5-76
Posa Pearl (b. 1933) .............................. 5-187
Quannie (b. 1908, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-189
R. H. ............................................... 5-74
R. S. ............................................. 5-179
Rachel Catherine (b. 1962, Marshall, TX) ..... 5-208
Rayford H. (b. 1922) ............................. 5-189
Raymond Herman (b. 1921) ..................... 5-215
Rebecca J. (b. 1868, Jackson County, AL) ...... 5-191
Rena Dean (b. 1924) ............................. 5-215
Reuben Talley (b. 1859, Jackson County, AL) ... 5-190
Rhoda E. (b. 1903, Jackson County, AL) ....... 5-188
Richard "Leslie" (b. 1933) ...................... 5-206
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Randall</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Catherine</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (b. 1833)</td>
<td></td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Benton</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Howard</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel J.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (b. 1849)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (b. 1872)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Ozark County, MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Mellesa</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Wayne</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (b. 1842)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ozark County, MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenny</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Edgar</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Preston</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom S.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Dale</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Ozell</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Warren</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna &quot;Mae&quot;</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Taft</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vester N.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Jackson County, AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veyda Agnes</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil David</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Tell, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Leon</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Wood</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Gamaliel</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William (b. 1836, AL) .................................. 5-190
William (b. 1880, AL) ................................. 5-80
William Albert (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-201
William Arthur (b. 1885, Langston, AL) .................. 5-205
William Arthur (b. 1960, Brownwood, TX) .............. 5-208
William Ernest (b. 1925) .................................. 5-90
William Ernest (b. 1939) ................................. 5-208
William Levi (b. 1889) ..................................... 5-190
William Louis (b. 1879) .................................... 5-90
Wylie Gene (b. 1951) ....................................... 5-202
Wylie Howard "Buck" (b. 1923, Wood County, TX) ........ 5-201

Pounds
Anna Elizabeth .............................................. 5-40
Bradley Dalton ............................................. 5-40
James Barkus ............................................... 5-39
James Tyler .................................................. 5-40
James Walker ............................................... 5-39
Jason Travis ............................................... 5-40
Mark Edward ............................................... 5-39

Powell
Carolyn Sue ............................................... 5-251
Earl John Stanton (b. 1936) ................................. 5-251
Edgar Leroy .................................................. 5-251
Jimmy Dale ................................................... 5-251
Keith Allen .................................................. 5-251
Lyle Keith (b. 1938, Lexington, NE) ....................... 5-169
Nelvin Leon ................................................... 5-251
Patti Lynn .................................................... 5-251
Peggy Ann .................................................... 5-251
Robin Lynn ................................................... 5-251

Pratt
Jessie May (m. 1906) ....................................... 5-151

Precise
Ambrose B. (b. 1902, AL) ................................. 5-183
Charley Lester (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ........... 5-183
David Leonard (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) .......... 5-183
Harvey Allen (b. 1908, AL) .................................................. 5-183
Ida Mae (b. 1906, AL) .................................................. 5-183
James R. .............................................................. 5-182
Joseph D. (b. 1869, AL) .................................................. 5-183
Lela Ann (b. 1904, AL) .................................................. 5-183
Mary Janie (b. 1903, AL) .................................................. 5-183
Mary Pearl (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-219
William Thomas (b. 1916, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-183

Presley
Brandi Michelle (b. 1982) .................................................. 5-205
Casey Lanette (b. 1992) .................................................. 5-204
James Marcus (b. 1959) .................................................. 5-204
Joshua Landun (b. 1981) .................................................. 5-204
Katelynn Alaura (b. 1989) .................................................. 5-204
Lorree (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-205
Michael Adam Whitfield (b. 1977) ..................................... 5-204
Michael Whitfield (b. 1978) .................................................. 5-204
Mitchell Scott (b. 1961) .................................................. 5-204
Robin (Mrs.) (b. 1957) .................................................. 5-204
Tabitha Marie (b. 1983) .................................................. 5-204
Wyndell Whitfield (b. 1935) .................................................. 5-204

Press
Jessie Mock (b. 1934) .................................................. 5-202

Prettyman
Alice (b. 1911) .................................................. 5-196
Louise (b. 1908) .................................................. 5-196
Raymond .................................................. 5-196

Price
Aretta Beth (m. 1986) .................................................. 5-204
Billy (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-54
Chester A. (b. 1911) .................................................. 5-174
Earl A. .................................................. 5-117
Edwin (b. 1846, Shropshire, England) .................................. 5-172
Edwin O. (b. 1904) .................................................. 5-174
John (b. 1881, Longmont, CO) .................................. 5-174
John B. .................................................. 5-174
Lanny ................................ 5-54
Margo Jennette ........................... 5-154
Mary (b. 1878, Longmont, CO) .................. 5-173
Sarah (Mrs.) .................................. 5-22
William ........................................ 5-172
William (b. 1880, Longmont, CO) .................. 5-174
William A. (b. 1905) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5-174

Pride
Jerry Lynn (b. 1952) ........................ 5-268
Shawn Edward ............................... 5-268

Prior
Gladys (Mrs.) ............................... 5-253

Pritchett
Louise (b. 1911, Park Rapids, MN) . . . . . 5-146

Proctor
Bertha (Mrs.) . ................................ 5-195
Dian (b. 1960) .................................. 5-268
Eliza (b. 1863) .................................. 5-194
Herbert (b. 1893) .............................. 5-181
James W. ...................................... 5-194
Mary ............................................. 5-195
Mary Ruth (b. 1924) ........................... 5-181
Mazette (m. 1948) .............................. 5-290
R. Walter ........................................ 5-195
Sophronia Elizabeth ........................... 5-194
Ward (b. 1916) ................................. 5-181
Z. M. ........................................... 5-194

Proffet
Sarah E. (b. 1856) ............................ 5-69
Steven .......................................... 5-69

Prittitchett
Una Francis ................................... 5-282

Pruett
Mina ............................................ 5-83

Pruitt
Delmus Clovis (b. 1934) ........................................ 5-271
J. R. ................................................................. 5-117
Kevin Scott (b. 1969) ........................................ 5-271
Kirk Steven (b. 1965) ........................................... 5-271
Margaret Pauline (b. 1919) ................................. 5-244
Marion Clovis ..................................................... 5-271
Patricia Joyce (b. 1940) ........................................ 5-271

Puckett
Alan L. Dade (b. 1921) ........................................ 5-159
Bonnie Annelle (b. 1934) ..................................... 5-159
Samuel (b. 1929) ................................................ 5-159
Willie Richard (m. 1920) .................................... 5-159

Purdy
Bertha (b. 1914) .................................................. 5-212

Purser
Richard ............................................................. 5-108

R

Racine
Yvonne (b. Montgomery, LA) ................................. 5-199

Radier
Lettie Alice .......................................................... 5-110

Ragsdale
Bernice (b. 1903, Wood County, TX) ...................... 5-202
Emmitt Curry (b. 1873, TN) .................................... 5-202
George G. ............................................................. 5-254
Herbert Lee (b. 1919) ........................................... 5-202
Herman Lee (b. 1908, Wood County, TX) ................. 5-202
James M. "Tad" (b. 1951, Wood County, TX) ............ 5-202
Josephine (Mrs.) (b. 1920) .................................... 5-202
Laura Jo (Mrs.) .................................................... 5-202
Margie Helen (b. 1923) ........................................ 5-202
Mignon (b. 1895, TX) .......................................... 5-202
Minor E. (b. 1898, TX) ........................................ 5-202
Monolow (b. 1921) ............................................... 5-202
Morris S. (b. 1906, Wood County, TX) ..................... 5-202
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Garner</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Wood County, TX</td>
<td>5-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelma “Tot”</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>Wood County, TX</td>
<td>5-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alina Gail</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>5-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>5-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>5-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell LeNora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta Mae</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Nowata County, OK</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Henderson</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Wyondotte County, KS</td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Henderson, Jr.</td>
<td>1887, IT</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Blake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Barry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Alexander</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratliff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra Marjorie</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ray

Alvin Dean ........................................ 5-39
Frances ........................................... 5-292
Marvin ............................................ 5-39
Marvin Leslie .................................... 5-39
Russell Allen ..................................... 5-39

Redden

Ella Mae ........................................... 5-106

Redman

Andrew Kent. ...................................... 5-131
Nathan Lee ......................................... 5-131

Reed

Ambrose (b. 1911, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-184
Annie (b. 1924) .................................... 5-184
Bessie Doe "Ellie" (b. 1901) .......................... 5-183
Christopher (b. 1971) ................................ 5-266
Clarence Herod (b. 1939) ............................. 5-185
Earl ................................................... 5-184
Earl, Jr. (b. 1944, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-184
Elbert Gordon ...................................... 5-184
Elmore "Bud" (b. 1919) .............................. 5-227
Eva Roberta (b. 1908, AL) ............................ 5-184
Evelynn Ann (b. 1942) ............................... 5-266
Frona Cornelia (b. 1879, AL) ........................ 5-183
G. W. (b. 1935) ..................................... 5-185
Homer Wilburn ...................................... 5-184
James Albert (b. 1885, AL) ........................... 5-182
James Kenneth ....................................... 5-184
Jim ..................................................... 5-265
Jordan (b. 1978) ..................................... 5-266
Joseph B. (b. 1860) .................................. 5-182
Kathy Lynn (b. 1952) ................................ 5-266
Levoy Elbert (b. 1903) ................................ 5-184
Luther (b. 1921) ..................................... 5-184
Martha Ann (b. 1887, AL) ............................ 5-182
Mary Nell (b. 1914, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-184
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

John Louis (m. 1906) ........................................ 5-132
Leo (b. 1921) ...................................................... 5-132
Leona Emaline (b. 1921) ............................... 5-132
Loucille (b. 1913) .............................................. 5-132
William (m. 1909) .......................................... 5-133
Reinarz
   Fern (b. 1939) .............................................. 5-207
Reis
   Margaret Lou ............................................ 5-155
Reitz
   Mack C. (m. 1890) ....................................... 5-128
Rheuark
   Thomas N. (b. ca. 1864) ................................ 5-224
Rhine
   Alice Marie (b. 1927, Republic County, KS) ....... 5-113
   John ....................................................... 5-113
Rhoads
   LaMona Sue .............................................. 5-130
Rhodes
   James A. .................................................. 5-26
   Rosanna ................................................... 5-26
Rhoton
   Elizabeth (b. 1865) .................................... 5-53
   Hezekial M. (b. 1816, Scott County, VA) ............ 5-53
Rice
   Albert R. (b. 1918, Lamar, OK) ....................... 5-185
   Earnest E. (b. 1915, Indianola, OK) .................. 5-185
   Hugh ....................................................... 5-185
   James H. .................................................. 5-185
   Leorah (b. 1921, Lamar, OK) ......................... 5-185
   Leroy W. (b. 1923, Lamar, OK) ....................... 5-185
   Louise (m. 1946) ....................................... 5-290
   Otto Herman (b. 1920, Lamar, OK) .................. 5-185
   Robert H. (m. 1880) ................................... 5-31
Rich
Arthur ........................................ 5-165
Arthur Lee ................................... 5-165
Diane ......................................... 5-165
Everett ...................................... 5-165
Leander Jackson ............................ 5-165

Richards
Don ............................................. 5-237
John (m. 1855) .............................. 5-20

Richardson
Alpha Idora (m. 1906) ...................... 5-283
Paul .......................................... 5-63
Pauline Grace .............................. 5-64
Robert Lee .................................. 5-64

Richman
Mary Catherine (Mrs.) ..................... 5-57

Richter
Jim (m. 1957) .............................. 5-160

Rickner
Stella (m. 1944) ............................ 5-135

Riddell
Mary Caroline (b. ca. 1885) ............... 5-224

Riley
Howard Kim ............................... 5-247
Megan Amber .............................. 5-247

Risinger
Carl Milton (b. 1934, Valley Falls, KS) 5-169

Ritchie
Mabel Idell ................................. 5-118

Rivers
Barbara Jean .............................. 5-48

Roach
Arthur ....................................... 5-97
Gary ......................................... 5-97
Kelly ....................................... 5-97
Myron L. ................................... 5-183
Robbins
Loubel ........................................ 5-186

Roberts
Ben F., Jr. (m. 1940) .......................... 5-158
Diana (b. 1831) ............................... 5-95
Emma .......................................... 5-183
Nora ............................................ 5-214
Tom ............................................ 5-93

Robertson
Alan Wayne (b. 1953) ........................ 5-152
Gary Walter (b. 1948) ........................ 5-152
Randy Steven (b. 1955) ....................... 5-152
Walter Lee (b. 1928) ......................... 5-152

Robinson
Artemis ........................................ 5-204
Billy G. (b. 1973) ............................. 5-204
Billy Gerald (b. 1926) ....................... 5-204
Chris (b. 1963) .............................. 5-204
Elizabeth (m. 1785) .......................... 5-13
Hardy ......................................... 5-56
Jo Lynn (b. 1976) ............................. 5-204
Larry Don (b. 1947) .......................... 5-204
Larry Don, Jr. (b. 1971) ..................... 5-204
Lewis (m. ca. 1896) ......................... 5-167
Lois E. (b. 1906) ............................ 5-204
Patricia Ann (b. 1944) ...................... 5-204
Susie Diane .................................... 5-248

Roche
Christopher Allen (b. 1965) ................. 5-207
Jordan Edward (b. 1992) ..................... 5-207

Rockwell
Kevin .......................................... 5-107
Peter .......................................... 5-107

Roddy
Kenneth Elmer (b. 1933) .................... 5-271
Kyle Wayne (b. 1962) .................................. 5-271
Nancy Kay (b. 1963) .................................. 5-271

Roe
Margaret .............................................. 5-66

Roenach
Jacob .................................................. 5-148

Rogers
Albert Edgar (b. 1912, Scott County, VA) .............. 5-58
Alfred Jackson (b. 1927, Fork Mountain, TN) .......... 5-61
Artie Bell (b. 1929, Citico Creek, TN) .................. 5-61
Betrice (Mrs.) ......................................... 5-54
Brenda .................................................. 5-57
Buford Allen (b. 1939, McDowell County, WV) .......... 5-56
Carl Edward (b. 1941) ................................ 5-61
Carolyn Annette ....................................... 5-247
Charles .................................................. 5-62
Clarence Edgar ......................................... 5-54
Claude William (b. 1928, McDowell County, WV) ....... 5-57
Corey (b. 1985) ....................................... 5-60
Cyrus Wright (b. 1909, Omaha, TX) ................. 5-79
Daniel .................................................... 5-57
David Wayne (b. 1957) ................................ 5-59
Dillard W. (b. 1910) ................................... 5-57
Dora Ellen (b. 1903) ................................... 5-55
Douglas Eugene (b. 1961) ................................ 5-59
Earnest Howard (b. 1930, McDowell County, WV) ....... 5-56
Earnest Randall (b. 1961, McDowell County, WV) ...... 5-57
Edna G. (b. 1908) ..................................... 5-57
Edward Lee (b. 1920) .................................. 5-57
Edwin Emmett (b. 1955, Fort Ord, CA) ................. 5-63
Edwin William (b. 1985) ................................ 5-63
Elizabeth (b. 1814, VA) ................................ 5-30
Elizabeth (b. 1839, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-53
Ella (b. 1876) .......................................... 5-54
Emma. .................................................... 5-54
Ervin (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ....................... 5-54
John C. (b. 1850, Scott County, VA) .................. 5-53
John C. (b. 1879, Rhea County, TN) .................. 5-55
Joseph William (b. 1951, Kingsport, TN) .......... 5-61
Judith "Judy" Ann (b. 1946) .......................... 5-261
Kemberly (b. 1960) .................................... 5-58
Kenner ................................................... 5-29
Kenneth (b. 1944) ...................................... 5-261
Kenneth Allen (b. 1951, McDowell County, WV) . 5-57
L. B., Jr. .............................................. 5-209
Lassie (b. 1911) ......................................... 5-54
Lawrence Oscar (b. 1908, Scott County, VA) ....... 5-59
Lawrence Oscar, Jr. (b. 1928, Scott County, VA) .. 5-59
Lena (b. 1905) ........................................... 5-54
Lillian Doris (b. 1943, McDowell County, WV) .. 5-56
Linda Kay (b. 1951, McDowell County, WV) ....... 5-56
Lloyd ...................................................... 5-36
Lucien .................................................... 5-209
Mable (Mrs.) ............................................ 5-54
Malinda (b. 1837, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-53
Marchia Susan (b. 1951) ............................... 5-59
Margery M. (b. 1889) .................................. 5-55
Marion Dirk (b. 1954, Camp Stoneman, CA) ....... 5-63
Marion Jessie (b. 1932, Erie, TN) .................... 5-63
Mark Douglas (b. 1959, Fort Hood, TX) ............. 5-63
Mark Jacob (b. 1985) .................................... 5-63
Martha (b. 1832, Scott County, VA) ................ 5-53
Marvin H. (b. 1904, Moss County, VA) .............. 5-58
Marvin H., Jr. .......................................... 5-58
Mary ....................................................... 5-172
Mary Alice (b. 1906) ................................... 5-57
Mary Alice (b. 1913, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-60
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1865, Scott County, VA) ....... 5-54
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1912, Omaha, TX) ............... 5-79
Mary Jane (b. 1847, Scott County, VA) .............. 5-53
Mary Juanita (b. 1935, McDowell County, WV) ... 5-56
Mary P. (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-57
Mavis Jeraline (b. 1937, McDowell County, WV) ............... 5-56
McAdoo "Mack" (b. 1917) .................................. 5-261
Minni Pearl (b. 1895) ...................................... 5-55
Myrtle A. (b. 1913, Roanoke County, VA) .................. 5-57
Nancy Rogers (b. 1830, Scott County, VA) ................. 5-53
Nelly (b. 1874) .............................................. 5-54
Ova (b. 1897, Scott County, VA) ................................ 5-54
Ralph ......................................................... 5-54
Richard George (b. 1953) .................................. 5-62
Robert Edgar (b. 1921, Citico Creek, TN) .................. 5-61
Robert Edgar, Jr. (b. 1945) .................................. 5-62
Robert Emmett (b. 1887, Roane County, TN) ............. 5-61
Robert Joel (b. 1916, Scott County, VA) .................... 5-56
Robert Lee .................................................. 5-58
Robert Lee, Jr. (b. 1967) .................................... 5-58
Rosa Lee (b. 1893) .......................................... 5-55
Rose Del (b. 1929, McDowell County, WV) .................. 5-56
Roy C. ......................................................... 5-57
Rufus Brommel (b. 1869, Scott County, VA) ............... 5-54
Ruth Naomi (b. 1915, Roanoke County, VA) .............. 5-58
Ruth Thompson (b. 1915, Scott County, VA) ............. 5-59
Samuel (b. 1950, McDowell County, WV) .................... 5-56
Sandra Lou (b. 1948, Kingsport, TN) ....................... 5-61
Sara Elizabeth (b. 1987) .................................... 5-63
Shirley (b. 1945) ............................................ 5-62
Teresa Ann (b. 1956) ....................................... 5-59
Verba Dene .................................................. 5-209
Violet Marie (b. 1944, McDowell County, WV) ............ 5-56
Virgie Marie (b. 1924, Rome County, TN) ................. 5-61
Wanda Faye (b. 1948, Sullivan County, TN) ............... 5-61
William Bryan (b. 1904, Omaha, TX) ...................... 5-79
William Claude (b. 1905) .................................. 5-56
William Douglas Patton (b. 1927, Scott County, VA) ...... 5-59
William M. (b. 1845, Scott County, VA) .................... 5-53

Rohlfing

Wilhelmina .................................................. 5-221
Roller
  Doris ........................................ 5-254
  Dwayne ....................................... 5-253
  Eddy Fern ................................... 5-254
  Iona ......................................... 5-254
  Thelma ...................................... 5-253
  Tom .......................................... 5-253

Rollins
  Janice ...................................... 5-296

Rollo
  Benjeman Garner. ........................... 5-131
  Glen ........................................ 5-131

Romero
  Gordon ....................................... 5-138

Romigh
  Delores Isabella (b. 1923, Crestline, OH) 5-173
  Faye McKinley (m. 1922). ........................ 5-173
  Rosemary Ruth (b. 1926, Crestline, OH) ....... 5-173

Rooks
  Rosa (Mrs.) .................................. 5-78

Rose
  Carl Wayne ................................... 5-201
  David Alan (b. 1972, Mount Pleasant, TX) .... 5-201
  Jessica (b. 1985) ................................ 5-201
  Joseph Michael (b. 1962, Houston, TX) ....... 5-201
  Steven Wayne (b. 1959, Mount Pleasant, TX) .. 5-201
  Vicki Lee ..................................... 5-231

Rosenblum
  Shelia Gale. .................................. 5-249

Rosenfeld
  Cynthia ...................................... 5-296
Ross
  Mary Etta (b. 1907, Howard County, AR) .................. 5-69

Roudenbush
  Walter (b. 1905) ........................................ 5-98
  William ................................................... 5-98
  Wilma ..................................................... 5-98

Rounsavall
  Mary E. (b. 1826, NC) .................................... 5-80

Rounsavall
  Cenia Mirriah (b. 1865) ................................ 5-190

Rounsavall
  Annie Bell ................................................. 5-235

Rowe
  Frank Allen, Jr. .......................................... 5-119

Rowell
  Velma (b. 1928) ........................................... 5-192

Ruby
  Ruby Nell (b. 1932) ....................................... 5-206

Rucker
  Margaret Ruth .............................................. 5-64

Rudder
  Frances .................................................... 5-47

Ruehle
  Ernest ..................................................... 5-99

Rush
  Estella ................................................... 5-106

Rushing
  Gary Lynn (b. 1966) ....................................... 5-204
  Gina (b. 1968) ............................................. 5-204
  Tina (b. 1968) ............................................. 5-204
  Truman (b. 1940) .......................................... 5-204

Russell
  George E. .................................................. 5-133
  Leeta L. (b. 1893) ........................................ 5-133
Mamie (b. 1896) ........................................ 5-133
Marie ......................................................... 5-133
Nina (b. 1889) ............................................. 5-133
Norris G. (m. 1884) ....................................... 5-133
Robert Horace ............................................. 5-163
Scena (b. 1891) ............................................ 5-133
Verle (b. 1902) ............................................. 5-133
Virginia Hortense (b. 1922, Paris, TX) .............. 5-163
Walter ......................................................... 5-133

Rutherford

Elizabeth .................................................... 5-165
Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1825, TN) ................. 5-78

Sadler

M. J. ........................................................... 5-45

Saffores

James .......................................................... 5-150

Saint John

Donald .......................................................... 5-291
Gill .............................................................. 5-291

Sallee

Clara Alice (b. 1874, MO) ................................. 5-75
James W ......................................................... 5-75

Sams

Carolyn S ..................................................... 5-137

Sanders

Ada "Babe" (b. 1905) ......................................... 5-88
Albert Athern .................................................. 5-89
Albert L. (b. 1893, AL) ..................................... 5-88
Baxter W. (b. 1891, AL) ..................................... 5-88
Blanche (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-88
Cleo ............................................................... 5-90
Cricket ............................................................ 5-86
Darla Jean (b. 1966) ......................................... 5-270
Dora ............................................................. 5-86
Dorothy (b. 1935) ........................................ 5-89
Fred .......................................................... 5-86
Fred Albert .................................................... 5-88
John .............................................................. 5-86, 5-88
Larry ............................................................. 5-84
Leo F. .............................................................. 5-84
Leon (Mrs.) ...................................................... 5-88
Low Renza Dow "Bud" Sanders (b. 1903, OT) .......... 5-90
Mary .............................................................. 5-86
Mary (Mrs.) ...................................................... 5-88
Mary Ann (b. 1964) ......................................... 5-270
Nora (Mrs.) ...................................................... 5-88
Peggy June (b. 1937) ......................................... 5-89
Rusha ............................................................. 5-86
Sherman (b. 1937) ............................................. 5-270
Silas (m. ca. 1932) ............................................ 5-89
Sydney Dow ...................................................... 5-90
Sylvia .............................................................. 5-90
Sylvia Pearl (b. 1899, Choctaw Nation, IT) ............ 5-88
William ........................................................... 5-86
William (b. 1867, TN) ....................................... 5-87

Sandholm
Fred (b. 1908) .................................................. 5-196
Fred William (b. 1928) ..................................... 5-196

Sanford
Bill .............................................................. 5-186
Elsie (Mrs.) ..................................................... 5-127
Jerry .............................................................. 5-186
Jimmy ............................................................. 5-186
Michael .......................................................... 5-186

Santillo
Joseph .......................................................... 5-106

Sarkey
Kenneth Alan (b. 1952) .................................... 5-209
S. Jerry (b. 1918, Ada, OK) ............................... 5-209
Steven Joe (b. 1949) ........................................ 5-209
Sartin

Anthony Edward .................................................. 5-49
Stephen Anthony .................................................. 5-49

Sarver

Joyce ................................................................. 5-48

Saunders

Vivian (b. 1907) .................................................. 5-142

Savage

Barbara ............................................................... 5-97
Ethel (Mrs.) ........................................................ 5-76

Sawyer

Julie Diane (b. 1959) ............................................. 5-207

Scarlett

Aaron Riley (b. 1973, Kansas City, KS) ...................... 5-170
Alma Arlene (b. 1929, Jackson County, KS) ................. 5-169
Alma Gertrude (b. 1905, Atchison County, KS) .............. 5-168
Alvin ................................................................. 5-172
Amy Ethel (b. 1895, Severence, Weld County, CO) ......... 5-175
Anita Ruth (b. 1933, Valley Falls, KS) ......................... 5-169
Annie Nervesta "Amy" (b. 1872, Taylor County, IA) ......... 5-172
Benny (b. 1935, Olathe, CO) ...................................... 5-175
Charles Brownell (b. 1889, Severence, Weld County, CO) .... 5-175
Charles Edward (b. 1847, Crawford County, IL) ............. 5-166
Cheryl Sue (b. 1949, Holton, KS) ............................... 5-170
Clifford David (b. 1947, Valley Falls, KS) ..................... 5-170
Clyde S. (b. 1914) .................................................. 5-175
Donna Elizabeth (b. 1923, Delta County, CO) ................. 5-176
Edna Grace (b. 1891, Atchison, KS) ............................ 5-167
Edward Cumley (b. 1900, Atchison, KS) ....................... 5-167
Edward Milburn (b. 1857, Taylor County, IA) ................. 5-167
Effie (b. 1878, Atchison, KS) ..................................... 5-167
Elbert Milburn (b. 1897, Atchison, KS) ......................... 5-167
Elizabeth Helen (b. 1861, New Market, IA) ................. 5-166
Ellsworth Leondas (b. 1876, New Market, IA) ............... 5-168
Elmer (b. 1886, Atchison, KS) ................................... 5-167
Elva Helen (b. 1901, Atchison, KS) ................................. 5-168
Emma Josephine (b. 1887, Atchison, KS) .................... 5-167
Estella May (b. 1886, Atchison, KS) .............................. 5-167
Esther Irene (b. 1896, Atchison, KS) ............................ 5-167
Everett Edward (b. 1941, Boyle, KS) ......................... 5-169
Gary Lee (b. 1943, Valley Falls, KS) ......................... 5-169
Gertrude Ellen (b. 1894, Atchison, KS) ..................... 5-167
Harland Dell (b. 1881, Ault, Weld County, CO) ................. 5-175
Harlen (b. 1833, Coles County, IL) ............................. 5-166
Harlin Dale (b. 1927, Jackson County, KS) ................ 5-169
Harold DeVere (b. 1936, Valley Falls, KS) .................. 5-169
Harold Ellsworth (b. 1903, Atchison County, KS) ............ 5-168
Hazel Louise (b. 1911, Atchison County, KS) ................ 5-168
Helen Maxine (b. 1940, Valley Falls, KS) .................. 5-169
Homer Fredrick (b. 1907, Atchison County, KS) .......... 5-168
James (b. 1827, Orange County, IN) ............................. 5-166
James Oliver (b. 1870, Taylor County, IA) ................. 5-176
Jason Keith (b. 1970, Sabetha, KS) ............................ 5-170
Joan Ann (b. 1958, Sabetha, KS) ............................... 5-170
John Ellsworth (b. 1945, Valley Falls, KS) ................. 5-169
Leah Jane (b. 1938, Valley Falls, KS) ....................... 5-169
Leota Jean (b. 1934, Valley Falls, KS) ..................... 5-169
Lettie (b. 1878) .................................................. 5-172
Mary (b. 1861, Taylor County, IA) ............................ 5-172
Mary (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-172
Mary Deliah (b. 1855, New Market, IA) ..................... 5-166
Mary Marlene (b. 1950, Holton, KS) ........................ 5-170
Matthew David (b. 1981, Shawnee Mission, KS) ............. 5-170
Maudea Marion (b. 1889, Ault, Weld County, CO) .......... 5-175
Neola LaVerne (b. 1931, Denison, KS) .................... 5-169
Nora (b. 1867, New Market, IA) .............................. 5-166
Patricia Clydell (b. 1947) ........................................ 5-175
Rachel Elvira (b. 1851, Orange County, IN) .................. 5-166
Rachel Urbane (b. 1857, Taylor County, IA) .................. 5-172
Rebecca Isabelle (b. 1856) .................................. 5-166
Robert (b. 1943) ............................................. 5-175
Ross .......................................................... 5-172
Samuel (b. 1798, NC) ......................................... 5-166
Samuel (b. 1835, Orange County, IN) ......................... 5-172
Samuel Harrison (b. 1868, Taylor County, IA) .............. 5-175
Sarah "Sade" (b. 1859, Taylor County, IA) ................... 5-172
Sarah Ann (b. 1842, Orange County, IN) ....................... 5-177
Shadrack G. (b. 1845, Crawford County, IL) ................. 5-124
Shiela (b. 1941) .............................................. 5-175
Silvia Ada (b. 1902) ........................................... 5-176
Stephen .......................................................... 5-124
Susannah Emaline (b. 1853, New Market, IA) ............... 5-166
Susanne E. (b. 1853, Taylor County, IA) ...................... 5-166
Taner Thay (b. 1976, Sabetha, KS) ............................ 5-170
Tay Allan (b. 1996, Shawnee Mission, KS) .................... 5-170
Toak Ryan (b. 1979, Idaho Falls, ID) .......................... 5-170
Ty Scott (b. 1973, Sabetha, KS). .............................. 5-170
William (b. 1851, Orange County, IN) ......................... 5-166
William Marian (b. 1874, Taylor County, IA) ............... 5-172

Scharf

Fred .......................................................... 5-289
Fred Wayne (b. 1957) ......................................... 5-289
George Albert (b. 1880, Oil City, PA) ........................ 5-289
George Benton (b. 1913, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-289
Rosalie (b. 1952) ............................................... 5-289

Schell

Julia Lyn (m. 1953) .......................................... 5-131

Schillinger

Bertha .......................................................... 5-196
George .......................................................... 5-196
George, Jr. .................................................... 5-196
Myrtle .......................................................... 5-196
Schneider
Eileen Ann .................................. 5-229

Schomaker
Jerry ...................................... 5-138
Linda (Mrs.) ................................ 5-138
Louis ...................................... 5-138
Ronnie .................................... 5-138

Schooley
Katherine Jan (b. 1953, St. Louis, MO) .......... 5-254

Schroeder
Rosalie .................................... 5-107

Schultz
Antoinette (Mrs.) .......................... 5-202
Kimberly Ann (b. 1972) ...................... 5-202
Kristin Dion (b. 1978) ...................... 5-202
Kyle Brandon (b. 1983) ..................... 5-202

Schurr
P. E. (Dr.) .................................. 5-138

Scoby
David Harold (b. 1948, Sabetha, KS) .......... 5-170
Kurtis David (b. 1984, Sabetha, KS) .......... 5-170
Samuel David (b. 1980, Sabetha, KS) ......... 5-170

Scoggins
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1892, AL) .............. 5-200
John ........................................ 5-200

Scott
Catherine (m. 1861) ........................ 5-21
Fred A. (m. 1910) .......................... 5-167
Lena (m. ca. 1918) .......................... 5-161
Mary Ellen ................................. 5-36
Paula Jean .................................. 5-247
Rena ....................................... 5-46
Walter Arnold ............................... 5-247

Scruggs
Angela Michelle (b. 1979) ................... 5-84
Michael David. .................................. 5-84

Seargeant
Aaron (b. 1974) .................................. 5-274
Bobby (b. 1932) .................................. 5-274
Darla Ann (b. 1956) .............................. 5-274
Derrick (b. 1979) .................................. 5-274
Jefferson (b. 1954) ............................... 5-274
Kathlene (Mrs.) (b. 1957) ...................... 5-274
Kimberly Dean (b. 1969) ...................... 5-274

Sebastian
Preston ........................................... 5-71

See
Terry Elizabeth (b. 1959) ...................... 5-273

Seery
Richard Patrick (b. 1941, East Moline, IL) .... 5-142

Seghetti
Fred G. (m. 1975) ............................ 5-158

Segler
Amy (b. 1977) .................................. 5-237
Cheryl Lynn (b. 1953) ......................... 5-237
Joe (b. 1928) .................................. 5-237
Joseph Cadwell (b. 1951) ..................... 5-237
Joseph Marcus (b. 1974) ..................... 5-237

Seitz
June Elizabeth (m. 1955, KS) ................. 5-113
William .......................................... 5-113

Selby
Blain (m. 1917) .................................. 5-289
Blaine (b. 1924, Mesa, AZ) .................. 5-294
Cora (b. 1881) .................................. 5-243
Donna Joe ....................................... 5-249
Dorothy ......................................... 5-289
Harrison ........................................... 5-289
Herbert ......................................... 5-289
James ............................................. 5-289
PACe FAMILY HISTORY

Jane ................................ 5-229
Luther ................................ 5-289
William ................................ 5-289

Self
Esperita (b. 1938) ......................... 5-266
Timothy Allan ........................... 5-247

Sellars
Carol Louise (b. 1952) ..................... 5-177
Helen Elebeth (b. 1926) .................... 5-176
James Sanford (b. 1924) ................... 5-176
John Lawrence ................................ 5-176
Susan Marie (b. 1950) ..................... 5-177

Selver
Cindy Kay (m. 1973) ....................... 5-138
Leonard L. ............................... 5-138

Selvage
Patrick Bradley (m. 1982) .................. 5-282

Sevier
Nancy Jane (m. 1855) ...................... 5-148
Thomas .................................. 5-151

Sewell
Eugene L. ................................ 5-289

Seymour
Rickey Lynn ............................. 5-244

Shankles
Delilah (m. 1877, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-279

Shannon
W. Jean (m. 1916) ....................... 5-23

Sharp
Charles Goodman (b. 1901) ................ 5-221
Cora Irene (b. 1910) ..................... 5-221
Edith Estelle (b. 1904, Fort Payne, AL) ............... 5-221
Ethel Emmyorval (b. 1915) .................. 5-221
Grady Bruce (b. 1912) .................... 5-221
James (b. 1847, AL) ...................... 5-221
Joel Farmer (b. 1878, Fort Payne, AL) .................. 5-221
Joel Farmer, Jr. (b. 1923) .......................... 5-221
John (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-221
Margaret Pauline (b. 1925) .......................... 5-221
Martha (m. 1884) .......................... 5-221
Mary Lou (b. 1907) .......................... 5-221
Nancy E. (b. 1876, Jackson County, AL) ............. 5-221
Roy Kelly (b. 1899) .......................... 5-221
Sam Houston (b. 1918) .......................... 5-221
W. C. ................................ 5-76
Wilhemia Naomi (b. 1921) .................. 5-221

Shavers
Amanda Marie Polhamus .......................... 5-297
Callie Denise .......................... 5-297
George Edward .......................... 5-297
George Edward, Jr. .......................... 5-297
Robin Carol .......................... 5-297
Shelby Leigh .......................... 5-297

Shelburne
Clyde (m. 1917) .......................... 5-111

Shelley
Pamela Janice .......................... 5-231

Shelton
Abby Michelle .......................... 5-241
Alice M. (b. 1854, AL) .......................... 5-256
Amanda (b. 1895, AL) .......................... 5-213
Cecil Harold .......................... 5-241
Julian Scott .......................... 5-241
Kenneth Wayne .......................... 5-241
Malinda "Belinda Syrene" (b. 1835, AL) ............. 5-77
Phillip .......................... 5-29
Thomas .......................... 5-232
Wayne .......................... 5-29

Shepherd
Eva Elizabeth (b. 1921) .......................... 5-151
Harold Lee (b. 1914) .......................... 5-151
Harold, Jr. (b. 1938) ........................................ 5-151
Helen Geraldine (b. 1915) ............................... 5-151
James Howard (b. 1912) ................................... 5-151
Loretta Francis (b. 1919) ................................. 5-151
Richard Mark (b. 1961) ................................. 5-151
Robert Lee (b. 1889) ....................................... 5-151
Teryl Lynn (b. 1965) ........................................ 5-151

Sherbondy
Alice May .................................................. 5-126

Sherrod
Ransome Alex "Buster" (m. 1907) ...................... 5-283

Shindler
John ....................................................... 5-51

Shipley
Sarah C. (m. 1868) ...................................... 5-148

Shipsman
Laurie ..................................................... 5-96

Shirey
Jesse ...................................................... 5-202

Shoemaker
Benjamin Franklin ....................................... 5-122
Delila ..................................................... 5-71
John W. (m. 1914) ....................................... 5-121

Sholtess
Delyne Kleo .............................................. 5-130
Doyl Loyd ................................................. 5-130
Dustin Loyd .............................................. 5-130
Kenneth Loyd (m. 1948) ................................ 5-130
Sherri La Dawn .......................................... 5-130

Short
Pearl Lucille (m. 1949) .................................. 5-163

Shoup
Richard H. .................................................. 5-104

Shrader
Joyce Lee .................................................. 5-59
Sidebotham
Kate (Mrs.) .............................................. 5-150
Thomas ....................................................... 5-150
Willard (m. 1928, OK) ..................................... 5-150

Siegrer
William Fredrick ............................................ 5-118

Simering
April Jean ..................................................... 5-292
Trey ............................................................. 5-292

Simmons
Alice ........................................................... 5-138
Angela (b. 1970) ............................................. 5-135
Anna Bell (b. 1915) .......................................... 5-137
Anna Gertrude (b. 1870, OR) ............................ 5-132
Anthony Lee (b. 1977) ..................................... 5-269
Brian Keith (b. 1960) ...................................... 5-269
Barbara ......................................................... 5-138
Barbara Ann (b. 1945) ..................................... 5-135
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1866, OR) ..................... 5-132
Bill ............................................................... 5-135
Billy W. .......................................................... 5-58
Bob .............................................................. 5-135
Bobby Vernon (b. 1949) .................................. 5-135
Bonnie (b. 1949) .............................................. 5-133
Bonnie Bell .................................................... 5-138
Brent Russell ................................................ 5-135
Camilla Paris (b. 1881, Fort Worth, TX) ........... 5-150
Carolyn Faye (b. 1951) .................................... 5-135
Cecil ............................................................. 5-137
Cecil Floyd (b. 1916) ..................................... 5-135
Charles ........................................................ 5-137
Charles Wallace ............................................ 5-128
Charles Wallace (b. 1889, Card Creek, KS) ....... 5-137
Cherril Ann ................................................... 5-135
Cheryl Ann .................................................... 5-137
Claude Weaver (b. 1896) ................................. 5-132
Cloan Franklin (b. 1900) ........................................ 5-132
Curtis Gene ...................................................... 5-138
David ................................................................. 5-137
David (b. 1978) .................................................. 5-269
Debbie (Mrs.) .................................................... 5-137
Dennis P. (b. 1864, Bedford, IA) ............................ 5-136
Dennis Walter ..................................................... 5-137
DeWayne ............................................................. 5-138
Diana ................................................................. 5-135
Dora Isabel (b. 1873, OR) ........................................ 5-132
Eleanor (Mrs.) ..................................................... 5-137
Ella Frances (b. 1867, OR) ...................................... 5-133
Emma Lou ............................................................. 5-137
Frank Hale (b. 1900) ........................................... 5-135
George Kinder (b. 1847, IN) ................................. 5-127
Haskell Floyd (b. 1941) ......................................... 5-135
Homer ................................................................. 5-137
Ida (Mrs.) ............................................................. 5-137
Ida Mae (b. 1863, OR) .......................................... 5-132
Irma Jean ............................................................. 5-138
Iva Florence (b. 1891) .......................................... 5-132
James Leroy (b. 1920, Independence, KS) .................. 5-137
Janet (b. 1922) ..................................................... 5-133
John (b. 1795, OH) .............................................. 5-127
John A. (b. 1843, IN) ........................................... 5-132
John A., Jr., (b. 1893) .......................................... 5-132
Johnnie (b. 1919) ............................................... 5-137
Johnnie Lee ........................................................... 5-137
Joseph Alexander .................................................. 5-150
Judy ................................................................. 5-137
Julia Ann (b. 1844, IN) ......................................... 5-132
Karen ................................................................. 5-139
Lanell ................................................................. 5-135
Laverne ............................................................... 5-137
Leonard (b. 1854, IA) ........................................... 5-127
Leonard H. .......................................................... 5-132
Leroy Gene ................................ 5-137
Leslie .................................. 5-137
Linda Kaye .............................. 5-138
Lizzie M. (b. 1889) ...................... 5-132
Lloyd Russell (b. 1945) .................. 5-135
Loretta .................................. 5-137
Louisa (b. 1851, IN) ...................... 5-127
Marcia .................................. 5-137
Margery M. (b. 1845, IN) ............... 5-127
Marilyn (Mrs.) ......................... 5-139
Marion Clell ............................ 5-128
Marion Clell (b. 1891, Santa Cruz, CA) 5-138
Marion J. (b. 1860, IA) ................. 5-127
Marion L. (b. 1925) ..................... 5-138
Marion Ray "Buddy" ..................... 5-138
Marion Willis (b. 1915) .................. 5-138
Mary (Mrs.) ............................ 5-137
Mary Ann (b. 1841, IN) .................. 5-128
Maud ................................... 5-135
Milton Hanford (b. 1918) ............... 5-135
Nicklas Lee ............................. 5-135
Pauline ................................ 5-137
Perry Hill "Hiley" (b. 1889) .......... 5-135
Pete ................................... 5-137
Pricilles ............................... 5-137
Rachael Lynn (b. 1984) ............... 5-269
Rachel Matilda (b. 1862, Bedford, IA) 5-136
Rebecca Ellen (b. 1849, IN) .......... 5-127
Robbin Kay ............................ 5-135
Robert Lyle ............................ 5-137
Roberta Faye ........................... 5-138
Ruthie ................................ 5-135
Sandra Mae .............................. 5-139
Sandy (Mrs.) ............................ 5-137
Sharon Kay (b. 1955) ................... 5-135
Steve .................................. 5-139
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Steven Willis .............................................. 5-139
Susie ......................................................... 5-127
Tiffany Leigh (b. 1980) ................................. 5-269
Virginia Lea .................................................. 5-138
Wendell David (b. 1952) ................................. 5-135
Wendell Jerrod David ..................................... 5-135
William (b. 1819, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-127
William J. "Billy" (b. 1920) ............................. 5-138
William Marvin (b. 1862, OR) .......................... 5-132
William Monford (b. 1896) .............................. 5-135
William Newell (b. 1920) .................................. 5-133
William Riley (b. 1856, IA) ............................. 5-135

Simpson
Jack ......................................................... 5-27
Rachel Faye ................................................. 5-183

Sims
Benjamin ...................................................... 5-215
Bessie (b. 1901) ............................................. 5-215
Cody .......................................................... 5-249
Cynthia (Mrs.) ............................................... 5-223
Ethel (b. 1892) ............................................... 5-214
Janie Louise (b. 1952, Scott County, VA) ............ 5-61
Marko Arthur ................................................. 5-249

Sisk
Amanda Ellander (b. 1898, AL) ......................... 5-295

Skelton
Alma Marie ................................................... 5-219
Arthur (b. 1894, AL) ...................................... 5-219
Arthur Buel ................................................... 5-219
Bedford (b. 1895, AL) ........................................ 5-219
Bertha ......................................................... 5-218
Betty .......................................................... 5-220
Beulah D. (b. 1898, AL) .................................... 5-219
Carl ........................................................... 5-219
Cecil .......................................................... 5-219
Debra .......................................................... 5-219
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................................................. 5-217
Elizabeth Lucille (b. 1923) ................................. 5-220
Ellie ................................................................. 5-220
Emma ............................................................... 5-218
Ernest Fermen (b. 1910, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-220
Ethel Mae (b. 1899, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-218
Glenn ................................................................. 5-219
Granville Alexander ............................................. 5-219
Harriet (Mrs.) (b. 1866, AL) .................................. 5-217
Hugh ................................................................. 5-219
Hugh Berry (b. 1906, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-220
James M. (b. 1867, Jackson County, AL) ................... 5-218
James Odis .......................................................... 5-218
John Odis ............................................................ 5-217
Laura Virginia (b. 1928) ........................................ 5-220
Lewis Charlie (b. 1917, AL) ................................... 5-219
Logan Berry (b. 1884, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-220
Lola ................................................................. 5-218
Lucinda (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) ..................... 5-217
Lucy (Mrs.) .......................................................... 5-195
Lucy Mae ............................................................ 5-219
Margaret Jane "Collie" (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-218
Mary Pearl (b. 1921) ............................................. 5-219
Myrtle ............................................................... 5-218
Nellie Lou (b. 1909, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-220
Orville Ray ........................................................ 5-219
Pearl ................................................................. 5-219
Pluma Gertrude (b. 1919, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-220
Ruby Nora (b. 1915, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-220
Samuel David, Jr. .................................................. 5-219
Samuel Duggan (b. 1881, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-219
Samuel Green (b. 1840, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-217
Vernon Lafayette .................................................. 5-218
Walter Joe ............................................................ 5-219
William Dean ....................................................... 5-219
William Harvey (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ............ 5-218
PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-593

Zelda Irene (b. 1912, Jackson County, AL) ........................ 5-220

Skinner

Annette Lorraine (b. 1938) ........................................... 5-270
Barbara Jean (b. 1930, West Point, GA) .......................... 5-285
Barbara Lynn .......................................................... 5-270
Chris ................................................................. 5-296
David Lee (b. 1969) .................................................... 5-271
Gerald Wayne (b. 1944) ................................................ 5-270
Gerald Wayne, Jr. (b. 1967) ............................................. 5-271
Helen Jean (b. 1932) .................................................... 5-270
Hughlin Otis (b. 1909) .................................................. 5-270
James Ewell .......................................................... 5-285
Sarah Ann ........................................................... 5-296

Slack

Joe Gowdy, Jr. (b. 1968, Wichita Falls, TX) ....................... 5-144
Joe Thomas Gowdy .................................................. 5-144
Shea Leigh (b. 1972, Wichita Falls, TX) ............................. 5-144

Slaton

Earl Erving .......................................................... 5-286
Terry E. (b. 1943, Baton Rouge, LA) ............................... 5-286
Terry E., Jr. (b. 1966, Baton Rouge, LA) ........................... 5-286
Vickie Elizabeth (b. 1968, Durham Springs, LA) ................ 5-286

Sloan

Geneva ............................................................... 5-55
Gerea ............................................................... 5-55
James H. ............................................................. 5-55
John D. (b. 1900) ..................................................... 5-55
John D., Jr. .......................................................... 5-55

Smart

Annie Matt (b. 1888, AL) ............................................. 5-244
Callie Ladonia (b. 1875, AL) ......................................... 5-218

Smith

Alesia Yvonne ......................................................... 5-119
America A. (Mrs.) ................................................... 5-225
Angel Jan’Ee Smith ................................................... 5-42
B. Jo (b. 1922) .................................. 5-159
Barabara Ruth (b. 1952) .......................... 5-62
Brenda Joyce (b. 1950) .......................... 5-62
Buck D. (b. 1925) ............................... 5-159
C. H. ............................................. 5-122
Chad Berryman (b. 1979) ......................... 5-163
Christy Renee (b. 1978) .......................... 5-293
Cynthia C. (b. 1902, Panola County, TX) ....... 5-68
David Joseph (b. 1959) .......................... 5-62
Debbie (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-131
Dennis Laurence (m. 1974) ......................... 5-163
Diana Lee (b. 1972) ................................ 5-62
Douglas Edward (b. 1961) ......................... 5-62
Elisha ............................................. 5-225
Elrecia (Mrs.) ..................................... 5-131
Floyd .............................................. 5-62
Heath David (b. 1972) ................................ 5-293
Henry Rufus ...................................... 5-56
Herbert (b. 1930) ................................ 5-62
Herman Hogg (m. 1921) ............................ 5-159
Joseph Abraham (b. 1912) ......................... 5-62
Jacklyn (b. 1977) ................................ 5-62
James "Jim" ........................................ 5-240
James Nicolas (m. 1973) ........................... 5-123
Jamie Lynn (b. 1976) ................................ 5-293
Joann .................................. 5-64
Joe David (m. 1971) ............................... 5-293
John A. (b. 1865, AR) .............................. 5-68
Kenneth A. (m. 1934) ............................. 5-129
Kenneth Robert (m. 1969) ......................... 5-75
Louisa (b. 1864, Estill County, KY) ............... 5-71
Lynne Marie ....................................... 5-231
Maculous Michael Paul (b. 1944) .................. 5-142
Mae Belle (b. 1907) ................................ 5-215
Marcus Dennis (b. 1977) ........................... 5-163
Mary Ann ......................................... 5-102
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Mary Lee ........................................... 5-141
Mary Lucinda ...................................... 5-129
Mary Vivian (b. 1929) ............................ 5-240
McGahee (b. 1912) .................................. 5-91
Michael Paul (b. 1969, Portsmouth, VA) ......... 5-142
Muriel Ann .......................................... 5-119
Nancy ................................................ 5-188
Nancy Joe (b. 1948) ............................... 5-62
Norma Jean (m. 1943) ............................. 5-131
Pelham (b. 1921) ................................... 5-91
Peter Charles (b. 1970, Portsmouth, VA) .......... 5-142
Rebecca Louise (b. Buchanan County, VA) ....... 5-56
Robert Ray (b. 1946) .............................. 5-129
Roger (Captain) .................................... 5-10
Sarah Ann (b. 1880, Searcy County, AR) ......... 5-225
Sherry L. (b. 1931) .................................. 5-159
Sue (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-54
Sue L. (b. 1936) ..................................... 5-159
Susan .................................................. 5-252
Tobias .................................................. 5-71
Werlyn Garth (m. 1932) ............................ 5-129
Winnie Geneva (b. 1939) .......................... 5-91

Smyth

Isabell .............................................. 5-9

Snead

Griffith ............................................ 5-186
Stacey ............................................... 5-186
Steven Coy ........................................... 5-186

Snodgrass

Hazel .................................................. 5-203

Snow

Altha Jean (b. 1926, Hollis, OK) ................... 5-105
Byron Milton (b. 1878) ............................. 5-105
Dorothy Dean (b. 1929, Hollis, OK) ................. 5-105
Freddie Earleen (b. 1932) ........................... 5-105

Sonnerville
Jim ................................ 5-130

Southerd
Bill (b. 1913) ....................... 5-213
Kenneth Edward (b. 1935) .............. 5-213
Loise Marie (b. 1938) .................. 5-213

Southern
Kim Deeawn ........................ 5-38
Larry ................................. 5-38
Shannon Michelle ...................... 5-38

Sowers
Emma Celinda (m. 1903) .............. 5-126
John Wesley .......................... 5-126

Spainhour
Mary Nell (b. ca. 1933, Dumas, AR) ..... 5-226

Spangler
Sarah Elizabeth ........................ 5-75

Sparks
Benjamin W. (b. 1887, Canehill, AR) ... 5-50
Buford Lee ............................. 5-289
Christopher Columbus .................. 5-50, 5-51
Desiree Danielle (b. 1983, Scottsboro, AL) ... 5-289
Donald Wayne (b. 1959, Jackson County, AL) ..... 5-289
Marissa Lisette (b. 1986, Huntsville, AL) .... 5-289
Sarah Emma (b. 1894, Cane Hill, AR) ....... 5-51

Spartman
Avis .................................. 5-203
Ellie (b. 1904) ........................ 5-200

Spears
Lillian (Mrs.) ......................... 5-253

Spicer
James "Jim" (b. 1894, Breathitt County, KY) .... 5-71
Sarah ..................................... 5-56
William Price (b. 1893, Breathitt County, KY) .... 5-71

Spiers
Agnes Ellen (b. 1892, Milford, IA) .......... 5-138
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Robert .................................................. 5-138
Spillman
Mildred ................................................... 5-286
Spivey
Mattie .................................................... 5-55
Springer
Bobby Lee (b. 1941) ................................. 5-162
Gregory Lee (b. 1967) ............................... 5-163
John Stanley (b. 1943) .............................. 5-162
Mary Lou (b. 1944) ................................. 5-162
Michael Alan (b. 1969) ............................. 5-163
Richard Walter (b. 1966) ......................... 5-162
Sharon Lynn (b. 1969) ............................... 5-163
Shelly Kay (b. 1973) ................................. 5-163
Walter Lee (m. 1940) ............................... 5-162
Staggs
Terri (m. 1985) ........................................ 5-161
Staker
Julia Gay ................................................. 5-43
Rick Jay .................................................. 5-43
Stalsworth
Eleanor ................................................... 5-21
Stamper
Green .................................................... 5-71
Lillie Belle (b. 1893) ............................... 5-71
Staples
Moses (m. 1842) ...................................... 5-21
Thomas (m. 1838) .................................... 5-21
Stapleton
Clyde) ..................................................... 5-30
Jerry Michael (b. 1944, Sullivan County, TN) .... 5-30
Jerry Michael, Jr. (b. 1975, Sullivan County, TN) .. 5-30
Starnes
Causby Elizabeth ...................................... 5-45
Steele
Josephine ........................................ 5-295
William Alvin "Pete" .......................... 5-295

Steeley
Martha Victoria (b. 1867, AL) ............... 5-218

Stephens
June Ellen (b. 1954) ............................ 5-272
Mary Helen (b. 1955) ........................... 5-273
Melvin B. (b. 1920) ............................. 5-168
Rita Elaine ....................................... 5-158
Willie Grace .................................... 5-157

Sterges
Phil ................................................. 5-262

Stevens
Julia J. (b. Oklahoma City, OK) ............ 5-90
William ............................................ 5-156

Steward
Elsie Ruby Mae .................................... 5-241

Stewart
David Alton ........................................ 5-207
Grace (m. 1927) ................................. 5-111
J. J. .................................................. 5-260
Ray ................................................... 5-239
Shanan Sue (b. 1965) ........................... 5-207
Shelly Lynn (b. 1961) ........................... 5-207

Stiles
Vernon .............................................. 5-43

Stinnett
Patricia Sue ........................................ 5-238

Stockwel
Clem ................................................ 5-172

Stokley
John .................................................. 5-70

Stolz
Henry ............................................... 5-172

Stonerock
Catherine (b. 1829, OH) .................................. 5-93
Stout
Laurie L. (b. 1960) ........................................ 5-273
Strasner
Pearl .......................................................... 5-69
Street
Elizabeth (b. 1917) ........................................ 5-160
Emojane (b. 1922) ......................................... 5-160
Gayle (b. 1955) .............................................. 5-160
John Mitchell (b. 1948) ................................... 5-160
William E. "Bunk" (m. 1914) ........................... 5-160
William E. (b. 1924) ...................................... 5-160
Stringfield
Ruby .......................................................... 5-186
Strother
Mary .......................................................... 5-91
Stubbs
Donald ......................................................... 5-247
Matthew Jordan .......................................... 5-247
Stuff
Theodore Edward (b. 1906, Mercier, KS) ........... 5-168
Stufflebean
Alta (Mrs.) ................................................... 5-151
Sullivan
Nancy (b. 1925) ............................................. 5-186
Summers
Cora (b. 1894) .............................................. 5-264
Doney (Mrs.) ............................................... 5-272
Evelyn ......................................................... 5-84
Hubert ......................................................... 5-202
John K. ........................................................ 5-50
Lula Lavada "Lulie" (b. 1898, AR) ....................... 5-272
Nick ......................................................... 5-272
Surber
April Michelle (b. 1979) ................................. 5-268
Olan James (b. 1982) ........................................ 5-268
Richard Lynn (b. 1980) ..................................... 5-268
Steven Michael ............................................. 5-268
Sutton
Gail Ellis (m. 1977) ........................................ 5-160
Swaim
Laban .......................................................... 5-253
Lovella (b. 1875) ............................................. 5-253
Swindall
Misty Gayle .................................................... 5-292
Richard Stephen ............................................. 5-292
Richard .......................................................... 5-292
Tackett
Edmund ......................................................... 5-70
Mary (b. 1877, Powell County, KY) ....................... 5-70
William (b. 1880) ............................................. 5-70
Taggart
Deborah .......................................................... 5-254
Shirley ............................................................ 5-254
Thomas Gary .................................................. 5-254
Thomas Wren .................................................. 5-254
Talkington
Andrew Jackson .............................................. 5-288
Lou ............................................................... 5-242
Margaret (b. 1844, Jackson County, AL) .................. 5-288
Talley
Ada .............................................................. 5-235
Charlcey (b. 1889) ........................................... 5-209
Jessie ............................................................ 5-46
Stanley .......................................................... 5-186
Tallman
Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth (b. 1869) ......................... 5-175
Tarkington
Christopher .................................................... 5-237
Gina Carol .................................................. 5-237
Jeremy ...................................................... 5-237
Richard ..................................................... 5-237
Richard, Jr. ............................................... 5-237

Taylor
Ada (Mrs.) (b. 1895) ...................................... 5-209
Adarean ...................................................... 5-54
Allen Dean (b. 1985, Fort Worth, TX) ................... 5-108
Ann ........................................................... 5-29
Ardis Lynn (b. 1955, Del Rio, TX) ........................ 5-108
Artie Ellsworth (b. 1902) .................................. 5-152
Barbara Jean (b. 1982, Fort Worth, TX) ................. 5-108
Benton David ............................................... 5-247
Christopher Anthony (b. 1963) ............................ 5-120
Clyde Vernon ............................................... 5-120
Clyde Vernon, II (b. 1926, Scott County, VA) ........... 5-120
Curtis Dean (b. 1952, Thomas, OK) ..................... 5-108
David Lee .................................................... 5-247
Ed .............................................................. 5-54
Eliza .................................................................. 5-27
Elizabeth C. (b. 1833, VA) ................................. 5-31
Francis ......................................................... 5-54
Frank ........................................................... 5-91
Frank A. ................................................................ 5-91
George ........................................................... 5-31
James H. ......................................................... 5-108
Loeida Pearl (b. 1980, Azle, TX) .......................... 5-108
Lowell Kevin (b. 1954) ..................................... 5-152
Lyle Arthur (b. 1924) ....................................... 5-152
Molly Pearl (b. 1909, VA) .................................. 5-30
Rebecca (b. 1818, NC) ..................................... 5-33
Richard .......................................................... 5-11
Rita Layne (b. 1957, Del Rio, TX) ....................... 5-108
Robert .......................................................... 5-247
Sue .................................................................... 5-54
Teresa Diane (b. 1954) ...................................... 5-120
Timothy Wayne (b. 1979) ............................................... 5-120
Valeria Katheryn .......................................................... 5-106
Vanessa Rae (b. 1983, Fort Worth, TX) ....................... 5-108
Vernon Wendell (b. 1956) ............................................. 5-120
Will Matthew .............................................................. 5-247

Teague
Jewel Jane (b. 1904, Commerce, TX) ......................... 5-143

Teel
Albert Laverne (b. 1938) ................................................. 5-206
David Lee (b. 1937, Snyder, OK) ................................. 5-206
David Wayne (b. 1967) ................................................. 5-207
Daylon Wayne (b. 1975) ................................................. 5-207
Debra Lynn (b. 1965) ...................................................... 5-207
Evelyn Jean (b. 1948, Hobart, OK) ............................... 5-208
Francis Lee (b. 1910, Francis, OK) .............................. 5-206
Lois Irene (b. 1935, Roosevelt, OK) ............................... 5-207
Paul James (b. 1941, Raymondville, TX) .................... 5-206
Pauline Jane (b. 1941, Raymondville, TX) .................... 5-207
Valerie Layne (b. 1966) ................................................... 5-207

Telkel
Dawn Elizabeth ........................................................... 5-84
Johnny Ray ............................................................... 5-84
Mary Melissa ............................................................ 5-84

Terrell
Evelyn (b. 1943) .......................................................... 5-271

Terrier
Nancy Annae ............................................................... 5-49

Terry
Billy ................................................................. 5-265
Mary ................................................................. 5-49
Sonya (b. 1966) ......................................................... 5-265
Tonya (b. 1961) ......................................................... 5-265

Thelin
Bryan Lee ............................................................... 5-163
David Russell (m. 1944) .............................................. 5-163
PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-603

David Russell, Jr. (b. 1952) ........................ 5-163
Gary Wayne (b. 1956) ........................ 5-163

Thiede
Robert ........................................ 5-62
Robert Henry (b. 1944) ....................... 5-62

Thomas
Alice (b. 1913) ................................ 5-107
Belle (b. 1895) .............................. 5-181
Bill (b. 1859) ................................ 5-181
Carl Wayne .................................... 5-297
Charlie (b. 1920) ............................ 5-242
Donald Frank (b. 1949) ...................... 5-243
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ............................. 5-253
Frank (b. 1916) ............................... 5-243
Harold ......................................... 5-41
Harold Wayne ................................ 5-41
Howard Bradford (b. 1919) ................. 5-220
John Henry .................................... 5-142
John Rubin .................................... 5-142
Joy Lee ......................................... 5-41
Linda Mae (b. 1957) ......................... 5-243
Lois Ann (b. 1942) ......................... 5-243
Lola ........................................... 5-181
Mabel (b. 1918) .............................. 5-242
Mamie (b. 1914) ............................. 5-242
Mary ........................................... 5-14
Mary Faye (b. 1946) ......................... 5-243
Merrill ......................................... 5-131
Moody .......................................... 5-253
Myrtle S. (b. 1892) ......................... 5-181
Neal (m. ca. 1940) ......................... 5-89
Raymond (b. 1912) ......................... 5-242
Rodney Dale (b. 1966) ...................... 5-243
Ruben Seth ................................... 5-131
Sherry .......................................... 5-243
Walter .......................................... 5-181
Wendy Beth ........................................ 5-297
William Walter .................................... 5-242
Willis Chauncy ..................................... 5-142

Thomascheky
Katriaona ............................................. 5-60

Thomason
Chad Benton (b. 1968) ............................... 5-239
Charles B. ............................................ 5-239
Kristy Lynn (b. 1973) ............................... 5-239

Thompson
Ann Marie ............................................. 5-47
Dollie Mae ............................................ 5-248
Doyle .................................................. 5-48
Dusty Lee (b. 1970) ................................. 5-48
Edwin Charles (m. 1935) ......................... 5-112
Florence Lucille (b. 1907, Lincoln County, KS) 5-126
Floyd .................................................. 5-138
Lewis Burke .......................................... 5-126
Melba I. (b.1931, Coldwater, KS) ............... 5-138
Rhonda Clarice ....................................... 5-248
Tammie Jo (b. 1972) .............................. 5-48
Wilma Allene ......................................... 5-285

Thornburg
Joan (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-55

Thorne
Cecil (m. 1964) ...................................... 5-131
Robert ............................................... 5-131
Teresa ................................................. 5-131

Thornton
Delbert ................................................ 5-43
Susie E. .............................................. 5-76

Thurston
Joe ...................................................... 5-264

Tidwell
Charles (b. 1940) ................................... 5-191
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Charles Wilson (b. 1887, AL) .......................... 5-244
Clara Ora ................................................. 5-244
Clifford (b. 1937) ......................................... 5-191
Enoch (b. 1914) ........................................... 5-191
Fannie (b. 1898) ........................................... 5-82
Hugh (b. 1920) ............................................. 5-191
Jeanette (b. 1942) ......................................... 5-191
Marie (b. 1935) ............................................ 5-191
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1850, KY) ...................... 5-82

Tielkings
Brenda Faye ................................................. 5-250

Tiffin
Bernice (b. 1937) ........................................... 5-191
Delbert (b. 1913) ........................................... 5-191
Kenneth (b. 1939) ......................................... 5-191
Melvin (b. 1943) ............................................ 5-191

Tigert
John Kindred ................................................. 5-78

Tillery
Maureen ..................................................... 5-254

Timmons
Barbara ....................................................... 5-272

Tindle
George (m. 1829) ........................................... 5-20
John (m. 1826) ............................................. 5-20

Tinney
Margaret Ann ............................................... 5-284

Tittle
David ......................................................... 5-40
Sonnet Raye ................................................. 5-40

Toburen
Merrill ....................................................... 5-165

Tolbert
Carl Stanley (b. 1926, East Point, TX) ................. 5-200
Cathey Ann (b. 1954, Pittsburg, TX) ................. 5-201
INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Cecil (b. 1897, TX) ........................................... 5-200
Christopher Lee (b. 1967, Dallas County, TX) ................. 5-201
Clarence Marion (b. 1860, Troy, AL) .......................... 5-200
Claudene .................................. 5-200
Clyde M. (b. 1893, TX) .................................... 5-200
Curtis Lester (b. 1902, TX) .................................. 5-200
Earl F. (b. 1895, TX) ..................................... 5-200
Herman (b. 1907) ........................................... 5-200
J. C. ........................................ 5-200
Jody Carl (b. 1973, Dallas County, TX) ...................... 5-201
Joe ........................................ 5-200
John W. "Woody" (b. 1891, AL) .............................. 5-200
Kay Frances (b. 1939, Winnsboro, TX) ...................... 5-200
Kimberly (b. 1961, Dallas County, TX) ...................... 5-201
Lavern (Mrs.) ........................................ 5-200
Pearl (m. 1916) ........................................ 5-160
Reba ........................................ 5-200
Sidney A. (b. 1890, AL) ................................ 5-200
Thurman (b. 1910) ..................................... 5-200
Tommy Carl (b. 1946, Winnsboro, TX) ...................... 5-201

Tommassion

Anthony "Tony" ........................................ 5-56

Travis

Helen ........................................ 5-238
Homer ........................................ 5-238
James Estill ........................................ 5-238
James Leon ........................................ 5-238
James Leon, Jr. .................................... 5-238
Kenneth Ray ....................................... 5-238
Lawrence Steven ................................... 5-238
Randy Steven ...................................... 5-238
Tammy Michelle .................................. 5-238
Terry Michael .................................... 5-238
Tina Lorreine ...................................... 5-238
Todd Alan ........................................ 5-238
Troy Derrick ...................................... 5-238
Traweek

Justin ........................................ 5-268

Trent

Erma Jean (b. 1938, Waterloo, IA) .................. 5-169

Tribble

Mary ........................................... 5-274

Tripp

Bradley Joseph .................................. 5-39
Duane ........................................... 5-39
Matthew Duane .................................. 5-39

Troutman

Ervin ........................................... 5-138

Tubbs

Ray .............................................. 5-264

Tuck

Betty Ann ....................................... 5-244
Edgar Lee ....................................... 5-244
Edgar Ted ....................................... 5-244
Tonya Gail ..................................... 5-244
William "Billy" Thomas ......................... 5-244

Tucker

Elva ............................................. 5-60
Jeramy Lee ..................................... 5-249
Johnny Lynn .................................... 5-249

Tuggle

Joshua (m. 1780) ................................ 5-13

Tuner

Sarah Belle "Sally" (b. 1885, Breathitt County, KY) ....... 5-70

Tunnell

Cleone ......................................... 5-203

Tupper

Jacob A. (b. 1883, Dilley, OR) ..................... 5-146
Roscoe E. (b. 1906, Dilley, OR) ................... 5-146
William Carlton ................................ 5-146

Tureman
Ignateous (m. 1731) ........................................ 5-12

**Turner**
- Charles David .................................................. 5-61
- Dora "Dorrie" (b. 1904) ........................................ 5-71
- Franklin ....................................................... 5-148
- Mary Ellen (b. 1899, Breathitt County, KY) ....... 5-71
- Sandra Alice (b. 1967) ....................................... 5-61
- Tresa Elaine (b. 1970) ....................................... 5-61

**Tuter**
- Ronald ........................................................... 5-39

**U**

**Uhlmann**
- Hugo ............................................................. 5-75
- Winifred (b. 1920, Douglas County, MO) ............. 5-75

**Underwood**
- Carolyn .......................................................... 5-291

**Unverrich**
- Cliff .............................................................. 5-43

**V**

**Valadore**
- Barbara Bethune (b. 1937) ................................ 5-169

**Valentino**
- Clino ............................................................. 5-137

**Van Dyke**
- Alvin ............................................................. 5-163
- Ora Lee (b. 1903, Sparta, TX) ............................ 5-163

**Van Meter**
- Christopher ..................................................... 5-274

**Van Ness**
- Eva ............................................................... 5-157

**Vance**
- Albert (m. 1845) ............................................... 5-21

**VanGundy**
- Alexander (b. 1850, Ross County, OH) ................. 5-166
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Vaughn
Clifford Edward (b. 1957) ................................. 5-271
D. S. (b. 1925) ......................................... 5-271
Laura (b. 1963). ......................................... 5-271
Richard Glen (b. 1960) ................................. 5-271

Veech
J. .................................................................. 5-150
Joy .................................................................. 5-150

Venable
Alex T. (b. 1895, AL) ..................................... 5-192
Allie (b. 1891) .............................................. 5-192
Ernie M. (b. 1918, AL) ................................. 5-192
Ezekiel ......................................................... 5-180
Jesse (b. 1930) ............................................. 5-192
Mamie (b. 1912) ........................................... 5-212
Mary (Mrs.) .................................................. 5-180
Monnie B. (b. 1928) ..................................... 5-192
Otis E. (b. 1916, AL) .................................... 5-192
Rayford (b. 1933) ......................................... 5-192
Raymond D. (b. 1923) ................................... 5-192
Rhoda Ann (b. 1834, AL) .............................. 5-180
Ruby .......................................................... 5-187
Ruby L. (b. 1914, AL) ................................... 5-192
Velma (b. 1921) ............................................ 5-192

Vestal
Nathan .......................................................... 5-138

Vickory
Amanda ......................................................... 5-198

View
Mary Agnes (b. 1872, Kidder, MO) ..................... 5-50
Petri .......................................................... 5-49
William (b. 1872, Kidder, MO) ......................... 5-49
William (b. ca. 1843, MO) ............................. 5-49

Vinsant
Esther .......................................................... 5-83
Vinson
  Barbara Bernolia (b. 1944) .......................... 5-244

Vinyard
  Alesia ................................................. 5-245

Vogt
  Betty .................................................. 5-154

W
  Wade
    Dorris Loraine (b. 1937) ............................ 5-207

Waggie
  Ruth .................................................... 5-97

Waggoner
  Ed ....................................................... 5-158

Wahl
  Mark ..................................................... 5-130
  Velda (Mrs.) ........................................... 5-150

Walburton
  Patrick ................................................. 5-42

Walker
  Andrew James ........................................... 5-247
  Bruce ................................................... 5-36
  Danny Wayne ............................................ 5-36
  Eva (Mrs.) ................................................ 5-252
  Garry Lee ............................................... 5-36
  James ..................................................... 5-231
  Patricia Ann (b. 1977, Conroe, TX) .................... 5-106
  Paula Renee (b. 1982, Nacogdoches, TX) ................. 5-106
  Phillip Lee (b. 1948, Marlin, TX) ....................... 5-106
  Phillip Lee, Jr. (b. 1978, Beaumont, TX) ............... 5-106
  Robert Almon ............................................. 5-247
  Robert Kent .............................................. 5-247
  Roger Tate .............................................. 5-106
  Sammy Steven ............................................. 5-36
  Samuel A .................................................. 5-36
  Tanya Louise ............................................. 5-247
PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-611

Teressa Kay ........................................... 5-247

Wall
Chana LeAnn (b. 1980, Alvin, TX) ................... 5-141
Chris LeDane (b. 1966) ................................ 5-141
Craig Burney (b. 1962) ................................. 5-141
Howard Clem (b. 1930, Horatio, AR) ............... 5-141

Wallace
Maude (b. 1876) ........................................ 5-127
William (m. 1872) ...................................... 5-127

Walsh
Gladys ...................................................... 5-158

Walters
Caroline .................................................... 5-100
Grace (b. 1815) .......................................... 5-22
Jacob ....................................................... 5-22

Walton
Caroline Kaye (b. 1961) ................................. 5-271
Carroll ..................................................... 5-271
Pamela Dianne (b. 1963) .............................. 5-271
Vivian Nannette (b. 1962) ............................. 5-271
Warren Bruce (b. 1964) ................................. 5-271

Wammack
David Earl ................................................. 5-118
David Earl, Jr. ........................................... 5-118
Earl Henry ................................................. 5-118
Elsie Idelle ............................................... 5-118
Ritchie Bailey ............................................ 5-118

Wampler
Henry ....................................................... 5-55
Sarah Alice (b. 1860, Greene County, TN) ....... 5-55

Ward
Frances Elizabeth ....................................... 5-83
Patricia Anne ............................................ 5-155
Thomas ..................................................... 5-83

Wardlow
Dianne ........................................ 5-36
Donald ........................................ 5-36
Donald Eugene ............................. 5-36
Kathy ........................................ 5-36

**Warren**
- Bucky Joseph (b. 1975) .................. 5-266
- Christopher James (b. 1973) ............. 5-266
- James Ricky (b. 1950) .................... 5-266

**Warrick**
- Allen Edward (b. 1919) .................. 5-161
- Frances Joy ................................ 5-162
- Gordon Udell (b. 1915) .................. 5-161
- James Sterling ............................ 5-162
- John Edward (m. 1912) .................. 5-161
- John Ming (b. 1923) ..................... 5-161
- Patsy Ruth (b. 1928) ..................... 5-161

**Wassum**
- Adarean (Mrs.) ........................... 5-54

**Watkins**
- Carol ...................................... 5-204
- Kay (m. 1949) ............................. 5-135

**Watman**
- Iris S. ..................................... 5-46

**Watson**
- Clifford .................................. 5-43
- David ...................................... 5-102
- Malinda "Lindy" (b. 1868, Martin County, IN) .... 5-102
- Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................... 5-102

**Watts**
- Paul Dean .................................. 5-39
- Teresa Lynn ................................ 5-39

**Wayman**
- Dora (Mrs.) ................................ 5-174
- Haskell .................................... 5-174
- Verna ...................................... 5-174
Weatherby
Sandra Kay ........................................ 5-36

Weaver
Abe .................................................... 5-172
Jade Taylor (b. 1983, Sulphur Springs, TX) ................................. 5-201
Joe Kenneth ........................................ 5-201
Judson Tolbert (b. 1982, Lubbock, TX) ........................................ 5-201
Martha Jane (b. 1937, Jonesboro, TX) ........................................ 5-208
Susanna ............................................. 5-50
Wiley J. ............................................... 5-74

Webb
Georgia (m. 1933) ................................... 5-122

Weber
Lawrence K. ......................................... 5-233

Webster
Claire Victoria ...................................... 5-207
Layne Ellery (b. 1997) ................................................. 5-207
Reid Matthew (b. 1995) ................................................. 5-207
Timothy Ted (b. 1964) ................................................. 5-207

Weems
Sandra Kay ............................................. 5-201

Welling
Nicholas William (b. 1990, Livonia, MI) ................................. 5-223
Shane Walker (b. 1991, Livonia, MI) ........................................ 5-223
Wayne Steven (m. 1989) ................................................. 5-223

Wenger
Lesha Nicole (b. 1972, Sabetha, KS) ....................................... 5-170

West
Amy Nichole (b. 1979) ................................................. 5-293
Christopher Blake (b. 1986) ................................................. 5-293
Chrstal Kate (b. 1986) ................................................. 5-293
Dave (m. 1889) ............................................... 5-140
David ...................................................... 5-84
Diana Lynn (m. 1995) ................................................. 5-84
Martha Elaine .............................................. 5-118
5-614 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Micky Leon (m. 1977) ........................................... 5-293
Nicholas Leon (b. 1978) ........................................ 5-293

Wetzel
Kellum Marcus (m. 1979). ........................................ 5-161

Wheeler
Edward ............................................................. 5-181
Helen P. (m. 1947). .............................................. 5-159
Joseph .............................................................. 5-181
Nathan ............................................................... 5-181
Thomas Hugh ...................................................... 5-137
Vesta Alice (b. 1891, Clay Center, KS) ..................... 5-137

Whitaker
Emma ............................................................... 5-236
Frank Taylor (b. 1901, Lancaster, Kansas) .................. 5-168
Marvin ............................................................... 5-138

White
Bobbie ............................................................... 5-86
George B. McClellan (b. 1860, Jalopa, IN). ............... 5-177
James ............................................................... 5-48
Jimmy (b. 1976). ................................................ 5-48
Maria (b. 1849, IN). ............................................ 5-100
Milford ............................................................... 5-86
Nancy E. (b. 1808). .............................................. 5-276
Paul ................................................................. 5-265
Pearl (Mrs.) ....................................................... 5-86
Randy G. (b. 1959). .............................................. 5-265
Ricky Paul (b. 1963) ............................................ 5-265
Rose ................................................................. 5-56
Shirley (Mrs.) .................................................... 5-254

Whitehead
Aubrey (b. 1918) ................................................. 5-213
Bandie Windell (b. 1937) ...................................... 5-213

Whitmore
Nicholas ............................................................. 5-11

Whitney
PACE FAMILY HISTORY 5-615

Amanda (b. 1987) .......................... 5-275
Austin Don (b. 1989) ........................ 5-275
Christopher ............................. 5-275

Whitt
Martha Jane .............................. 5-273

Whitten
Antoinette (b. 1953, Dallas County, TX) .................. 5-202
Imogene (Mrs.) ............................ 5-202

Whitworth
Franka Don (m. 1948) ........................ 5-159

Wieck
Raynette .................................. 5-238

Wiewel
Bob (m. 1972) .............................. 5-135
Thysha Rhnee .............................. 5-135

Wilbanks
Carissa ..................................... 5-282
Douglas ................................. 5-282
Forrest D. ............................... 5-282
Miranda_? ................................. 5-282

Wilbourn
Elaine ...................................... 5-243

Wildman
Losance .................................... 5-80

Wilhelm
Lucy D. (b. 1908) ............................ 5-213

Wilhite
Chuchill .................................... 5-78

Wilke
Fred Carl (b. 1876, Germany) ........................ 5-136
Vada Dena (b. 1902, Inmam, KS) .................. 5-136

Wilkerson
Billy ........................................ 5-261
Dennis ...................................... 5-261
Kem ........................................ 5-261
Laura ........................................ 5-135
Mack ......................................... 5-261
Scott ........................................ 5-38

Wilkins
Doyle ........................................ 5-242
Rebecca Lynn .............................. 5-242
William ..................................... 5-11

William
Minnie Adalin (b. 1873) .................... 5-176

Williams
Anthony ..................................... 5-296
Carey J. ..................................... 5-286
Clint ......................................... 5-121
Daniel ....................................... 5-149
Eliza Ellen (m. 1876) ....................... 5-149
Geneva (Mrs.) .............................. 5-55
Irene Ruth (Mrs.) ......................... 5-262
Izora (Mrs.) .................................. 5-67
James (b. 1937) ............................. 5-206
Kathryn ...................................... 5-36
Marjorie ..................................... 5-120
Mary .......................................... 5-57
Myrtle ........................................ 5-113
Patricia Gail .................................. 5-235
Paula Irene (m. 1948) ...................... 5-131
Stacy (Mrs.) .................................. 5-296
Tom ............................................ 5-43, 5-54
Vicki Lyn (b. 1954, LA) ..................... 5-286
Zola Mae ..................................... 5-539

Williamson
Billy ......................................... 5-131
Craig ......................................... 5-38
Ricky Dean .................................. 5-105
Sherry Renae ................................ 5-105
Willie Joe (b. 1926) ....................... 5-105

Willis
Quinnie Fae (b. 1904, Cameron, TX) .......................... 5-254

Wilson
Alice .............................................. 5-103
Belinda (m. 1980) ............................... 5-205
Gus (m. 1916) ..................................... 5-159
Jessie Lucille (m. 1933). ......................... 5-159
Joyce (b. 1932) .................................. 5-159
Kathy Lee .......................................... 5-154
Minerva ............................................. 5-203
Onit Fay (b. 1923) ............................... 5-159
Rhonda Lynne ...................................... 5-203
Sarah "Lizzie" (m. 1877) ......................... 5-127
Sue (b. 1938) ...................................... 5-159
Terry Lynn ......................................... 5-137
Tom ................................................... 5-253
Wade (b. 1926). .................................... 5-159
William Henry .................................... 5-33
Zaola Mae (b. 1917) ............................. 5-159

Winegar
Julia A. ............................................... 5-30
Nancy Jane (b. 1826, Dubois County, IN) ...... 5-153

Wineinger
Ada Bell (b. 1885, Little River County, AR) .... 5-144
Alberta W. (b. 1868, IN) .......................... 5-98
Alexander (b. 1842, IN). ......................... 5-148
Amanda Catherine (b. 1850, Orange County, IN) 5-95
Andrew ............................................. 5-100
Angela Jean (b. 1949, Marysville, KS). ........ 5-113
Ann Jeanine (b. 1978) ............................ 5-113
Anna Belle (b. 1869, IN) .......................... 5-100
Annie M. (b. 1894, IN) ............................ 5-98
Bertha M. (b. 1888, IN) ........................... 5-97
Bonnie Jean (b. 1939) ............................ 5-97
Bonnie Wilma (b. 1911, Charley, TX) .......... 5-143
Brent Lane (b. 1973, Wichita Falls, TX) ....... 5-144
Bryan Lee (b. 1971, Fort Belvoir, VA) .......... 5-144
Byrd Fred (b. 1909) ............................................ 5-96
Carl Lee (b. 1929, Belleville, KS) .......................... 5-113
Carl Otis (b. 1892, Burchard, NE) .......................... 5-112
Catherine .................................................. 5-148
Charles (b. 1843, IN) ....................................... 5-148
Charles (b. 1875, Dubois County, IN) ...................... 5-100
Charles D. (b. 1853, IN) .................................... 5-100
Charles Edward "Chuck" (b. 1949) .......................... 5-141
Charles Edward (b. 1903) .................................... 5-96
Charles Elsworth (b. 1869, Dubois County, IN) ........... 5-140
Charles Fletcher (b. 1867, Doniphan County, KS) ........ 5-113
Charles W. (b. 1866, Dubois County, IN) ................... 5-95
Christian .................................................. 5-113
Clara Florence (b. 1893, Dubois County, IN) ............. 5-98
Clara May (b. 1877, KS) ..................................... 5-110
Clarence Edward (b. 1934) ................................. 5-97
Clarence Elvie (b. 1901) .................................... 5-96
Clarence Marie (b. 1921) .................................... 5-96
Claude Alvin (b. 1911) ...................................... 5-96
Claude Glenn ............................................... 5-97
Cora V. .................................................... 5-100
Daisy Eleanor (b. 1886, KS) .................................. 5-111
Darrel Dean .................................................. 5-97
David M. (b. 1834, TN) ..................................... 5-94
Dela E. (b. 1889, IN) ....................................... 5-97
Della May (b. 1877, Dubois County, IN) .................... 5-99
Dickie Lee (b. 1947, Wichita Falls, TX) ..................... 5-144
Dora Ethel (b. 1885, Dubois County, IN) ................... 5-98
Douglas W., Jr. (b. 1958, Wichita Falls, TX) .............. 5-143
Douglas Woodrow (b. 1928, Wichita Falls, TX) ............ 5-143
Edna Gertrude (b. 1913, Republic City, KS) ............... 5-112
Edward (b. 1848) ........................................... 5-148
Eliza (b. 1858, IN) .......................................... 5-97
Elizabeth (b. 1835, TN) ..................................... 5-94
Ella ......................................................... 5-139
Elvis Lee (b. 1903, Peerless, TX) ............................ 5-143
Emanuel Story (b. 1894, Burchard, NE) ........................................ 5-111
Eric ................................................................. 5-113
Esta Belle (b. 1899, Dubois County, IN) ............................... 5-98
Etta A. (Mrs.) (b. 1866, IN) .................................. 5-97
Euell Clinton (b. 1919, Thornberry, TX) .......................... 5-143
Eula Faye (b. 1918, Belleville, KS) .................................. 5-112
Evelyn Alverettia (b. 1929) ......................................... 5-97
Franklin Other (b. 1886, Dubois County, IN) ..................... 5-98
Geneva (b. 1925, Belleville, KS) .................................. 5-113
George ............................................................... 5-140
George (b. 1832, TN) ........................................... 5-94
George (b. 1875) .................................................... 5-139
George W. (b. 1846, IN) .......................................... 5-139
George W. (b. 1855, Dubois County, IN) .......................... 5-95
Georgia Laverne (b. 1931) ......................................... 5-97
Glenn Eugene (b. 1914, Republic City, KS) ....................... 5-112
Harvey L. ............................................................ 5-100
Havillah C. (b. 1883, IN) .......................................... 5-101
Henry Orville (b. 1914, Charley, TX) ................................ 5-143
Henry Simpson (b. 1881, Richmond, AR) .......................... 5-143
Homer (b. 1868, IN) ................................................ 5-97
Homer V .............................................................. 5-98
Ida Mae (b. 1913, Broken Bow, OK) ................................. 5-141
Irvie W. (b. 1868, IN) ............................................ 5-100
James (b. 1863, IN) ................................................ 5-97
James Keith (b. 1936) .............................................. 5-97
Janet Lynne (b. 1960) ............................................... 5-141
Jesse A. (b. 1843, Orange County, IN) ............................. 5-94
Jesse E. (b. 1884, Brown County, KS) ............................... 5-111
Jimmy LaRue (b. 1943, Wichita Falls, TX) ......................... 5-144
John (b. 1840, IN) ................................................... 5-148
John A. (b. 1808, TN) ............................................. 5-94
John A. (b. 1849, Hawkins County, TN) ......................... 5-111
John A. (b. 1851, Dubois County, IN) ............................. 5-95
John E. (b. 1859, IN) ............................................. 5-97
John Fletcher (b. 1840, Orange County, IN) ....................... 5-100
John S. (b. 1864) ........................................ 5-139
Johnathan (b. 1844, Dubois County, IN) ............. 5-140
Julia Ann (b. 1857) .................................... 5-110
June (b. 1946) .......................................... 5-141
Kathral Darlene (b. 1947) ............................. 5-97
Katrina .................................................. 5-113
Kender ................................................... 5-95
Layfette Dave (b. 1857, IN) ............................ 5-139
Leo Paul (b. 1915, Eageltown, OK) ..................... 5-141
Louisa (b. 1848) ........................................ 5-148
Louisa (b. 1874, IN) .................................... 5-142
Lucy Ellan (b. 1859, Dubois County, IN) .......... 5-95
Lydia A. (b. 1854, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-95
Mable (b. 1882, KS) .................................... 5-110
Margaret L. (b. 1859, IN) ............................. 5-139
Margery (b. 1847, IN) .................................. 5-139
Margery Ellen (b. 1845, IN) ........................... 5-100
Marion (b. 1883, Brown County, KS) ................. 5-111
Marshall (b. 1873, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-98
Martin Lester (b. 1861, Dubois County, IN) ....... 5-96
Marvel Gledolyn (b. 1920) ............................ 5-96
Mary (b. 1846, MO) .................................... 5-148
Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1854) .................................. 5-139
Mary C. (b. 1868, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-95
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1880, KS) .......................... 5-110
Mary Hettie (b. 1890, Doniphan County, KS) .. 5-114
Mary Jane (b. 1838, TN) .............................. 5-94
Melissa (b. 1843, IN) .................................. 5-148
Merlinda (b. 1833, French Lick, IN) .................. 5-149
Michael Alan (b. 1946, Marysville, KS) .............. 5-113
Myrtle V. (b. 1892, IN) ................................ 5-97
Nan Rebecca (b. 1853, Hawkins County, TN) ....... 5-110
Nancy A. (b. 1877, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-100
Nancy J. (b. 1853, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-95
Nellie (b. 1920, Washington County, KS) .......... 5-113
Orville (b. 1918, KS) ................................... 5-113
Patricia Ann ........................................... 5-97
Patrick Steven (b. 1950, Marysville, KS) .................. 5-113
Penny Lea (b. 1962, Wichita Falls, TX) ..................... 5-143
Peter Elwood "George" (b. 1888, Doniphan County, KS) .... 5-111
Peter K. (b. 1830, TN) ................................... 5-97
Philip Sherman (b. 1905) .................................. 5-96
Phillip N. (b. 1848, Orange County, IN) .................... 5-95
Queen C. (b. 1892, IN) .................................... 5-101
Rachel ....................................................... 5-98
Randal Keith (b. 1956, Wichita Falls, TX) .................. 5-144
Ray Edward (b. 1922, Belleville, KS) ....................... 5-112
Ray F. (b. 1880, IN) ........................................ 5-101
Rebecca ..................................................... 5-147
Rebecca (b. 1838, IN) ...................................... 5-148
Robert Lloyd .................................................. 5-97
Roger ........................................................ 5-110
Rosetta (b. 1872, IN) ....................................... 5-140
Rosie .......................................................... 5-140
Rufus McKinley (b. 1896, Pawnee County, NE) .............. 5-111
Sally J. (Mrs.) .............................................. 5-95
Sammie (b. 1870, IN) ....................................... 5-140
Samuel (b. 1835, IN) ....................................... 5-148
Samuel (b. 1854, IN) ....................................... 5-139
Samuel (b. 1904) ............................................ 5-98
Samuel W. (b. 1836, TN) ................................... 5-98
Sarah (b. 1853, IN) ....................................... 5-97
Sarah (b. 1878) ............................................. 5-139
Sarah A. (b. 1849, IN) ..................................... 5-139
Sarah E. (b. 1863, Dubois County, IN) ...................... 5-95
Sarah Jane (b. 1861) ....................................... 5-110
Sarah Olga (b. 1870, Dubois County, IN) ................... 5-98
Seth Andrew (b. 1851, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 5-110
Sherman S. (b. 1865, IN) .................................. 5-97
Stella M. (b. 1874, Dubois County, IN) .................... 5-100
Stephen K. (b. 1846, Orange County, IN) ................... 5-94
Stephen Spice (b. 1870, Dubois County, IN) ............... 5-95
Sue Ellen (b. 1936) .......................... 5-97
Susannah (b. 1844, IN) .......................... 5-148
Sylvester (b. 1863) .......................... 5-139
Trudy Murl (b. 1906, Peerless, TX) .................. 5-143
Ulysses Quinton (b. 1916, Thornberry, TX) ....... 5-143
Velma Eulene (b. 1928, Belleville, KS) .............. 5-112
Violet Alice (b. 1897, Pawnee County, NE) .......... 5-111
William (b. 1809, TN) .......................... 5-101
William (b. 1869, KS) .......................... 5-110
William C. (b. 1855, IN) ......................... 5-139
William Henderson (b. 1898, IN) ................... 5-96
William Kinder (b. 1872, Dubois County, IN) ....... 5-96
William Riely (b. 1851) .......................... 5-148
William Ross (b. 1923, Concordia, KS) .............. 5-113
William S. (b. 1828, VA) .......................... 5-95
Willie A. (b. 1896, IN) .......................... 5-98
Wilma Bernice (b. 1921, Washington County, KS) .. 5-113
Winfield (b. 1864, KS) .......................... 5-110
Winona (b. 1914, Washington County, KS) .......... 5-113
Zeleta Chettie (b. 1871, KS) ....................... 5-110

Wininger

Ann (b. 1860, IN) .......................... 5-101
Bertha (b. 1896, IN) .......................... 5-102
Catherine (b. 1824, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 5-94
Catherine (b. 1826, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 5-103
Columbus J. (b. 1858) .......................... 5-126
Della (b. 1893, IN) .......................... 5-102
Dollie May (b. 1890, IN) .......................... 5-102
Eliza (b. 1858, IN) .......................... 5-101
Elizabeth (b. 1856) .......................... 5-126
Elizabeth F. (b. 1847, IN) .......................... 5-101
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1828, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-145
Flora Light (b. 1923, Kingsport, TN) ................. 5-59
George (b. 1839, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-102
George Washington, Jr. (b. 1822, Hawkins County, TN) .... 5-139
Herman E. (b. 1897, IN) .......................... 5-96
Ida M. (b. 1893, IN) ........................................ 5-96
Isaac (b. 1840, IN) ........................................ 5-101
James B. (b. 1835) ........................................ 5-72
Jane (b. 1868, Martin County, IN) .................. 5-101
Janie O. (b. 1899, IN) .................................. 5-96
Jeremiah (b. 1835, TN) ................................. 5-72
Jessie (b. 1816, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-94
John (b. 1848, IN) ........................................ 5-101
John "Pete" ............................................... 5-214
John A. (b. 1861) ........................................ 5-126
John R. (b. 1849, VA) .................................. 5-72
John Wesly ............................................... 5-102
John William (b. 1864, IN) ......................... 5-101
Johnnie ..................................................... 5-214
Julia (b. 1833, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-102
Julia Ann (b. 1826, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 5-144
Louisa (b. 1877, Martin County, IN) ............... 5-101
Mahala J. (b. 1852, VA) ............................... 5-72
Malinda (b. 1843, VA) .................................. 5-72
Margaret (Mrs.) (b. 1835, IN) ....................... 5-95
Margery (b. 1831, Hawkins County, TN) .......... 5-114
Margery (b. 1846, IN) .................................. 5-126
Margery A. (b. 1838, IN) .............................. 5-101
Marion (b. 1864, Martin County, IN) ............. 5-102
Martha (b. 1850, IN) .................................... 5-126
Martha (b. 1855, VA) .................................. 5-72
Martha (b. 1872, Martin County, IN) .............. 5-101
Mary (b. 1848, IN) ........................................ 5-126
Mary (b. 1876, Martin County, IN) ................ 5-101
Mary Ann (b. 1811) ..................................... 5-102
Mary B. (b. 1888, IN) .................................. 5-96
Mary C. (b. 1843, IN) .................................. 5-101
Mary E. (b. 1899, IN) .................................. 5-102
Nancy (b. 1838, TN) .................................... 5-72
Nancy J. (b. 1859) ........................................ 5-72
Peter (b. 1828, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-110
Phoebe (b. 1838, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 5-120
Rachel (b. 1844, IN) .................................. 5-126
Rebecca (b. 1816, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-124
Rebecca (b. 1835, Hawkins County, TN) .............. 5-102
Rebecca (b. 1842, IN) .................................. 5-126
Rebecca (b. 1853, IN) .................................. 5-101
Reuben M. (b. 1847, VA) ............................... 5-72
Samuel (b. 1818, Hawkins County, TN) ............... 5-126
Sarah Ann (b. 1844, IN) ............................... 5-101
Stella E. (b. 1891, IN) .................................. 5-96
Susan (b. 1820, Hawkins County, TN) .................... 5-127
Susannah (b. 1837, TN) .................................. 5-72
Viola E. (b. 1889, IN) .................................. 5-96
William Brent (b. 1890) .................................. 5-102

Winkler
Betty ......................................................... 5-274
Elvira ....................................................... 5-75

Winn
Rodney M. (b. 1969) ........................................ 5-265
Russell ....................................................... 5-265

Winningham
Deborah Lynn .................................................. 5-43

Winter
Angela Lynn .................................................. 5-188
Charles Ricky ................................................. 5-188
Ricky .......................................................... 5-188

Winterlin
Beth .......................................................... 5-107

Winters
James, Jr. ...................................................... 5-99

Wise
Jimmy (b. ca. 1932, TX) ...................................... 5-226

Wissner
Lelia Mae ....................................................... 5-37

Witt
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Anne Vivian (b. 1907, Cookville, TX) ........................................ 5-79
George Alfonzo (b. 1878, Cookville, TX) ................................ 5-79
George Washington .............................................................. 5-79
Kenneth Earl (b. 1924, Mt. Pleasant, TX) ................................... 5-79
Ralph (b. 1911, Cookville, TX) .................................................. 5-79

Wolf
Sylvia Ann (b. 1935) ............................................................. 5-229

Wolfe
Mary (b. 1829) ................................................................. 5-117
Peter ................................................................. 5-140
Sarah Ellen (b. 1846, Wyandott, OH) ...................................... 5-140

Womack
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1959) ......................................................... 5-273
Eugene (b. 1939) ................................................................. 5-191
Homer Lee (b. 1937) ............................................................. 5-191
Nellie Opal (m. 1928) ............................................................ 5-162
Ray (b. 1943) ................................................................. 5-191
Robert (b. 1916) ................................................................. 5-191

Wood
Bill ................................................................. 5-74
Caroline (b. 1847, MO) ......................................................... 5-75
Henry ................................................................. 5-74
James ................................................................. 5-75
Norman Eastman (b. 1926, Mayetta, KS) .................................. 5-169

Woodcock
Walter (m. 1937, KS) ......................................................... 5-113

Wooley
Adam ................................................................. 5-266
Glen ................................................................. 5-266
Justin Cody ............................................................... 5-266
Katie Renna ............................................................... 5-266
Tiffaney Beth ............................................................. 5-266

Woosley
Albert G. (b. 1911, AL) ....................................................... 5-287
Annie Mae ................................................................. 5-286
5-626 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Bessie ............................... 5-240
Bobby Ray ................................ 5-286
Bradford J. (b. 1894, AL) .................. 5-284
Brandi ................................ 5-287
Carlos ............................... 5-286
Charles R. (b. 1882, Jackson County, AL) .............. 5-287
Claude ................................ 5-286
Clyde ................................ 5-286
David (b. 1873, Jackson County, AL) ................ 5-283
Earnest D. (b. 1899, AL) ...................... 5-284
Eliza C. (b. 1886, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-284
Elizabeth ................................ 5-223, 5-286
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1830) ...................... 5-228
Eric ................................ 5-287
Floyd ................................ 5-286
Grace ................................ 5-287
Hilda ................................ 5-286
James ................................ 5-286
James M. (b. 1879, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-284
Joe ................................ 5-286
John F. (b. 1869, AL) ........................ 5-286
Lizzie E. (Mrs.) (b. 1889, AL) ................... 5-287
Lorene ................................ 5-235
Loyd. ................................ 5-286
Margaret (Mrs.) .......................... 5-283
Martha (b. 1875, Jackson County, AL) ............... 5-283
Mary (b. 1901) .............................. 5-241
Ola M. (b. 1890, AL) ........................ 5-284
Oscar T. (b. 1896, AL) ...................... 5-284
Patience L. (Mrs.) (b. 1873, AL) ............... 5-284
Patrick ................................ 5-287
Roy ................................ 5-286
Sam ................................ 5-286
Samuel C. (b. 1863, AL) ...................... 5-284
Solomon ................................ 5-283
Tennie Lucinda (b. 1866, AL) ................. 5-284
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Walter (b. 1906, AL) ........................................... 5-287
William Benton (b. 1838, AL) ................................ 5-283
William Benton, Jr. (b. 1871, Jackson County, AL) ........ 5-283
Zunea D. (b. 1908, AL) ........................................... 5-287

Wooten
Dianne .......................................................... 5-188

Worden
Earl (b. 1898) ...................................................... 5-152

Worley
Mary (b. ca. 1895) ............................................ 5-225
Roasetta .......................................................... 5-118

Worlow
Kallie Nicole (b. 1985) ....................................... 5-269
Kenneth E. (b. 1959) ........................................... 5-269
Kenneth Eugene, II (b. 1979) ............................... 5-269

Wormington
Darla June .......................................................... 5-130
Robert Eugene ................................................... 5-130
Robert Junior (m. 1944) ....................................... 5-130

Worth
Donald Lee (b. 1931, Longmont, CO) ....................... 5-173
Lee Charles ....................................................... 5-173

Wortham
Elender Elizabeth (b. 1850, AL) ................................ 5-252

Worthen
Dewey Thomas (b. 1910) ....................................... 5-185
Earnest R. (b. 1909) ............................................ 5-185
Edith (b. 1913) ................................................... 5-185
Eula Blanche ...................................................... 5-184
Fronia C. (b. 1900) ............................................ 5-185
Juanita M. (b. 1903) ............................................ 5-185
Lucy Viola (b. 1891) ............................................ 5-185
Martha Malinda (b. 1898) ..................................... 5-185
Minnie Phenia (b. 1896) ....................................... 5-185
Rhoda Jane (b. 1889) ........................................... 5-186
Samuel Andrew (b. 1893) ............................... 5-185
Thomas Benjimin (b. 1869, Jackson County, AL) .... 5-185

Worthington

Mary ........................................... 5-128

Wright

Angela Karen (b. 1962, Tahlequah, OK) ................. 5-89
Barbara ......................................... 5-89
Belinda Diane (b. 1964) ................................ 5-268
Connie ......................................... 5-89
Cyrus William (b. 1831, NC) ................................ 5-77
Donald Paul ....................................... 5-88
Donna Kay (m. 1976) ................................ 5-135
Doris "Dot" (Mrs.) .................................. 5-89
Douglas Howard (b. 1970) ................................ 5-268
George Washington (b. 1865) ................................ 5-77
Gladys Marie (b. 1917, Boswell, OK) ..................... 5-89
Howard ........................................... 5-88
Iva (Mrs.) ......................................... 5-89
James Cyrus ........................................ 5-77
James Thurston (b. 1963) ................................ 5-268
James Thurston, II (b. 1984) ............................. 5-268
Jesse B. (b. 1853, AL) ................................ 5-77
John (m. 1755) ................................... 5-13
John Edmund (b. 1854, AL) ............................... 5-77
Joshua ........................................... 5-88
Kenneth (b. 1987) ................................... 5-268
Kenny ............................................. 5-131
Krystall Michelle (b. 1982) ................................ 5-268
Leo Owen ........................................... 5-88
Lois ............................................... 5-29
Marcella (b. 1928, Houston, TX) ......................... 5-203
Opal (Mrs.) ....................................... 5-89
Pat (Mrs.) .......................................... 5-89
Richard ........................................... 5-131
Robert (m. 1943) ................................... 5-158
Rosa .............................................. 5-77
PACE FAMILY HISTORY

Rosa Nell (b. 1922, Boswell, OK) .................................. 5-88
Roy Leon (b. 1926, Boswell, OK) .................................. 5-88
Roy Leon, II (b. 1954, OK) .................................. 5-89
Susannah Melissa Jane "Tompy" (b. 1858, Titus County, TX) .... 5-78
Thomas Chauncey ..................................................... 5-203
Thurston (b. 1939) ....................................................... 5-268
Wanda ................................................................. 5-89
William Albinas (b. 1918, Boswell, OK) ....................... 5-88
William Andrew (b. 1861) ........................................... 5-77
William Owen (b. 1888) ........................................... 5-88
William Owen, Jr. .......................................................... 5-89

Wunder
Debra Lee ............................................................. 5-130

Wurdack
Denise ................................................................. 5-84

Wyatt
Anna Marie (b. 1990). ............................................. 5-231
Calib Mark (b. 1988) .................................................. 5-231
Joe Derek (b. 1980). .................................................. 5-231
Joe Randall (b. 1960). .................................................. 5-231
Paige Erin (b. 1976) .................................................. 5-231
Sue Terri (b. 1952) ...................................................... 5-231
Wendy Lee (b. 1956). .................................................. 5-231
Whitney Grace (b. 1984) ............................................. 5-231
William Bernard J. (b. 1924) ...................................... 5-231
William Bernard J., III (b. 1950) .................................. 5-231
William IV (b. 1974) .................................................. 5-231

Wynant
Donna Jean (b. 1956, GA) ........................................... 5-84
Duane Aaron (b. 1958). ............................................. 5-84
Janise (b. 1954, GA) ................................................... 5-84
Kennedy ................................................................. 5-83
Wilbur ................................................................. 5-83

Y

Yarbrough
Bobbie ........................................ 5-248
Yeats
Clyde ........................................ 5-76
Yelock
Elizabeth W. (b. 1826, MO) ............... 5-66
Yerkies
George ....................................... 5-23
Young
Dorothy (b. 1902, Longmont, CO) ....... 5-173
Floyd D. ..................................... 5-173
Gary ........................................... 5-43
Love Durham (m. 1933) .................... 5-162
Lucy .......................................... 5-25
Marjorie (b. 1908, Caldwell, ID) ........ 5-173
Mary Isabella (b. 1900, Longmont, CO) 5-173
Maxine ....................................... 5-174
Robert Bernhard ............................ 5-118
Ruth Marie (b. 1905) ....................... 5-173
Sylvia Yee Nor .............................. 5-155
Temple ....................................... 5-173
Willis Grant (b. 1865) .................... 5-173
Yuzick
Sonia .......................................... 5-112
Z
Zacheri
Helga Maria (b. 1928, Kelheim, Germany) 5-63
Zachery
Walter ........................................ 5-105
Zaleski
Fannie (Mrs.) ................................ 5-253
Zalnikov
Mike. .......................................... 5-133
Zimmerman
Albert Sidney (b. 1869) ................... 5-259
Conrad (b. 1918) ......................... 5-259